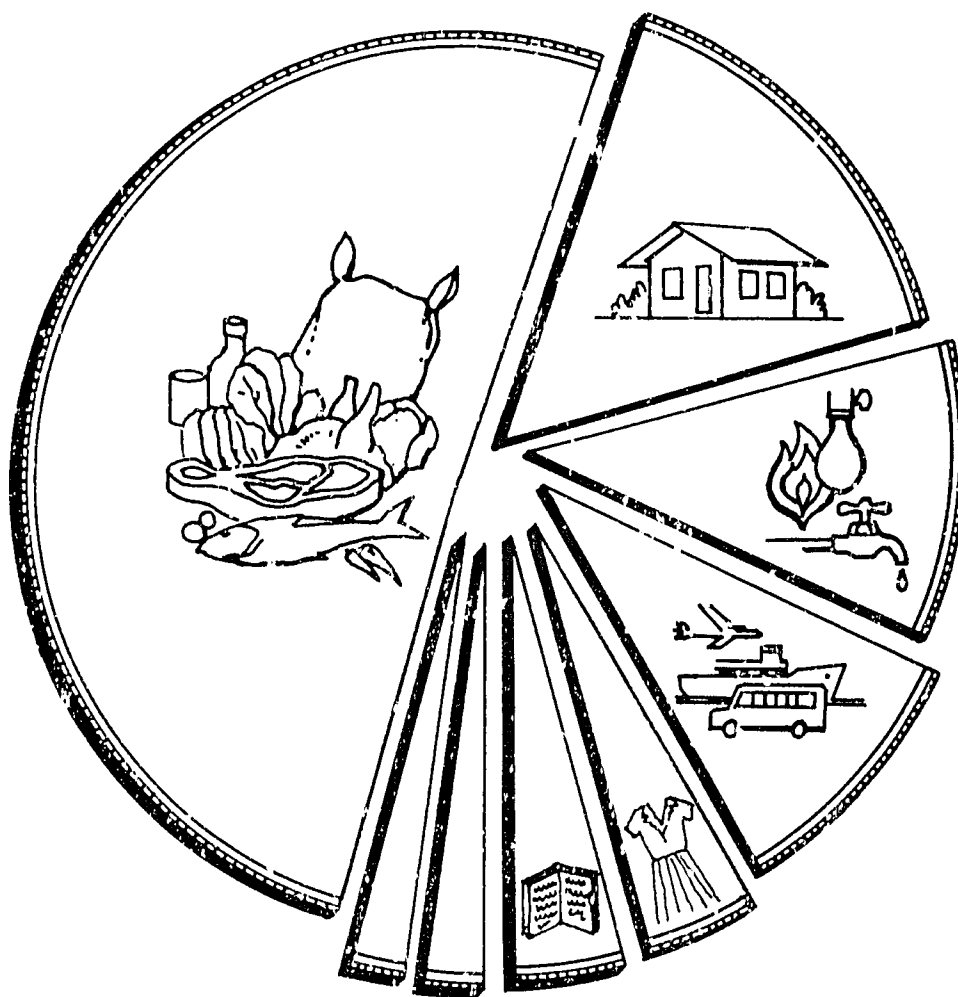


VOLUME I
NATIONAL SUMMARY
FINAL REPORT

PN-ARY-218
150-5212 2

1985 FAMILY INCOME and EXPENDITURES SURVEY



INTEGRATED SURVEY OF HOUSEHOLDS BULLETIN
SERIES 56

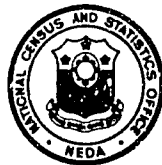
REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY
NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
MANILA



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
NATIONAL ECONOMIC AND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

HER EXCELLENCY
PRESIDENT CORAZON C. AQUINO
Chairman

Honorable SOLITA C. MONSOD
Minister of Economic Planning
and
Director General of the Authority



NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE

Honorable MARCELO M. ORENSE
Executive Director and Civil Registrar-General

Honorable NELIA R. MARQUEZ
Assistant Executive Director

FOREWORD

Final results of the 1985 Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) are presented in this report. The 1985 FIES is the most recent attempt of the National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO) to collect comprehensive data on the levels and distribution of income and expenditures among Filipino families. Similar surveys were conducted in 1957, 1961, 1965, 1971, 1975 and 1979. The surveys undertaken in 1975 and 1979, however, encountered difficulties such that the resulting data have not been published.

Data from this survey provide information on levels of living and disparities in income among various groups of families. They also provide a general idea of spending patterns of families belonging to different income groups. Moreover, these will be used as basis for updating the weights in the estimation of the consumer price index.

Unlike the preliminary report published in May 1986, which was based on summary sheets transcribed from field-edited questionnaires, this final report is a product of various processing activities. The field-edited questionnaires were verified at the Central Office of the NCSO and underwent range and consistency edits, as well as imputation for invalid items before final tabulations were made. These factors should be considered when comparing the FIES preliminary and final reports. Furthermore, the significant increase in the final total number of families is attributable to the inclusion of an adjustment for interview non-response in the estimation procedure.

This report, containing eleven statistical tables at the national and regional level is the first of two volumes to be published. Volume II will consist of regional tabulations with provincial and key city breakdowns for selected tables. Standard errors of important variables will be published as a supplemental report.

Analysis of the 1985 FIES results including comparative data from the 1961, 1965 and 1971 FIES's will be presented in a separate report. Comparability of methodology, concepts, sampling design and other related topics will also be dealt with in this separate report.


MARCELO M. ORENSE
Executive Director

Manila, Philippines
December, 1986

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Many people and offices contributed to the successful completion of the 1985 FIES. Appreciation is expressed, foremost, to the thousands of respondents who twice went through the ordeal of answering a detailed and voluminous questionnaire. Their patience and cooperation made this survey possible. The NEDA Technical Committee on Survey Design, especially, the Technical Working Group on Questionnaire Design gave valuable technical advice and suggestions during the design of the questionnaire. The NCSO fieldmen, who had to contend not only with hectic deadlines and inclement weather but also with the work quality, played a major role in the field operations. Team effort and hard work from the FIES Project Management Staff, from the preparatory phase to the tabulation stage, largely contributed to the early release of FIES results. Cover design of the report was prepared by the NCSO Cartography Division.

Financial assistance from the U.S. Agency for International Development, particularly, the Office of the Program Economist, provided the much needed logistics support to the Project. The same agency, through the Training and Development Issues Project of NEDA gave additional financial support. The most important aspect of their financial support is the provision of technical assistance from the International Statistical Programs Center, U.S. Bureau of Census. This served as a catalyst in the accomplishment of survey activities.

Lastly, grateful acknowledgment is due to those who helped in one way or another but whose names were omitted here.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	111
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	iv
EXPLANATORY TEXT	vii
I. INTRODUCTION	vii
A. Objectives of the Survey	vii
B. Authority for Survey: Confidentiality of Data	vii
C. Scope and Coverage	vii
D. Survey Design	ix
E. Sampling Design	ix
F. Survey Operations	xi
G. Survey Non-Response	xii
H. Estimation Procedures	xii
Weighting	xii
Survey Estimates	xiv
I. Limitations of the Data	xvi
II. DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS	xvii
A. Respondent	xvii
B. Family	xvii
C. Family Size	xvii
D. Family Income	xvii
E. Income Decile	xviii
F. Per Capita Income	xviii
G. Per Capita Income Decile	xviii
H. Main Source of Income	xix
I. Salaries and Wages from Employment	xix
J. Imputed Rent of Owner-Occupied Dwelling Unit	xix
K. Net Share of Crops, Fruits and Vegetables Produced or Livestock and Poultry Raised by Other Households	xix
L. Received as Gifts	xix
M. Entrepreneurial Activity	xx
N. Family Sustenance Activity	xx
O. Family Expenditure	xx
Food Consumed at Home	xx
Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home	xxi
P. Fuel, Light and Water	xxi
Q. Non-Durable Furnishings	xxi
R. Durable Furniture and Equipment	xxi
S. Taxes	xxi
T. Other Receipts	xxii
U. Other Disbursements	xxii
V. Urban-Rural	xxii
W. Medians and Averages	xxiii
STATISTICAL TABLES	xxv

	Page
Table	
1. Total Number of Families, Total and Average Family Income and Expenditure by Income Class, Urban-Rural: 1985	1
2. Total Number of Families, Total and Average Family Income and Expenditure by Expenditure Class, Urban-Rural: 1985	8
3. Total Number of Families, Total and Average Family Income and Expenditure by Size of Family, Urban-Rural: 1985	15
4. Average Family Income and Expenditure by Family Size and Income Class, Urban-Rural: 1985	22
5. Total Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Income Decile, Urban-Rural: 1985	50
6. Mean and Median Family Income and Expenditure by Income Decile, Urban-Rural: 1985	57
7. Total Family Income and Expenditure and Percent Distribution by Per Capita Income Decile, Urban-Rural: 1985	64
8. Mean and Median Family Income and Expenditure by Per Capita Income Decile, Urban-Rural: 1985	71
9. Total Number of Families by Main Source of Income and Income Class, Urban-Rural: 1985	78
10. Distribution of Total Family Expenditures by Expenditure Group and Income Class, Urban-Rural: 1985	99
11. Total Number of Families and Total Receipts and Disbursements by Income Class, Urban-Rural: 1985	120
APPENDICES	
APPENDIX A - The FIES Questionnaire	129
APPENDIX B - List of FIES Unpublished Tables	185
APPENDIX C - List of Previous Household Surveys Publications	186
Inside Back Cover - FIES PROJECT MANAGEMENT STAFF	

EXPLANATORY TEXT

I. INTRODUCTION

A. Objectives of the Survey

The 1985 Family Income and Expenditures Survey (FIES) had the following primary objectives:

1) to gather data on family income and family living expenditures and related information affecting income and expenditure levels and patterns in the Philippines;

2) to determine the sources of income and income distribution, levels of living and spending patterns, and the degree of inequality among families, and

3) to provide benchmark information to update weights in the estimation of consumer price index.

B. Authority for Survey: Confidentiality of Data

The authority for the survey emanates from Commonwealth Act No. 591, which authorized the National Census and Statistics Office, under Section 2(d), "to conduct by enumeration, sampling or other methods, for statistical purposes, studies of social and economic problems of the country".

Like all other surveys undertaken by the NCSO, the data gathered in the 1985 FIES are for statistical purposes only and will be published in summary form. As provided for in said Act, the data will never be used for taxation, investigation or enforcement purposes.

C. Scope and Coverage

Data gathered in the survey include sources of income in cash and in kind and the level of consumption by item of expenditure. Related information such as family size, number of family members employed for pay or profit (wage/salary or own-account worker), occupation, age and educational attainment of household head, and housing characteristics were also included.

The survey involved the interview of a national sample of about 17,000 households deemed to be sufficient to provide reliable estimates of income and expenditure levels for each province of the country, including key cities. The sample households covered in the survey were the same sample households interviewed in the second and fourth quarter rounds of the 1985 Integrated Survey of Households (ISH).

In most NCSO surveys, statistics have been limited to socio-economic data at national and regional levels. For a country like the Philippines where extensive programs for development are being planned and

implemented, there is the need for information at the local level. In this regard, the survey sample design has been developed in such a way that accurate lower level classification would be possible.

The 73 provinces and 14 cities of the Philippines were covered under the following groupings:

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| National Capital Region
(Metropolitan Manila Area) | Region IV (cont.) |
| Manila | 9. Quezon |
| Quezon City | 10. Rizal |
| Pasay City | 11. Romblon |
| Caloocan City | Region V - Bicol |
| Region I - Ilocos | 1. Albay |
| 1. Abra | 2. Camarines Norte |
| 2. Benguet | 3. Camarines Sur |
| 3. Ilocos Norte | 4. Catanduanes |
| 4. Ilocos Sur | 5. Masbate |
| 5. La Union | 6. Sorsogon |
| 6. Mt. Province | Region VI - Western Visayas |
| 7. Pangasinan | 1. Aklan |
| Region II - Cagayan Valley | 2. Antique |
| 1. Batanes | 3. Capiz |
| 2. Cagayan | 4. Iloilo |
| 3. Ifugao | Iloilo City |
| 4. Isabela | 5. Negros Occidental |
| 5. Kalinga-Apayao | Bacolod |
| 6. Nueva Vizcaya | Region VII - Central Visayas |
| 7. Quirino | 1. Cebu |
| Region III - Central Luzon | Cebu City |
| 1. Bataan | 2. Bohol |
| 2. Bulacan | 3. Negros Oriental |
| 3. Nueva Ecija | 4. Siquijor |
| 4. Pampanga | Region VIII - Eastern Visayas |
| Angeles City | 1. Eastern Samar |
| 5. Tarlac | 2. Leyte |
| 6. Zambales | 3. Northern Samar |
| Olongapo City | 4. Samar (Western) |
| Region IV - Southern Tagalog | 5. Southern Leyte |
| 1. Aurora | Region IX - Western Mindanao |
| 2. Batangas | 1. Basilan |
| 3. Cavite | 2. Sulu |
| 4. Laguna | 3. Tawi-Tawi |
| 5. Marinduque | 4. Zamboanga del Norte |
| 6. Occidental Mindoro | 5. Zamboanga del Sur |
| 7. Oriental Mindoro | Zamboanga City |
| 8. Palawan | |

Region X - Northern Mindanao

1. Agusan del Norte
Butuan City
2. Agusan del Sur
3. Bukidnon
4. Camiguin
5. Misamis Occidental
6. Misamis Oriental
Cagayan de Oro City
7. Surigao del Norte

Region XI - Southern Mindanao

1. Davao
2. Davao del Sur
Davao City
3. Davao Oriental
4. South Cotabato
5. Surigao del Sur

Region XII - Central Mindanao

1. Lanao del Norte
Iligan City
2. Lanao del Sur
3. Maguindanao
4. North Cotabato
5. Sultan Kudarat

D. Survey Design

The 1985 FIES was conducted in two separate operations using the same questionnaire. The first visit was in July with the first six months of the year as the reference period, and the second visit in January 1986 with July-December 1985 as reference period. The "shuttle-type" data collection was utilized to improve the quality of data gathered since it minimized memory bias of the respondent and at the same time captured the seasonality of income and expenditure patterns. For purposes of estimating annual data on income and expenditures the results of the first visit survey were combined with the second visit.

To further reduce memory bias, the reference period for food consumption was limited to the "past calendar week" and in some specified cases, the concept of "average week" consumption was used.

E. Sampling Design

The sampling design of the 1985 FIES adopted that of the Integrated Survey of Households of the NCSO, which used a stratified two-stage cluster sampling design.

The urban and rural areas of each province are the principal domains for the survey. In addition, cities with 150,000 or more population as of 1980 are also made domains of the survey with urban and rural dimensions. These cities are the four cities in Metro Manila (Manila, Quezon City, Pasay and Caloocan), Angeles, Olongapo, Bacolod, Iloilo, Cebu, Zamboanga, Butuan, Cagayan de Oro, Davao and Iligan.

The remainder of Metro Manila, i.e. Makati and the 12 remaining municipalities, were treated as 2 separate domains. In the case of

Makati, six exclusive villages were identified and samples were selected using a different scheme. These villages are Forbes Park, Bel-Air, Dasmarias, San Lorenzo, Urdaneta and Magallanes.

In general, the sample design resulted in a self-weighting sample within domains, with a uniform sampling fraction of 1:400 for urban areas and 1:600 for rural areas. However, special areas were given different treatment. Special areas refer to the urban or rural areas of a province or large city which are small relative to their complement. These special areas are as follows:

<u>Area</u>	<u>Sampling Rate</u> (households as units)
Urban	
Batanes	1:30
Mt. Province	1:30
Ifugao	1:60
Siquijor	1:60
Iligan City	1:85
Camiguin	1:120
Quirino	1:120
Kalinga-Apayao	1:150
Abra	1:150
Aurora	1:150
Basilan	1:150
Tawi-Tawi	1:180
Marinduque	1:180
Romblon	1:180
Occidental Mindoro	1:180
Aklan	1:210
Catanduanes	1:210
Rural	
Batanes	1:60
Camiguin	1:210

The primary sampling units (PSU's) under the sample design were barangays, which were classified as either urban or rural, and the households within each sample barangay comprised the secondary sampling units (SSU's). Within each domain, a pre-determined number of PSU's (based upon an approximately "proportional to size" sample allocation scheme) was selected at the first stage of sample selection procedure with probability proportional to size (PPS). Prior to selection, PSU's in each domain were ordered by population size, creating a secondary (i.e. implicit) stratification intended to improve the efficiency of the sample design. Population counts from the most recent census (i.e. 1980) were used as measures of size during first stage sample selection.

Within each PSU selected at the first stage, a pre-determined number of households (i.e. SSU's) was selected at the second stage using

a systematic random selection procedure with equal probability. The number of households chosen from each PSU took into account the probability of selecting the PSU at the first stage such that each household within the domain had an equal probability of selection for the survey (i.e. the sample was self-weighting within domains).

F. Survey Operations

All survey operations were undertaken under the technical and administrative supervision of the National Census and Household Surveys Department (NCHSD), National Census and Statistics Office (NCSO). Fieldwork was undertaken by 872 Municipal Census Officers (MCOs) and Census Field Workers (CFWs) under the guidance of 26 Regional Census Officers (RCOs) and Regional Statisticians, and 146 Provincial Census Officers (PCOs) and Provincial Statisticians.

Training was conducted in three stages. The first level training held at the Central Office, had the Task Force, RCOs and selected PCOs as participants. They acted as trainers for the second level training held in the regional offices. PCOs, Regional/Provincial Statisticians, MCOs and CFWs of the province where the regional office was located attended this training. The last stage of training for other MCOs and CFWs was conducted in provincial offices by the PCOs/Provincial Statisticians assisted by the Task Force and Regional Census Officers.

The first phase of fieldwork was undertaken from July 12, 1985 to September 14, 1985 and the second phase from January 6, 1986 to February 28, 1986. Following the completion of field operations, all survey materials were transferred to the NCSO Central Office for processing. The survey data were recorded on two types of forms: a main questionnaire which contained about 800 data items and two shorter summary forms which contained summary level information for broad categories of income and expenditures. These summary forms were edited manually and passed on to the Data Processing Staff (DPS) at the NCSO for data entry and tabulation. The summary data provided the basis for the advance release of the 1985 FIES results in May of 1986.

The main questionnaires were subjected to a rigorous battery of manual and machine edit checks for completeness, arithmetic accuracy, range validity and internal consistency. Items failing any of the edit checks were either corrected automatically (i.e. by computer) on the basis of pre-determined specifications or, when needed, examined in a clerical error-reconciliation operation. Errors which could not be reconciled on the basis of information contained in the questionnaire were assigned a special code and, along with item non-responses, subjected to "hot-deck" imputation.

A new electronic data-processing (EDP) system for processing the 1985 FIES was developed by the NCSO Data Processing Staff. The

system consisting of seven subsystems (data entry, recode, edit/update, imputation, weight generation, tabulation and variance estimation) had a total of about 50 computer programs.

G. Survey Non-Response

As in all surveys, two types of non-response were encountered in the 1985 FIES: interview non-response and item non-response. Interview non-response, that is those cases in which a sample household could not be interviewed, amounted to only 2.5 percent in the 1985 FIES, with 16,969 of the 17,495 sample households being successfully interviewed in both survey visits. Non-response cases were due to refusals and, in some cases, to critical peace and order situations which prevented entire barangays from being interviewed. Since the survey required that the same sample households be interviewed in both visits, households which transferred or could not be located in the second visit contributed to the number of non-responses.

In order to minimize the bias in the survey estimates resulting from interview non-response, a non-response adjustment factor was applied to the basic sampling weight as described in Section H below.

Item non-responses, or the failure to obtain responses to particular survey items, result from such factors as respondents being unaware of the answer to a particular question and/or being unwilling to provide the requested information, omission of questions during the interview, etc. Item non-responses were handled in two ways in the 1985 FIES. First, each questionnaire on which a non-response was observed was reviewed to determine if the proper entry for a particular missing item could be deduced from other questionnaire items (deterministic imputation). In cases where it was not possible to deduce the proper entry with a high degree of certainty, a "hot-deck" imputation procedure was utilized to select values for missing items based upon observed values for households with similar socioeconomic profiles. A "random-within-cells" algorithm was utilized in carrying out the imputations, with geographic and socioeconomic factors defining groupings for imputation purposes.

H. Estimation Procedures

1. Weighting

Sampling weights, or expansion factors, were applied to the data obtained from sample households in order to derive estimates for the larger population from which the sample households were selected for the purpose of survey interviewing. The weights or expansion factors applied to each sample household reflected the probability of the households being selected for the survey sample. More specifically, the basic sampling weights assigned were equal to the inverse of the joint probability of selection in the two stages

of sample selection. Since the sample was self-weighting within domains or strata, each household in a particular stratum received the same weight.

The basic sampling for a stratum is given by:

$$R_h = \frac{P_h^{80}}{P_{hi}^{80}} \cdot \frac{N_{hi}}{n_{hi}}$$

where:

R_h = sampling weight, or expansion factor, for the h^{th} stratum ,

P_h^{80} = the 1980 population of the h^{th} stratum ,

P_{hi}^{80} = the 1980 population of the i^{th} PSU in the h^{th} stratum ,

N_{hi} = the number of households enumerated during the survey listing operation in the i^{th} PSU of the h^{th} stratum , and

n_{hi} = the number of sample households allocated to the i^{th} PSU in the h^{th} stratum

The basic sampling weights were adjusted to take account of interview non-response through the introduction of a non-response adjustment factor applied at the stratum level. The adjusted sampling weights were derived as follows:

$$R_h^* = R_h \cdot n_h/n_h^*$$

where:

R_h^* = adjusted sampling weight for the h^{th} stratum ,

R_h = basic sampling weight for the h^{th} stratum,

n_h = number of sample households selected in the h^{th} stratum, and

n_h^* = number of sample households successfully interviewed in the h^{th} stratum

2. Survey Estimates

a. Stratum Estimates

Totals for the h^{th} stratum were estimated by:

$$X_h = R_h^* \sum_{i=1}^{b_h} \sum_{j=1}^{n_{hi}} x_{hij}$$

where:

X_h = estimated total for the h^{th} stratum,

\hat{R}_h = adjusted sampling weight for the h^{th} stratum,

b_h = number of sample PSU's in the h^{th} stratum,

n_{hi} = number of households in the i^{th} PSU of the h^{th} stratum in which completed interviews were obtained, and

x_{hij} = value for the j^{th} household in the i^{th} PSU of the h^{th} stratum.

Ratios (i.e. means, proportions, and "true" ratios) for the h^{th} stratum were estimated by:

$$X_h/Y_h = \frac{R_h^* \sum_{i=1}^{b_h} \sum_{j=1}^{n_{hi}} x_{hij}}{R_h^* \sum_{i=1}^{b_h} \sum_{j=1}^{n_{hi}} y_{hij}}$$

where:

y_{hij} and Y_h are defined similarly as x_{hij} and X_h above, and all other terms are as defined above.

b. Provincial, Regional and National Estimates

Estimates for provinces, regions and national estimates were derived by aggregating the relevant stratum estimates.

Estimated totals were derived as:

$$X = \sum_{h=1}^H X_h$$

where:

X = estimated total for a province, region or the nation as a whole,

H = number of strata included in the aggregated total, and

X_h = estimated total for the h^{th} stratum

Similarly, aggregated ratios were estimated by:

$$X/Y = \sum_{h=1}^H X_h / \sum_{h=1}^H Y_h$$

where:

X/Y = estimated ratio for a province, region or nation, and all other terms are as defined above.

I. Limitations of the Data

The user of the data presented in this report should bear in mind that the data are the results of a sample survey and accordingly are subject to sampling error. Survey estimates may also be affected by non-sampling errors, such as underreporting of income and overreporting of expenditures and reluctance on the part of the respondent to reveal their true income.

Work is presently underway at the NCSO to estimate the magnitude of sampling error for selected survey estimates at different levels of aggregation (i.e. at the national, regional, provincial and key city levels). A comprehensive evaluation of the 1985 FIES survey operations will also be undertaken. It is expected that this evaluation will provide some insight into sources and magnitude of non-sampling errors in the data. Relevant information will be released in future FIES publications to assist data users in assessing the limitations of the data for their own particular purposes.

II. DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

A. Respondent

The respondent interviewed in this survey was the household head or person who managed the finances of the family or any member of the family who could give reliable information or answers to the questionnaire.

B. Family

A family is defined as a group of persons usually living together and composed of the head and other persons related to the head by blood, marriage and adoption. For purposes of this survey, the "extended" family concept is followed. A single person living alone is considered as a separate family.

The following are the different types of household used in the survey:

1. Single family - refers to the presence of a single nuclear family in the household. It consists of a father and mother with unmarried children or presence of a parent with children. A single person household is also considered as a single family in this survey. A single family also includes unmarried sisters and brothers who are living together as one household.

2. Extended family - refers to the household composed of a nuclear family as defined above together with relatives like son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandson, granddaughter, father, mother and other relative. However, the presence of a boarder and domestic helper will not change the household type.

3. Two or More Non-Related Members - refers to a household with two or more families or two or more persons not related to each other by blood, marriage or adoption.

C. Family Size

This refers to the total number of family members enumerated. Included as family members were those whose relationship to the household head was a wife, son, daughter, father, mother, son-in-law, daughter-in-law, sister, brother, granddaughter and grandson or other relative.

D. Family Income

Total family income includes primary income and receipts from other sources received by all family members during the calendar year 1985 as participants in any economic activity or as recipients of transfers, pensions, grants, etc.

Primary income includes salaries and wages, commissions, tips, bonuses, family and clothing allowance, transportation and representation allowances, honoraria, and other forms of compensation and net receipts/profits derived from the operation of family-operated enterprises/activities and the practice of a profession or trade.

Receipts from other sources include imputed rental values of owner-occupied dwelling units, interest, rentals including landowners share of agricultural products, pensions, support and the value of food and non-food items received as gifts by the family (as well as the imputed value of services rendered free of charge to the family.)

Also included as part of family income are receipts from family sustenance activities which are not considered as family operated enterprise.

Following the International Labor Organization concept of income, the 1985 FIES excludes profits from sale of stocks and bonds, backpay and proceeds from insurance, net winnings from gambling, sweepstakes and lotteries and inheritance as part of family income. However, these are included as part of other receipts.

E. Income Decile

Two levels of income deciles were utilized in this survey - national and regional. The national income decile is obtained by ranking the weighted total family income of all sample families in the Philippines from lowest to highest. Then, these are grouped into tens. The first tenth, meaning those with the lowest income, is called the first decile; the second tenth, second decile and so on.

A similar procedure is implemented for the regional decile, except that what is arrayed is the weighted total family income of sample families in a given region.

F. Per Capita Income

Per capita income is obtained by dividing the total family income by the total number of family members.

G. Per Capita Income Decile

Similarly, two levels of per capita income decile are utilized the national and regional per capita income decile. The per capita income for the whole country are arrayed in the national per capita income decile while in the regional per capita income decile, only those in a given region. These are subsequently grouped into tens,

with the lowest comprising the first per capita income decile.

H. Main Source of Income

This refers to the source from which most of the income of the family is obtained. If the family has more than one source of income, the main source that would be considered is the source where the bulk of income is derived.

I. Salaries and Wages From Employment

It includes all forms of compensation whether in cash or in kind received by family members who are regular or occasional/seasonal workers in agricultural and non-agricultural industries.

J. Imputed Rent of Owner-Occupied Dwelling Unit

Imputed rent is the estimated amount that the owner of a dwelling unit would charge if he/she were to rent his/her entire dwelling unit monthly, unfurnished and excluding the costs for utilities. The rental value is based on the prevailing rate in the locality.

Imputed rent differs from amortization payments. Imputed rent refers to the value of the house/lot based on its utility while amortization payments refer to the periodic payments made by the family on real property they acquired on installment basis.

Imputed rent of free housing enjoyed by employees is also included.

K. Net Share of Crops, Fruits and Vegetables Produced or Livestock and Poultry Raised by Other Households

This refers to the share of harvested crops, fruits, vegetables, etc. of family from the tenant or from a fixed rental or any amount out of the produce during the reference period. It also includes the share of family from the proceeds of the sale of pig, cow, etc. which it owned but raised by others and disposed of during the reference period although there was no landlord-tenant relationship between the sample family and the one who raised it.

L. Received as Gifts

Received as gifts include all food and non-food items received in kind by the family during the reference period. For food items, alcoholic beverages and tobacco received in kind by the family, only those consumed by the family during the reference period are included. Foodstuffs received as a form of support, assistance or relief are likewise considered as gifts. However, food items, alcoholic beverages and tobacco taken by a family member at parties attended, or food items offered to him by friends are not included.

Food and non-food items received as gifts include those received from other households, charitable institutions, the government or from persons abroad, free of charge.

M. Entrepreneurial Activity

An entrepreneurial activity or a family-operated activity is any economic activity, business or enterprise whether in agricultural or in non-agricultural enterprises, engaged by any member of the family as an operator or as self-employed.

Included as family-operated activities are those which are operated as single proprietorship or loose partnership (without formal organization). Thus, partnerships, corporation, associations, etc. which are formally organized are excluded.

N. Family Sustenance Activity

A family sustenance activity is also a family activity but unlike an entrepreneurial activity, the produce from the former is mainly for home consumption. Occasionally, sales are made when harvests/produce are more than enough for family consumption.

O. Family Expenditure

Family expenditures refer to the expenses or disbursements made by the family purely for personal consumption during the calendar year 1985. They exclude all expenses in relation to farm or business operations, investment ventures, purchase of real property and other disbursements which do not involve personal consumption.

Gifts, support, assistance or relief in goods and services received by the family from friends, relatives, etc. are also included as part of family expenditures.

Value consumed from net share of crops, fruits and vegetables produced or livestock^{*} raised by other households, family sustenance and entrepreneurial activities are also considered as family expenditures.

Food Consumed at Home -

The items included in this portion covers the actual consumption (not expenditure) of the family during the past week. This category includes the food prepared at home and those home-cooked food bought outside the home and eaten elsewhere like in place of work, school, etc.

Food consumption covers only the actual consumption of the family, its domestic helpers as well as persons employed by the family to do odd jobs around the house, and family guests (relatives or non-relatives who are not members of the household but had stayed with or visited the family for a certain length of time less than a week within the past week). The consumption of boarders and other persons in the same household unrelated to the family is excluded from this category.

Food Regularly Consumed Outside the Home -

This includes food regularly bought and eaten by the family members outside the home like snacks, merionda, lunch, etc. The daily allowance of school children for their sandwiches, softdrinks, etc. at school are also covered by this category.

P. Fuel, Light and Water

This refers to the total family consumption of fuel, light and water consumed during the reference period.

For family who shares facilities with other households, only an estimate of the family's consumption is included. However, consumption of fuel, light and water used in a business either operated by the family or sharing a part of the house is excluded.

Q. Non-Durable Furnishings

This includes the value of all non-durable furnishings such as utensils and accessories (dinnerware, glassware, silverware, kitchen utensils, etc.) for family use acquired within the reference period including those bought/received for use during special occasions of the family.

If the non-durables are made at home for family use, the total value of the materials and the cost of labor paid are reported as the value of the finished products. However, the value of labor rendered by a household member free of charge is not included.

R. Durable Furniture and Equipment

This includes all durable furnishings or equipment such as pieces of furniture, garden tools, appliances, cars, etc. acquired on a cash basis during the reference period and intended for family use during ordinary days or during special occasions.

Those durable furniture and equipment purchased on installment basis during the reference period are also included. The total value which is the total installments paid plus initial downpayment made on the item during the reference period is reported on this portion.

Durable furniture made at home for family use are also reported in this part, hence, the value included is the value of the materials used and the cost of labor paid. Value of labor rendered by any member of the household free of charge is not included.

S. Taxes

The following forms of taxes were included in the survey:

1. **Income Tax** - refers to the tax levied on a working person in pursuit of his occupation.

2. **Real Estate Tax** - refers to the tax imposed on real property of the family (e.g. house and lot for family use) in proportion to its value. This includes real estate tax levied on real property of the family used for personal purposes. Therefore, taxes levied on private properties of the family used solely for business purposes are excluded.

3. **Car Registration, Toll Fees and Driver's License** - this includes registration fees for motor vehicles used for private transport of the family, toll fees, etc.

4. **Other Direct Taxes** - direct taxes refers to taxes which are demanded from a taxpayer, who also shoulders the burden of the tax; or tax which the taxpayer cannot shift to another. Specific examples are inheritance tax, alien certificate of registration (ACR), donor's tax, etc. Other taxes paid by the family such as custom's duties paid for personal effects bought from abroad, amusement and taxes paid as a consumer, etc. are also included.

T. Other Receipts

These are non-income receipts comprising of value at cost of real and personal property sold, loans from other households, business firms and government institutions, payments for loans granted to others and withdrawals from savings or business equity. Profits from sale of stocks and bonds, backpay and proceeds from insurance, net winnings from gambling, sweepstakes and lotteries and inheritance are also included as other receipts.

U. Other Disbursements

Other disbursements refer to non-family expenditures which may give an indication of savings on the part of the family. These include purchase or amortization of real property, payments of cash loan (principal), installments for appliances bought before 1985, installments for personal transport bought before 1985, loans granted to persons outside the household, amount deposited in banks or investments and major repair or construction of a house.

V. Urban-Rural Areas

1. In their entirety, all cities and municipalities having a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square kilometer.

2. Poblaciones or central districts of municipalities and cities which have a population density of at least 500 persons per square kilometer.

3. Poblaciones or central districts (not included in 1 and 2), regardless of the population size, which have the following:

- a. Street pattern, i.e. network of streets in either parallel or right angle orientation;
- b. At least six establishments (commercial, manufacturing, recreational and/or personal services);
- c. At least three of the following:
 - 1) A town hall, church or chapel with religious services at least once a month;
 - 2) A public plaza, park or cemetery;
 - 3) A public market or building where trading activities are called on at least once a week;
 - 4) A public building like school, hospital, puericulture and health center or library.

4. Barangays having at least 1,000 inhabitants which meet the conditions set forth in 3 above, and where the occupation of inhabitants is predominantly non-farming or non-fishing.

All areas not falling under any of the above classifications are considered rural.

W. Medians and Averages; Rounding of Estimates

Medians and averages are computed from unrounded figures. All absolute figures are independently rounded to the nearest thousand; hence, the group total may not always be equal to the sum of the individual figures.

Percentages are computed from unrounded absolute figures and may not always add up to exactly 100.0 percent because of rounding. The total percent, however, is always shown as 100.0.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE 1. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CENT.

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
PHILIPPINES	9,847,339	305,775,274	31,052	264,551,855	26,865
UNDER P6,000	375,849	1,655,850	4,521	2,079,228	5,532
6,000 - 7,999	1,116,780	9,202,175	8,240	9,940,445	8,901
10,000 - 14,999	1,778,039	22,207,257	12,490	22,240,849	12,509
15,000 - 19,999	1,539,840	26,769,814	17,385	25,841,737	16,782
20,000 - 29,999	1,936,341	47,373,441	24,465	46,544,140	23,004
30,000 - 39,999	1,085,634	37,402,390	34,452	33,584,417	30,935
40,000 - 59,999	1,043,520	50,498,966	48,393	43,784,484	41,958
60,000 - 99,999	625,740	47,225,272	75,471	39,067,076	62,433
100,000 AND OVER	345,598	63,356,111	183,439	43,469,480	125,781
U R B A N	3,726,049	171,865,677	46,127	145,815,208	39,134
UNDER P6,000	44,989	155,664	4,349	288,623	6,415
6,000 - 7,999	167,556	1,380,440	8,239	1,557,600	9,296
10,000 - 14,999	368,988	4,678,960	12,681	4,921,564	13,338
15,000 - 19,999	443,629	7,786,993	17,553	7,907,224	17,824
20,000 - 29,999	757,310	18,727,649	24,742	18,359,192	24,243
30,000 - 39,999	553,342	19,202,853	34,703	17,572,202	31,756
40,000 - 59,999	646,567	31,447,237	48,637	27,996,901	43,301
60,000 - 99,999	457,327	34,814,518	76,126	29,599,596	64,723
100,000 AND OVER	286,341	53,625,363	187,278	37,612,306	131,355
R U R A L	6,121,290	133,909,597	21,875	118,736,647	19,397
UNDER P6,000	330,860	1,504,186	4,546	1,790,605	5,412
6,000 - 7,999	949,225	7,821,735	8,240	8,382,844	8,831
10,000 - 14,999	1,409,051	17,528,298	12,440	17,319,285	12,291
15,000 - 19,999	1,096,211	19,982,821	17,917	17,934,513	16,360
20,000 - 29,999	1,179,031	28,625,792	24,288	26,184,948	22,209
30,000 - 39,999	532,292	18,159,536	34,191	16,012,214	30,082
40,000 - 59,999	396,952	19,051,728	47,995	15,787,583	39,772
60,000 - 99,999	168,413	12,410,754	73,692	9,467,480	56,216
100,000 AND OVER	59,256	9,770,747	164,889	5,857,174	98,845
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	1,310,549	74,954,826	57,193	63,500,356	48,453
UNDER P6,000	1,719	9,485	5,520	12,382	7,205
6,000 - 7,999	17,679	150,354	8,504	199,917	11,308
10,000 - 14,999	51,118	668,442	13,076	740,403	14,484
15,000 - 19,999	104,882	1,857,070	17,706	1,921,303	18,319
20,000 - 29,999	256,911	6,416,404	24,975	6,377,362	24,823
30,000 - 39,999	228,460	7,931,895	34,714	7,350,874	32,176
40,000 - 59,999	281,570	13,716,887	48,716	12,121,208	43,049
60,000 - 99,999	222,246	16,882,268	75,962	14,240,099	64,074
100,000 AND OVER	145,969	27,322,021	187,182	20,536,849	140,697
U R B A N	1,310,549	74,954,826	57,193	63,500,356	48,453
UNDER P6,000	1,719	9,485	5,520	12,382	7,205
6,000 - 7,999	17,679	150,354	8,504	199,917	11,308
10,000 - 14,999	51,118	668,442	13,076	740,403	14,484
15,000 - 19,999	104,882	1,857,070	17,706	1,921,303	18,319
20,000 - 29,999	256,911	6,416,404	24,975	6,377,362	24,823
30,000 - 39,999	228,460	7,931,895	34,714	7,350,874	32,176
40,000 - 59,999	281,570	13,716,887	48,716	12,121,208	43,049
60,000 - 99,999	222,246	16,882,268	75,962	14,240,099	64,074
100,000 AND OVER	145,969	27,322,021	187,182	20,536,849	140,697

TABLE 1. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN \$1,000)	AVERAGE (IN \$)	TOTAL (IN \$1,000)	AVERAGE (IN \$)
REGION I - ILOCOS	711,232	22,277,699	31,463	18,728,294	26,332
UNDER \$6,000	12,314	57,055	4,698	78,377	6,365
6,000 - 7,999	46,578	395,521	8,493	403,692	8,667
10,000 - 14,999	109,448	1,300,866	12,617	1,382,732	12,634
15,000 - 19,999	144,751	2,542,640	17,566	2,343,389	16,189
20,000 - 29,999	176,155	4,306,008	24,444	3,831,671	21,751
30,000 - 39,999	77,723	2,681,049	34,495	2,373,492	30,538
40,000 - 59,999	81,064	3,909,756	48,231	3,271,370	40,356
60,000 - 99,999	41,379	3,107,953	75,109	2,444,377	59,072
100,000 AND OVER	21,820	3,995,990	183,133	2,599,284	119,123
U R B A N	162,985	7,141,359	43,810	6,003,776	36,836
UNDER \$6,000	582	2,285	3,925	2,204	3,785
6,000 - 7,999	8,004	66,969	8,367	66,851	8,353
10,000 - 14,999	14,437	186,727	12,934	180,229	12,484
15,000 - 19,999	19,836	351,064	17,699	326,472	16,459
20,000 - 29,999	44,614	1,103,690	24,739	1,001,426	22,446
30,000 - 39,999	18,553	655,800	35,348	549,986	29,645
40,000 - 59,999	28,635	1,397,023	48,787	1,194,972	41,731
60,000 - 99,999	16,058	1,158,494	74,637	1,012,116	63,030
100,000 AND OVER	12,268	2,179,305	177,641	1,669,520	136,687
R U R A L	548,246	15,236,340	27,791	12,724,517	23,209
UNDER \$6,000	11,732	55,570	4,737	76,174	6,493
6,000 - 7,999	38,575	228,613	5,919	336,841	8,712
10,000 - 14,999	95,012	1,194,138	12,568	1,202,503	12,656
15,000 - 19,999	124,915	2,191,576	17,545	2,016,897	16,146
20,000 - 29,999	131,541	3,202,317	24,345	2,830,175	21,516
30,000 - 39,999	59,170	2,025,247	34,228	1,823,505	30,818
40,000 - 59,999	52,429	2,512,733	47,927	2,076,398	39,604
60,000 - 99,999	25,322	1,905,459	75,408	1,432,262	56,563
100,000 AND OVER	9,552	1,816,685	190,185	929,764	97,335
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY	462,088	12,680,175	27,441	10,629,120	23,002
UNDER \$6,000	7,009	31,230	4,450	30,103	4,295
6,000 - 7,999	51,602	432,844	8,388	461,533	8,944
10,000 - 14,999	90,838	1,144,641	12,601	1,118,704	12,315
15,000 - 19,999	78,216	1,388,274	17,749	1,224,296	15,623
20,000 - 29,999	111,055	2,711,998	24,420	2,343,727	21,104
30,000 - 39,999	52,152	1,813,752	34,778	1,563,487	29,680
40,000 - 59,999	41,221	2,036,677	49,403	1,548,046	37,555
60,000 - 99,999	18,067	1,215,421	72,793	1,035,645	57,324
100,000 AND OVER	11,929	1,805,632	151,362	1,303,579	109,276
U R B A N	65,714	2,781,346	42,325	2,305,943	35,091
UNDER \$6,000	976	5,134	5,262	4,549	4,662
6,000 - 7,999	603	5,004	8,301	5,065	8,403
10,000 - 14,999	9,114	112,696	12,365	110,366	12,109
15,000 - 19,999	8,051	141,414	17,566	136,035	16,898
20,000 - 29,999	15,993	395,315	24,719	361,725	22,618
30,000 - 39,999	10,399	357,565	34,384	296,495	28,512
40,000 - 59,999	9,813	490,651	49,999	423,191	43,125
60,000 - 99,999	6,328	471,595	74,530	406,316	64,213
100,000 AND OVER	4,438	801,972	180,710	562,200	126,682
R U R A L	396,374	9,898,829	24,973	8,323,177	20,998
UNDER \$6,000	6,033	26,102	4,326	25,554	4,235
6,000 - 7,999	50,999	427,840	8,389	456,468	8,951
10,000 - 14,999	81,724	1,031,945	12,627	1,008,339	12,338
15,000 - 19,999	70,166	1,246,860	17,770	1,088,261	15,510
20,000 - 29,999	95,062	2,316,683	24,370	1,982,002	20,850
30,000 - 39,999	41,753	1,456,187	34,877	1,266,992	30,345
40,000 - 59,999	31,408	1,546,026	49,225	1,124,855	35,815
60,000 - 99,999	11,739	843,526	71,857	629,329	53,610
100,000 AND OVER	7,491	1,003,660	133,977	741,379	98,465

TABLE 1. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION III - C. LUZON	956,921	37,146,504	38,819	33,231,319	34,727
UNDER P6,000	11,329	52,880	4,668	70,855	6,254
6,000 - 7,999	42,549	355,577	8,357	414,396	9,739
10,000 - 14,999	91,275	1,156,451	12,670	1,301,921	14,264
15,000 - 19,999	150,552	2,622,511	17,419	2,790,959	18,530
20,000 - 29,999	208,475	5,104,172	24,493	5,529,742	26,525
30,000 - 39,999	157,435	5,414,540	34,405	5,277,545	33,268
40,000 - 59,999	153,462	7,488,903	48,800	6,662,616	43,415
60,000 - 99,999	90,561	6,840,124	75,530	5,673,027	62,643
100,000 AND OVER	51,282	8,107,347	158,093	5,550,257	108,230
U R B A N	399,732	21,036,388	52,626	18,035,131	45,118
UNDER P6,000	2,215	9,867	4,455	17,115	7,727
6,000 - 7,999	7,510	62,591	8,334	76,010	10,121
10,000 - 14,999	18,123	234,050	12,915	266,398	14,700
15,000 - 19,999	41,690	724,951	17,389	811,602	19,468
20,000 - 29,999	71,160	1,778,753	24,996	1,947,168	27,363
30,000 - 39,999	70,145	2,421,116	34,658	2,314,963	33,002
40,000 - 59,999	86,554	4,225,059	48,860	3,851,446	44,498
60,000 - 99,999	59,807	4,598,606	76,891	3,860,176	64,544
100,000 AND OVER	42,528	6,567,396	163,830	4,890,254	114,989
P U R A L	557,189	16,110,116	28,913	15,196,188	27,273
UNDER P6,000	9,114	43,013	4,720	53,740	5,897
6,000 - 7,999	35,039	292,986	8,362	338,386	9,657
10,000 - 14,999	73,152	922,401	12,609	1,035,523	14,156
15,000 - 19,999	108,062	1,897,559	17,431	1,979,358	18,182
20,000 - 29,999	137,315	3,327,420	24,232	3,582,574	26,090
30,000 - 39,999	87,290	2,985,424	34,201	2,922,582	33,481
40,000 - 59,999	66,908	3,259,844	48,721	2,811,170	42,015
60,000 - 99,999	30,755	2,241,518	72,884	1,812,852	58,945
100,000 AND OVER	8,754	1,139,951	130,224	667,003	75,396
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG	1,303,729	39,051,743	29,985	34,455,376	26,459
UNDER P6,000	37,105	172,832	4,658	231,052	6,227
6,000 - 7,999	128,585	1,076,916	8,375	1,212,381	9,425
10,000 - 14,999	220,060	2,756,973	12,528	2,838,072	12,897
15,000 - 19,999	211,900	3,674,762	17,351	3,600,340	16,991
20,000 - 29,999	282,157	6,882,087	24,394	6,420,222	22,754
30,000 - 39,999	149,947	5,148,667	34,337	4,559,247	30,406
40,000 - 59,999	152,375	7,339,289	48,160	6,498,114	42,646
60,000 - 99,999	90,277	6,791,848	75,233	5,843,989	64,734
100,000 AND OVER	31,326	5,245,577	167,451	3,291,957	105,087
U R B A N	490,516	19,553,229	39,863	17,304,102	35,277
UNDER P6,000	6,894	32,650	4,730	37,498	5,439
6,000 - 7,999	17,119	145,445	8,496	191,286	11,174
10,000 - 14,999	57,573	720,513	12,515	815,206	14,159
15,000 - 19,999	71,909	1,256,425	17,473	1,269,812	17,659
20,000 - 29,999	101,687	2,482,721	24,415	2,461,408	24,206
30,000 - 39,999	67,948	2,373,038	34,924	2,199,041	32,363
40,000 - 59,999	83,941	4,085,982	48,677	3,785,367	45,096
60,000 - 99,999	62,623	4,804,575	76,723	4,259,979	68,026
100,000 AND OVER	20,823	3,651,880	175,374	2,284,504	109,709
R U R A L	813,213	19,538,514	24,026	17,191,273	21,140
UNDER P6,000	30,211	140,182	4,640	193,553	6,407
6,000 - 7,999	111,466	931,471	8,357	1,021,096	9,161
10,000 - 14,999	162,487	2,036,460	12,533	2,022,866	12,449
15,000 - 19,999	139,991	2,420,337	17,289	2,330,528	16,648
20,000 - 29,999	180,468	4,400,166	24,342	3,950,814	21,936
30,000 - 39,999	81,999	2,775,629	33,850	2,360,206	28,783
40,000 - 59,999	68,434	3,252,298	47,539	2,712,747	35,640
60,000 - 99,999	27,855	1,987,273	71,860	1,584,010	57,278
100,000 AND OVER	10,503	1,593,698	151,743	1,007,453	95,924

TABLE 1. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION V - BICOL	668,473	13,517,124	20,221	12,762,339	19,092
UNDER P6,000	40,330	186,146	4,616	231,568	5,742
6,000 - 9,999	114,155	939,585	8,231	1,033,550	9,054
10,000 - 14,999	187,467	2,343,830	12,503	2,381,896	12,706
15,000 - 19,999	117,786	2,046,931	17,378	2,025,056	17,193
20,000 - 29,999	114,132	2,753,414	24,125	2,638,464	23,118
30,000 - 39,999	47,406	1,648,571	34,770	1,511,376	31,882
40,000 - 59,999	24,622	1,154,040	47,073	1,030,179	41,840
60,000 - 99,999	13,851	1,022,876	73,844	855,967	61,798
100,000 AND OVER	8,723	1,416,731	162,411	1,054,281	120,861
U R B A N	137,138	4,452,577	32,468	4,048,825	29,524
UNDER P6,000	2,776	11,648	4,273	12,941	4,747
6,000 - 9,999	12,652	103,926	8,214	112,992	8,931
10,000 - 14,999	23,096	291,798	12,634	315,229	13,669
15,000 - 19,999	20,579	356,209	17,310	366,396	17,805
20,000 - 29,999	31,985	786,728	24,597	770,912	24,102
30,000 - 39,999	21,179	746,959	35,269	685,877	32,385
40,000 - 59,999	10,565	509,625	48,238	434,645	41,141
60,000 - 99,999	7,733	544,260	72,968	538,178	69,595
100,000 AND OVER	6,623	1,081,425	163,281	811,650	122,548
R U R A L	531,335	9,064,547	17,060	8,713,515	16,399
UNDER P6,000	37,604	174,497	4,640	218,627	5,814
6,000 - 9,999	101,503	835,659	8,233	920,561	9,069
10,000 - 14,999	164,372	2,052,032	12,484	2,066,667	12,573
15,000 - 19,999	97,208	1,690,722	17,393	1,658,660	17,063
20,000 - 29,999	82,147	1,566,686	23,941	1,867,552	22,734
30,000 - 39,999	26,227	901,612	34,378	825,499	31,476
40,000 - 59,999	14,057	649,415	46,198	595,530	42,365
60,000 - 99,999	6,118	458,616	74,962	317,789	51,943
100,000 AND OVER	2,100	225,307	159,670	242,631	115,539
REGION VI - M. VISAYAS	881,554	21,868,339	24,807	19,667,570	22,310
UNDER P6,000	47,006	218,016	4,638	253,374	5,390
6,000 - 9,999	140,216	1,173,600	8,370	1,248,079	8,901
10,000 - 14,999	216,248	2,819,634	12,463	2,790,658	12,334
15,000 - 19,999	159,003	2,754,597	17,324	2,662,804	16,747
20,000 - 29,999	148,897	3,579,212	24,038	3,396,525	22,811
30,000 - 39,999	58,262	1,995,392	34,249	1,827,353	31,365
40,000 - 59,999	49,613	2,354,056	48,270	2,217,706	44,700
60,000 - 99,999	29,265	2,151,781	73,527	1,959,246	66,648
100,000 AND OVER	23,044	4,781,231	207,484	3,311,824	143,718
U R B A N	242,745	9,661,334	39,800	8,413,779	34,661
UNDER P6,000	3,100	13,561	4,367	12,918	4,166
6,000 - 9,999	26,099	222,021	8,507	228,231	8,745
10,000 - 14,999	46,673	587,781	12,594	580,057	12,420
15,000 - 19,999	31,293	546,598	17,467	567,780	18,144
20,000 - 29,999	45,541	1,100,788	24,171	1,097,767	24,105
30,000 - 39,999	25,115	865,573	34,465	792,148	31,569
40,000 - 59,999	29,738	1,439,953	48,422	1,388,895	46,705
60,000 - 99,999	17,408	1,283,957	73,755	1,173,228	67,394
100,000 AND OVER	17,777	3,601,122	202,509	2,572,055	144,682
R U R A L	638,809	12,207,005	19,109	11,253,791	17,617
UNDER P6,000	43,906	204,475	4,657	240,457	5,477
6,000 - 9,999	114,117	951,579	8,339	1,019,848	8,937
10,000 - 14,999	179,575	2,231,853	12,429	2,210,601	12,310
15,000 - 19,999	127,710	2,207,998	17,289	2,095,024	16,405
20,000 - 29,999	103,355	2,478,444	23,980	2,298,759	22,241
30,000 - 39,999	33,147	1,125,819	34,085	1,034,505	31,210
40,000 - 59,999	19,876	954,903	48,064	828,811	41,899
60,000 - 99,999	11,857	867,824	73,193	786,019	66,294
100,000 AND OVER	5,267	1,180,109	224,074	739,769	140,464

TABLE I. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	783,846	16,265,129	20,756	13,271,957	16,932
UNDER P6,000	92,006	350,602	4,245	402,498	4,375
6,000 - 9,999	166,228	1,328,174	7,990	1,236,112	7,436
10,000 - 14,999	179,729	2,217,688	12,339	1,958,608	10,886
15,000 - 19,999	114,287	1,971,591	17,251	1,705,834	14,926
20,000 - 29,999	100,569	2,435,336	24,415	2,057,754	20,461
30,000 - 39,999	54,877	1,884,904	34,348	1,510,537	27,526
40,000 - 59,999	39,544	1,889,289	47,777	1,505,125	38,062
60,000 - 99,999	24,134	1,875,702	77,722	1,393,150	57,727
100,000 AND OVER	12,473	2,255,853	180,865	1,504,338	120,611
U R B A N	247,775	7,922,069	31,973	6,320,104	25,507
UNDER P6,000	9,734	36,670	3,767	41,939	4,308
6,000 - 9,999	26,466	209,320	7,909	190,190	7,186
10,000 - 14,999	51,998	659,360	12,681	615,371	11,835
15,000 - 19,999	36,872	652,336	17,692	578,729	15,696
20,000 - 29,999	38,616	935,314	24,324	799,725	20,709
30,000 - 39,999	29,596	1,016,177	34,335	852,887	28,810
40,000 - 59,999	25,962	1,235,441	47,506	1,037,673	39,568
60,000 - 99,999	18,711	1,458,842	77,968	1,127,041	60,235
100,000 AND OVER	9,818	1,714,610	174,636	1,076,549	109,648
R U R A L	536,071	8,347,060	15,571	6,951,854	12,568
UNDER P6,000	82,272	353,932	4,302	360,560	4,383
6,000 - 9,999	135,761	1,118,854	8,005	1,045,922	7,484
10,000 - 14,999	127,731	1,552,328	12,200	1,341,237	10,500
15,000 - 19,999	77,415	1,315,245	17,041	1,127,105	14,559
20,000 - 29,999	61,952	1,516,022	24,471	1,258,030	20,306
30,000 - 39,999	25,281	868,728	34,363	657,650	26,014
40,000 - 59,999	13,581	653,849	48,143	467,453	34,419
60,000 - 99,999	5,423	416,859	76,870	266,109	49,071
100,000 AND OVER	2,654	541,244	203,904	427,789	161,162
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS	567,496	10,682,939	17,767	9,014,336	15,884
UNDER P6,000	55,188	253,755	4,598	285,643	5,176
6,000 - 9,999	126,520	1,009,423	7,978	1,063,258	8,404
10,000 - 14,999	161,793	2,001,668	12,372	1,972,654	12,192
15,000 - 19,999	82,345	1,414,069	17,172	1,311,562	15,928
20,000 - 29,999	74,166	1,774,238	23,922	1,533,129	20,672
30,000 - 39,999	26,154	887,707	33,941	722,136	27,411
40,000 - 59,999	27,005	1,777,243	47,297	1,057,901	35,175
60,000 - 99,999	9,112	673,999	73,972	497,319	54,381
100,000 AND OVER	5,213	790,835	151,704	570,673	109,471
U R B A N	120,552	3,167,600	26,276	2,722,977	22,588
UNDER P6,000	7,929	34,079	4,298	36,738	4,633
6,000 - 9,999	13,677	110,464	8,072	108,968	7,567
10,000 - 14,999	24,595	304,696	12,389	304,670	12,388
15,000 - 19,999	18,737	221,238	17,145	305,710	16,316
20,000 - 29,999	25,536	617,439	24,180	527,838	20,671
30,000 - 39,999	8,682	250,762	33,489	230,215	26,515
40,000 - 59,999	13,866	650,775	46,934	530,089	38,210
60,000 - 99,999	4,313	294,873	68,369	268,056	62,151
100,000 AND OVER	3,218	543,333	168,836	410,693	127,620
R U R A L	446,944	6,515,339	15,472	6,291,358	14,076
UNDER P6,000	47,260	219,675	4,648	248,905	5,267
6,000 - 9,999	112,843	899,019	7,967	954,290	8,457
10,000 - 14,999	137,198	1,696,972	12,369	1,667,984	12,157
15,000 - 19,999	63,609	1,092,831	17,181	1,005,852	15,813
20,000 - 29,999	48,631	1,156,799	23,788	1,005,351	20,673
30,000 - 39,999	17,472	596,945	34,166	491,921	28,155
40,000 - 59,999	13,139	626,469	47,680	527,812	40,172
60,000 - 99,999	4,799	379,126	79,008	229,263	47,777
100,000 AND OVER	1,995	247,502	124,068	159,979	80,194

TABLE 1. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CENT.

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION IX - N. MINTANAO	494,818	11,766,401	23,779	9,627,054	19,456
UNDER P6,000	14,252	62,970	4,418	94,272	6,615
6,000 - 7,999	73,484	611,926	8,327	662,451	9,015
10,000 - 14,999	124,091	1,559,758	12,569	1,560,712	12,577
15,000 - 19,999	89,645	1,538,312	17,160	1,434,758	16,005
20,000 - 29,999	91,341	2,230,344	24,418	1,999,088	21,886
30,000 - 39,999	40,423	1,386,715	34,305	1,099,965	27,211
40,000 - 59,999	36,681	1,766,625	48,216	1,363,075	37,160
60,000 - 99,999	18,865	1,292,558	73,817	864,783	47,431
100,000 AND OVER	6,036	1,215,193	201,331	517,951	85,813
U R B A N	78,306	2,311,515	29,519	2,055,021	26,263
UNDER P6,000	868	4,083	4,706	6,230	7,181
6,000 - 7,999	5,771	47,511	8,233	56,842	9,849
10,000 - 14,999	11,802	165,972	12,454	183,663	15,563
15,000 - 19,999	11,177	190,456	17,040	178,673	15,986
20,000 - 29,999	19,730	502,576	25,472	499,454	25,314
30,000 - 39,999	13,675	472,723	34,569	382,377	27,962
40,000 - 59,999	9,412	449,503	47,757	380,411	40,416
60,000 - 99,999	4,977	285,889	77,542	263,738	52,997
100,000 AND OVER	895	111,802	124,862	103,633	115,739
R U R A L	416,512	9,454,886	22,700	7,572,034	18,180
UNDER P6,000	13,384	58,887	4,400	88,042	6,578
6,000 - 7,999	67,713	564,415	8,335	605,609	8,944
10,000 - 14,999	112,289	1,412,786	12,512	1,377,049	12,263
15,000 - 19,999	78,469	1,347,856	17,177	1,256,085	16,007
20,000 - 29,999	71,611	1,727,768	24,127	1,499,633	20,541
30,000 - 39,999	26,748	913,992	34,170	717,588	26,827
40,000 - 59,999	27,269	1,319,122	48,375	982,665	36,036
60,000 - 99,999	13,889	1,006,670	72,482	631,045	45,436
100,000 AND OVER	5,140	1,103,391	214,651	414,318	80,600
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	365,270	15,489,449	27,402	12,833,167	22,703
UNDER P6,000	38,205	176,569	4,622	206,872	5,415
6,000 - 7,999	81,491	675,953	8,295	737,986	9,056
10,000 - 14,999	104,721	1,289,082	12,310	1,306,177	12,473
15,000 - 19,999	92,694	1,620,385	17,481	1,580,633	17,052
20,000 - 29,999	105,234	2,589,512	24,607	2,331,083	22,151
30,000 - 39,999	53,361	1,843,710	34,552	1,607,199	30,120
40,000 - 59,999	55,134	2,671,750	48,459	2,333,415	42,322
60,000 - 99,999	24,220	1,865,744	77,015	1,497,388	61,826
100,000 AND OVER	10,211	2,756,743	269,983	1,232,415	120,697
U R B A N	146,566	6,171,771	42,109	4,514,414	30,801
UNDER P6,000	4,666	22,598	4,843	26,955	5,777
6,000 - 7,999	15,691	126,201	8,043	145,590	9,278
10,000 - 14,999	23,455	289,579	12,346	308,783	13,165
15,000 - 19,999	23,665	418,512	17,685	435,876	18,418
20,000 - 29,999	27,417	682,564	24,896	620,881	22,646
30,000 - 39,999	13,965	486,194	34,815	426,990	30,575
40,000 - 59,999	20,328	598,693	49,129	463,941	42,500
60,000 - 99,999	9,965	770,944	77,369	670,798	67,319
100,000 AND OVER	7,414	2,376,487	320,532	1,014,601	136,846
R U R A L	418,704	9,317,677	22,254	8,318,754	19,868
UNDER P6,000	33,539	153,971	4,541	179,916	5,364
6,000 - 7,999	65,800	545,752	8,355	552,397	9,003
10,000 - 14,999	81,265	999,503	12,299	997,394	12,273
15,000 - 19,999	69,029	1,201,873	17,411	1,144,757	16,584
20,000 - 29,999	77,818	1,906,948	24,505	1,710,202	21,977
30,000 - 39,999	39,396	1,357,516	34,459	1,180,210	29,958
40,000 - 59,999	34,807	1,673,057	48,067	1,469,474	42,218
60,000 - 99,999	14,255	1,054,800	76,801	826,589	57,986
100,000 AND OVER	2,797	380,256	135,971	217,814	77,885

TABLE 1. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO	705,453	19,909,406	28,222	16,970,834	24,068
UNDER P6,000	9,619	45,354	4,715	55,988	5,821
6,000 - 9,999	68,163	564,933	8,288	603,643	8,856
10,000 - 14,999	138,682	1,718,024	12,388	1,695,606	12,227
15,000 - 19,999	124,194	2,146,454	17,283	2,054,554	16,543
20,000 - 29,999	163,345	4,012,579	24,565	3,722,153	22,787
30,000 - 39,999	94,309	3,243,935	34,297	2,882,193	30,561
40,000 - 59,999	65,702	3,129,754	47,635	2,636,906	40,134
60,000 - 99,999	27,841	2,133,784	76,642	1,791,044	64,331
100,000 AND OVER	13,599	2,914,590	214,322	1,536,747	113,004
U R B A N	246,565	9,785,707	39,704	7,991,299	32,411
UNDER P6,000	1,002	4,250	4,244	5,563	5,554
6,000 - 9,999	11,312	92,036	8,136	105,758	9,438
10,000 - 14,999	28,817	370,033	12,841	375,194	13,020
15,000 - 19,999	41,226	725,633	17,698	757,845	18,383
20,000 - 29,999	63,092	1,573,477	24,940	1,561,674	24,753
30,000 - 39,999	35,378	1,219,482	34,519	1,125,705	31,864
40,000 - 59,999	33,889	1,653,572	48,498	1,409,685	41,598
60,000 - 99,999	20,532	1,577,263	76,822	1,363,432	66,407
100,000 AND OVER	11,369	2,579,960	226,939	1,285,443	113,071
R U R A L	458,889	10,119,699	22,053	8,987,536	19,585
UNDER P6,000	8,617	41,104	4,770	50,425	5,852
6,000 - 9,999	56,851	472,897	8,318	496,885	8,740
10,000 - 14,999	109,865	1,347,990	12,270	1,320,411	12,018
15,000 - 19,999	82,968	1,416,821	17,077	1,296,710	15,629
20,000 - 29,999	100,253	2,435,102	24,327	2,160,478	21,550
30,000 - 39,999	58,981	2,024,453	34,324	1,756,489	29,781
40,000 - 59,999	31,814	1,486,182	46,715	1,227,221	38,575
60,000 - 99,999	7,305	556,521	76,138	427,611	58,592
100,000 AND OVER	2,231	334,629	150,018	251,304	112,662
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO	435,911	10,621,541	24,366	9,812,052	22,509
UNDER P6,000	9,768	42,150	4,315	126,244	12,925
6,000 - 9,999	59,530	487,307	8,186	663,443	11,345
10,000 - 14,999	92,568	1,150,200	12,426	1,194,707	12,906
15,000 - 19,999	69,585	1,190,228	17,105	1,186,267	17,048
20,000 - 29,999	103,907	2,555,318	24,592	2,363,230	22,744
30,000 - 39,999	45,126	1,519,553	33,673	1,339,013	29,673
40,000 - 59,999	35,527	1,716,903	48,327	1,538,823	43,314
60,000 - 99,999	15,923	1,171,514	73,573	941,041	59,099
100,000 AND OVER	3,977	788,368	198,247	459,325	115,504
U R B A N	76,906	2,925,456	38,046	2,599,441	33,800
UNDER P6,000	2,579	9,373	3,635	71,591	27,760
6,000 - 9,999	4,977	38,658	7,776	68,901	13,859
10,000 - 14,999	8,188	106,312	12,984	125,996	15,388
15,000 - 19,999	13,714	241,095	17,579	250,989	18,301
20,000 - 29,999	15,028	357,680	23,814	331,852	22,082
30,000 - 39,999	10,298	355,571	34,530	362,945	35,343
40,000 - 59,999	12,295	600,073	48,805	575,375	46,796
60,000 - 99,999	6,629	522,952	78,889	416,438	62,821
100,000 AND OVER	3,294	694,052	216,641	394,354	123,093
R U R A L	359,004	7,695,585	21,436	7,212,651	20,091
UNDER P6,000	7,189	32,776	4,554	54,653	7,602
6,000 - 9,999	54,558	448,649	8,223	594,542	10,897
10,000 - 14,999	84,380	1,043,889	12,371	1,068,711	12,665
15,000 - 19,999	55,871	949,143	16,988	935,277	16,740
20,000 - 29,999	88,879	2,197,438	24,724	2,031,378	22,856
30,000 - 39,999	34,829	1,163,982	33,420	975,060	27,996
40,000 - 59,999	23,232	1,116,830	48,074	963,448	41,471
60,000 - 99,999	9,294	648,561	69,782	524,603	54,445
100,000 AND OVER	773	94,316	122,013	64,971	84,051

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

EXPENDITURE CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN ₱1,000)	AVERAGE (IN ₱)	TOTAL (IN ₱1,000)	AVERAGE (IN ₱)
PHILIPPINES	9,847,339	305,775,274	31,052	264,551,855	26,865
UNDER ₱6,000	411,317	2,303,627	5,598	1,869,200	4,542
6,000 - 9,999	1,203,370	11,400,725	9,474	9,871,507	8,203
10,000 - 14,999	1,965,046	27,350,230	13,918	24,534,722	12,486
15,000 - 19,999	1,626,608	31,423,987	19,319	28,169,323	17,318
20,000 - 29,999	1,970,329	53,954,372	27,383	48,274,113	24,501
30,000 - 39,999	1,041,250	40,264,296	38,669	39,852,578	34,432
40,000 - 59,999	505,935	49,642,384	54,797	43,665,898	48,200
60,000 - 99,999	512,037	44,584,411	87,075	38,487,874	75,166
100,000 AND OVER	211,246	44,651,242	212,318	33,826,639	160,129
U R B A N	3,726,049	171,865,677	46,127	145,815,208	39,134
UNDER ₱6,000	53,660	304,918	5,682	246,373	4,591
6,000 - 9,999	171,861	1,697,736	9,879	1,427,587	8,307
10,000 - 14,999	393,551	5,579,957	14,178	4,981,560	12,658
15,000 - 19,999	482,613	9,412,483	19,503	8,448,765	17,506
20,000 - 29,999	855,130	23,843,352	27,883	21,187,774	24,737
30,000 - 39,999	597,980	23,353,577	39,121	20,651,307	34,535
40,000 - 59,999	586,670	32,733,373	55,795	28,466,008	48,521
60,000 - 99,999	397,749	34,744,082	87,352	30,142,373	75,782
100,000 AND OVER	186,836	40,160,200	214,949	30,263,161	161,977
R U R A L	6,121,290	133,905,597	21,875	118,736,647	19,397
UNDER ₱6,000	357,857	1,998,709	5,585	1,622,827	4,535
6,000 - 9,999	1,031,510	9,702,989	9,407	8,443,921	8,186
10,000 - 14,999	1,571,495	21,770,273	13,853	19,553,062	12,442
15,000 - 19,999	1,143,994	22,011,504	19,241	19,720,557	17,238
20,000 - 29,999	1,115,199	30,111,020	27,001	27,086,140	24,288
30,000 - 39,999	443,271	16,870,719	38,060	15,201,272	34,293
40,000 - 59,999	319,266	16,909,011	52,962	15,199,890	47,409
60,000 - 99,999	114,288	9,840,329	86,101	8,345,501	73,021
100,000 AND OVER	24,410	4,691,043	192,179	3,563,478	145,586
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	1,310,549	74,954,826	57,193	63,500,356	48,453
UNDER ₱6,000	615	3,168	5,155	2,855	4,645
6,000 - 9,999	12,097	123,106	10,177	100,370	8,297
10,000 - 14,999	59,823	857,462	14,333	783,427	13,096
15,000 - 19,999	116,204	2,239,713	19,274	2,058,672	17,716
20,000 - 29,999	315,712	8,963,221	28,391	7,899,383	25,021
30,000 - 39,999	253,496	9,953,435	39,422	8,786,505	34,661
40,000 - 59,999	270,108	15,352,070	56,837	13,108,365	48,530
60,000 - 99,999	187,504	16,551,296	88,272	14,212,841	75,700
100,000 AND OVER	94,990	20,871,354	219,721	16,547,979	174,207
U R B A N	1,310,549	74,954,826	57,193	63,500,356	48,453
UNDER ₱6,000	615	3,168	5,155	2,855	4,645
6,000 - 9,999	12,097	123,106	10,177	100,370	8,297
10,000 - 14,999	59,823	857,462	14,333	783,427	13,096
15,000 - 19,999	116,204	2,239,713	19,274	2,058,672	17,716
20,000 - 29,999	315,712	8,963,221	28,391	7,899,383	25,021
30,000 - 39,999	253,496	9,953,435	39,422	8,786,505	34,661
40,000 - 59,999	270,108	15,352,070	56,837	13,108,365	48,530
60,000 - 99,999	187,504	16,551,296	88,272	14,212,841	75,700
100,000 AND OVER	94,990	20,871,354	219,721	16,547,979	174,207

TABLE 2. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

EXPENDITURE CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN \$1,000)	AVERAGE (IN \$)	TOTAL (IN \$1,000)	AVERAGE (IN \$)
REGION I - LOGOS	711,232	22,377,699	31,463	18,728,294	26,332
UNDER \$6,000	15,299	90,314	5,903	72,877	4,764
6,000 - 9,999	56,811	554,632	10,467	472,314	8,296
10,000 - 14,999	143,892	2,143,742	14,898	1,830,953	12,725
15,000 - 19,999	159,833	3,265,308	20,424	2,786,367	17,433
20,000 - 29,999	155,467	4,384,493	28,202	3,799,220	24,438
30,000 - 39,999	73,397	2,953,904	40,244	2,516,168	34,282
40,000 - 59,999	61,274	3,281,047	53,547	2,915,648	47,584
60,000 - 99,999	30,395	2,804,197	92,258	2,194,265	72,191
100,000 AND OVER	14,864	2,860,163	192,418	2,141,482	144,069
U R B A N	162,985	7,141,359	43,816	6,003,776	36,836
UNDER \$6,000	2,671	16,086	6,022	12,654	4,737
6,000 - 9,999	5,168	51,558	9,977	43,753	8,467
10,000 - 14,999	23,071	245,573	14,979	290,522	12,593
15,000 - 19,999	27,202	596,340	21,923	482,925	17,754
20,000 - 29,999	40,915	1,166,435	28,509	1,015,840	24,828
30,000 - 39,999	21,180	943,308	44,538	741,973	35,032
40,000 - 59,999	20,369	1,102,841	54,142	976,319	47,931
60,000 - 99,999	12,507	1,071,804	85,699	908,673	72,655
100,000 AND OVER	9,904	1,847,415	186,540	1,531,119	154,602
R U R A L	548,246	15,236,340	27,791	12,724,517	23,209
UNDER \$6,000	12,628	74,227	5,878	60,223	4,769
6,000 - 9,999	51,643	543,075	10,516	427,562	8,279
10,000 - 14,999	120,821	1,798,168	14,803	1,540,431	12,750
15,000 - 19,999	132,632	2,668,968	20,123	2,303,442	17,367
20,000 - 29,999	114,552	3,218,059	28,093	2,783,300	24,298
30,000 - 39,999	52,217	2,010,496	38,503	1,774,195	33,977
40,000 - 59,999	40,904	2,178,206	53,251	1,939,129	47,411
60,000 - 99,999	17,889	1,732,393	96,844	1,285,592	71,867
100,000 AND OVER	4,961	1,012,748	204,154	610,363	123,040
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY	462,088	12,680,175	27,441	10,629,120	23,002
UNDER \$6,000	10,395	68,027	6,544	44,770	4,307
6,000 - 9,999	64,897	456,345	10,730	539,088	8,307
10,000 - 14,999	105,109	1,552,466	14,773	1,276,778	12,147
15,000 - 19,999	93,295	1,950,937	20,911	1,613,089	17,290
20,000 - 29,999	96,010	2,812,064	29,289	2,336,975	24,341
30,000 - 39,999	42,394	1,661,355	39,188	1,457,357	34,376
40,000 - 59,999	29,875	1,656,368	55,444	1,425,667	47,721
60,000 - 99,999	16,217	1,486,507	91,693	1,231,300	75,928
100,000 AND OVER	3,895	795,707	204,268	704,096	180,751
U R B A N	65,714	2,781,346	42,325	2,302,943	35,091
UNDER \$6,000	976	5,134	5,262	4,549	4,662
6,000 - 9,999	2,012	20,691	10,282	17,417	8,655
10,000 - 14,999	10,991	145,401	15,049	133,534	12,160
15,000 - 19,999	11,208	264,546	23,604	198,991	17,755
20,000 - 29,999	17,219	580,478	33,711	425,878	24,733
30,000 - 39,999	8,757	343,766	39,257	304,295	34,978
40,000 - 59,999	4,986	250,031	50,143	249,589	50,055
60,000 - 99,999	6,889	603,111	87,543	501,692	72,622
100,000 AND OVER	2,675	548,189	204,915	467,999	174,940
R U R A L	396,374	9,898,829	24,973	8,326,177	20,998
UNDER \$6,000	9,419	62,893	6,677	40,222	4,270
6,000 - 9,999	62,865	675,654	10,744	521,671	8,296
10,000 - 14,999	94,118	1,387,065	14,737	1,143,244	12,167
15,000 - 19,999	82,087	1,686,371	20,544	1,414,098	17,227
20,000 - 29,999	78,791	2,231,586	28,323	1,911,098	24,255
30,000 - 39,999	33,637	1,317,589	39,170	1,151,062	34,220
40,000 - 59,999	24,889	1,406,337	56,505	1,176,078	47,253
60,000 - 99,999	9,327	883,794	94,754	729,607	78,223
100,000 AND OVER	1,220	247,518	202,850	236,098	193,491

TABLE 2. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

EXPENDITURE CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION III - C. LUZON					
UNDER ₱5,000	956,921	37,146,504	38,819	33,231,319	34,727
6,000 - 9,999	10,827	71,278	6,583	51,500	4,757
10,000 - 14,999	39,854	365,447	9,170	333,440	8,366
15,000 - 19,999	101,786	1,406,616	13,819	1,308,052	12,851
20,000 - 29,999	140,800	2,761,370	19,612	2,461,566	17,483
30,000 - 39,999	234,344	6,450,513	27,561	5,801,113	24,786
40,000 - 59,999	164,964	6,104,360	37,004	5,606,685	34,533
60,000 - 99,999	156,976	8,575,936	54,632	7,624,169	48,569
100,000 AND OVER	79,503	6,621,507	83,286	5,990,924	75,355
	28,167	4,789,477	170,038	3,963,870	140,727
J R B A N					
UNDER ₱5,000	399,732	21,036,388	52,626	18,035,131	45,118
6,000 - 9,999	1,299	8,681	6,683	6,879	5,295
10,000 - 14,999	7,681	75,410	9,818	67,615	8,803
15,000 - 19,999	21,182	302,504	14,281	275,109	12,988
20,000 - 29,999	34,984	719,522	20,567	610,739	17,458
30,000 - 39,999	86,967	2,454,642	28,225	2,183,715	25,110
40,000 - 59,999	80,282	3,060,385	38,120	2,791,743	34,774
60,000 - 99,999	85,699	5,036,164	58,766	4,161,444	48,559
100,000 AND OVER	56,243	4,940,536	87,842	4,307,338	76,984
	25,395	4,438,543	174,782	3,630,550	142,965
R U R A L					
UNDER ₱5,000	557,109	16,110,116	28,913	15,196,183	27,273
6,000 - 9,999	9,528	62,597	6,570	44,627	4,683
10,000 - 14,999	32,173	290,037	9,015	265,826	8,262
15,000 - 19,999	80,604	1,104,112	13,698	1,032,943	12,815
20,000 - 29,999	105,817	2,041,847	19,296	1,850,827	17,491
30,000 - 39,999	147,077	3,559,871	27,169	3,061,738	24,595
40,000 - 59,999	84,682	3,043,975	35,946	2,904,942	34,304
60,000 - 99,999	71,277	5,539,772	49,662	3,462,725	48,581
100,000 AND OVER	23,260	1,680,971	72,270	1,483,586	72,382
	2,772	350,934	126,581	333,320	120,228
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG					
UNDER ₱6,000	1,303,729	39,051,743	29,985	34,495,376	26,459
6,000 - 9,999	34,547	193,518	5,602	165,074	4,778
10,000 - 14,999	131,817	1,249,728	9,481	1,083,550	8,220
15,000 - 19,999	246,321	3,388,938	13,758	3,092,374	12,554
20,000 - 29,999	235,538	4,512,854	19,160	4,079,221	17,319
30,000 - 39,999	290,862	7,657,701	26,465	7,068,473	24,302
40,000 - 59,999	154,510	6,077,044	39,331	5,327,007	34,477
60,000 - 99,999	121,933	6,736,736	55,249	5,893,363	48,333
100,000 AND OVER	70,716	6,052,835	85,593	5,303,839	75,002
	17,484	3,182,389	182,018	2,482,475	141,986
U R B A N					
UNDER ₱6,000	490,516	19,553,229	39,863	17,304,102	35,277
6,000 - 9,999	7,376	41,015	5,560	34,944	4,737
10,000 - 14,999	15,231	148,456	9,747	131,961	8,664
15,000 - 19,999	61,261	833,231	13,601	786,582	12,840
20,000 - 29,999	73,117	1,345,878	18,407	1,291,958	17,670
30,000 - 39,999	106,266	2,795,531	26,307	2,588,694	24,360
40,000 - 59,999	86,029	3,306,170	38,431	2,960,955	34,418
60,000 - 99,999	75,330	4,124,458	54,752	3,672,567	48,753
100,000 AND OVER	52,937	4,481,066	84,650	4,013,288	75,813
	12,969	2,477,423	191,025	1,823,152	140,577
R U R A L					
UNDER ₱6,000	813,213	19,538,514	24,026	17,191,273	21,140
6,000 - 9,999	27,171	152,503	5,613	130,130	4,789
10,000 - 14,999	116,587	1,101,272	9,446	951,589	8,162
15,000 - 19,999	185,060	2,555,707	13,810	2,305,792	12,460
20,000 - 29,999	162,421	3,166,976	19,499	2,787,263	17,161
30,000 - 39,999	184,596	4,902,169	26,556	4,479,778	24,268
40,000 - 59,999	68,481	2,770,874	40,462	2,366,052	34,550
60,000 - 99,999	46,604	2,612,271	56,053	2,220,796	47,653
100,000 AND OVER	17,780	1,571,761	88,403	1,290,550	72,586
	4,515	704,961	156,145	659,323	146,036

TABLE 2. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

EXPENDITURE CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION V - BICOL	668,473	13,517,124	20,221	12,762,339	19,092
UNDER P6,000	38,348	206,058	5,373	182,424	4,757
6,000 - 9,999	122,817	1,097,301	8,934	998,453	8,130
10,000 - 14,999	184,842	2,491,600	13,480	2,291,168	12,395
15,000 - 19,999	117,739	2,088,392	17,738	2,036,589	17,298
20,000 - 29,999	118,112	2,074,444	24,317	2,846,499	24,100
30,000 - 39,999	43,089	1,472,954	34,184	1,478,151	34,304
40,000 - 59,999	27,429	1,345,969	49,072	1,293,863	47,172
60,000 - 99,999	9,441	959,078	101,590	703,898	74,960
100,000 AND OVER	6,657	981,246	147,403	931,294	139,899
U R B A N	137,138	4,452,577	32,468	4,048,825	29,524
UNDER P6,000	3,654	19,932	5,455	16,919	4,630
6,000 - 9,999	10,674	95,991	8,993	88,008	8,245
10,000 - 14,999	22,797	211,260	13,654	283,815	12,450
15,000 - 19,999	21,795	272,283	17,081	376,213	17,261
20,000 - 29,999	36,592	547,763	25,901	887,007	24,241
30,000 - 39,999	18,860	676,133	35,850	638,920	33,877
40,000 - 59,999	10,926	555,318	50,823	529,934	48,491
60,000 - 99,999	7,283	757,945	104,075	559,693	76,852
100,000 AND OVER	4,557	715,954	157,114	668,416	146,682
R U R A L	531,335	9,064,547	17,060	8,713,515	16,395
UNDER P6,000	34,694	186,127	5,365	165,505	4,770
6,000 - 9,999	112,143	1,001,310	8,929	910,445	8,119
10,000 - 14,999	162,045	2,180,420	13,456	2,007,353	12,388
15,000 - 19,999	95,943	1,716,109	17,887	1,660,377	17,306
20,000 - 29,999	81,520	1,926,681	23,634	1,959,492	24,037
30,000 - 39,999	24,230	796,821	32,886	839,231	34,637
40,000 - 59,999	16,502	790,652	47,912	764,029	46,299
60,000 - 99,999	2,158	201,134	93,204	144,205	66,024
100,000 AND OVER	2,100	265,292	126,330	262,878	125,180
REGION VI - M. VISAYAS	881,554	21,868,339	24,807	19,667,570	22,310
UNDER P6,000	47,902	253,898	5,300	226,373	4,726
6,000 - 9,999	143,203	1,263,404	8,822	1,201,688	8,392
10,000 - 14,999	237,646	3,078,337	12,953	2,948,669	12,408
15,000 - 19,999	168,226	3,079,866	18,308	2,909,447	17,295
20,000 - 29,999	146,005	3,741,345	25,625	3,536,164	24,219
30,000 - 39,999	48,836	1,778,533	36,419	1,669,388	34,184
40,000 - 59,999	43,474	2,330,452	53,605	2,088,765	48,046
60,000 - 99,999	28,294	2,489,162	87,975	2,122,280	75,008
100,000 AND OVER	17,967	3,853,343	214,464	2,964,797	165,611
U R B A N	242,745	9,661,334	39,800	8,413,779	34,661
UNDER P6,000	4,022	21,977	5,465	16,701	4,153
6,000 - 9,999	27,767	248,592	8,953	231,168	8,325
10,000 - 14,999	42,677	552,105	12,937	535,098	12,538
15,000 - 19,999	34,095	607,639	17,822	586,739	17,209
20,000 - 29,999	51,078	1,334,071	26,118	1,258,281	24,634
30,000 - 39,999	24,366	901,845	37,012	835,390	34,285
40,000 - 59,999	25,709	1,325,339	51,552	1,248,095	48,547
60,000 - 99,999	19,003	1,605,096	84,466	1,412,247	74,317
100,000 AND OVER	14,027	3,064,669	218,479	2,290,059	163,257
R U R A L	638,809	12,207,005	19,109	11,253,791	17,617
UNDER P6,000	43,880	231,921	5,205	209,672	4,778
6,000 - 9,999	115,435	1,014,812	8,791	970,521	8,407
10,000 - 14,999	194,969	2,526,232	12,957	2,413,571	12,379
15,000 - 19,999	134,131	2,472,226	18,431	2,322,707	17,317
20,000 - 29,999	94,927	2,407,274	25,359	2,277,883	23,096
30,000 - 39,999	24,470	876,688	35,828	833,998	34,683
40,000 - 59,999	17,766	1,005,114	56,576	840,670	47,320
60,000 - 99,999	9,291	884,065	95,151	710,933	76,420
100,000 AND OVER	3,940	788,673	200,171	674,738	171,253

TABLE 2. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

EXPENDITURE CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	783,846	16,265,129	20,756	13,271,957	16,932
UNDER P6,000	123,840	666,157	5,395	528,935	4,271
6,000 - 7,999	197,287	1,915,601	9,710	1,582,810	8,023
10,000 - 14,999	183,068	2,663,411	14,549	2,253,935	12,312
15,000 - 19,999	102,246	2,162,105	21,146	1,757,312	17,187
20,000 - 29,999	89,174	2,659,945	30,277	2,196,635	24,633
30,000 - 39,999	39,493	1,700,510	42,950	1,360,494	34,362
40,000 - 59,999	25,439	1,449,947	55,899	1,265,317	48,781
60,000 - 99,999	14,386	1,245,078	86,547	1,093,519	76,012
100,000 AND OVER	8,313	1,764,375	212,248	1,233,001	148,326
U R B A N	247,775	7,922,069	31,973	6,320,104	25,507
UNDER P6,000	15,748	84,842	5,387	68,835	4,371
6,000 - 7,999	35,284	375,008	10,628	279,662	7,926
10,000 - 14,999	50,321	743,385	14,773	622,020	12,381
15,000 - 19,999	42,007	674,833	20,545	729,210	17,359
20,000 - 29,999	40,743	1,240,295	30,442	1,000,922	24,567
30,000 - 39,999	25,945	1,142,168	44,023	892,712	34,408
40,000 - 59,999	18,372	1,027,130	55,908	903,403	49,174
60,000 - 99,999	12,373	1,052,379	85,057	925,397	74,794
100,000 AND OVER	6,984	1,377,029	197,161	896,943	128,423
R U R A L	536,071	8,347,060	15,571	6,951,854	12,968
UNDER P6,000	108,092	583,315	5,390	460,100	4,257
6,000 - 7,999	162,003	1,540,593	9,510	1,303,148	8,044
10,000 - 14,999	132,747	1,920,026	14,464	1,630,915	12,286
15,000 - 19,999	60,239	2,282,271	21,286	1,028,103	17,057
20,000 - 29,999	48,432	1,455,650	30,138	1,195,713	24,689
30,000 - 39,999	13,649	558,342	40,908	467,782	34,273
40,000 - 59,999	7,567	422,817	55,875	361,914	47,827
60,000 - 99,999	2,014	192,700	95,699	168,121	83,493
100,000 AND OVER	1,329	387,346	291,566	336,057	252,960
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS	567,496	10,082,939	17,767	9,014,336	15,884
UNDER P6,000	62,607	367,264	5,866	282,461	4,512
6,000 - 7,999	143,125	1,318,036	9,209	1,143,656	7,991
10,000 - 14,999	148,625	2,013,821	13,550	1,854,038	12,475
15,000 - 19,999	97,667	1,774,159	18,162	1,672,832	17,124
20,000 - 29,999	68,539	1,777,524	25,935	1,653,661	24,127
30,000 - 39,999	18,122	734,509	40,398	613,600	33,748
40,000 - 59,999	18,424	973,252	52,826	852,405	46,267
60,000 - 99,999	8,475	843,237	99,496	655,925	77,394
100,000 AND OVER	1,834	281,136	153,325	285,816	155,877
U R B A N	120,552	3,167,600	26,276	2,722,977	22,588
UNDER P6,000	10,840	66,217	6,109	49,466	4,563
6,000 - 7,999	18,956	197,533	10,421	159,089	8,392
10,000 - 14,999	21,656	329,495	15,215	276,399	12,763
15,000 - 19,999	24,519	480,439	19,595	423,597	17,276
20,000 - 29,999	21,474	587,015	27,336	521,272	24,274
30,000 - 39,999	8,710	334,529	38,409	294,710	33,837
40,000 - 59,999	8,887	477,501	53,728	415,354	46,735
60,000 - 99,999	3,677	413,735	112,535	297,275	80,858
100,000 AND OVER	1,834	281,136	153,325	285,816	155,877
R U R A L	446,944	6,915,339	15,472	6,291,358	14,076
UNDER P6,000	51,767	301,047	5,815	232,995	4,501
6,000 - 7,999	124,169	1,120,502	9,024	984,567	7,929
10,000 - 14,999	126,969	1,684,327	13,266	1,577,640	12,425
15,000 - 19,999	73,168	1,293,720	17,682	1,249,235	17,074
20,000 - 29,999	47,064	1,150,509	25,295	1,132,329	24,059
30,000 - 39,999	9,472	359,981	42,228	318,890	33,467
40,000 - 59,999	9,536	495,751	51,985	437,052	45,830
60,000 - 99,999	4,799	429,502	89,506	358,651	74,761
100,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

EXPENDITURE CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION IX - M. MINDANAO	494,818	11,768,401	23,779	9,627,054	15,456
UNDER P6,000	15,373	90,950	5,916	74,280	4,832
6,000 - 9,999	78,293	743,974	9,502	642,847	8,211
10,000 - 14,999	138,271	1,930,523	14,020	1,709,484	12,363
15,000 - 19,999	93,992	1,839,541	19,164	1,630,746	16,988
20,000 - 29,999	100,629	2,882,249	28,642	2,447,273	24,320
30,000 - 39,999	30,795	1,430,104	46,440	1,056,685	34,314
40,000 - 59,999	24,771	1,455,580	58,762	1,207,450	48,745
60,000 - 99,999	8,940	715,151	79,997	635,252	71,060
100,000 AND OVER	1,756	670,328	381,801	223,038	127,037
U R B A N	78,306	2,311,515	29,519	2,055,021	26,243
UNDER P6,000	608	3,099	5,101	3,518	5,791
6,000 - 9,999	5,553	50,450	9,085	46,946	8,454
10,000 - 14,999	12,765	181,089	14,499	159,219	12,472
15,000 - 19,999	13,885	278,128	21,472	234,461	16,887
20,000 - 29,999	23,193	642,393	27,698	567,107	24,452
30,000 - 39,999	11,340	504,363	44,478	391,769	34,637
40,000 - 59,999	7,465	342,563	45,890	361,945	49,425
60,000 - 99,999	3,085	228,509	74,071	223,652	72,497
100,000 AND OVER	413	56,921	137,757	58,403	141,343
R U R A L	416,512	9,456,886	22,700	7,572,034	18,180
UNDER P6,000	14,765	87,852	5,950	70,762	4,797
6,000 - 9,999	72,740	653,525	9,534	595,901	8,192
10,000 - 14,999	125,505	1,753,434	13,971	1,550,265	12,352
15,000 - 19,999	82,107	1,541,413	18,773	1,396,285	17,006
20,000 - 29,999	77,436	2,239,856	28,925	1,880,166	24,280
30,000 - 39,999	19,455	925,741	47,584	663,916	34,126
40,000 - 59,999	17,306	1,113,017	64,314	838,505	48,452
60,000 - 99,999	5,855	486,642	83,120	411,599	70,302
100,000 AND OVER	1,343	613,407	456,914	164,636	122,634
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	565,270	15,489,449	27,402	12,833,167	22,703
UNDER P6,000	34,368	181,131	5,270	151,001	4,394
6,000 - 9,999	81,700	737,075	9,022	658,239	8,057
10,000 - 14,999	131,491	1,800,765	13,674	1,645,752	12,497
15,000 - 19,999	93,145	1,788,169	19,198	1,610,177	17,287
20,000 - 29,999	107,157	2,957,069	27,597	2,611,859	24,375
30,000 - 39,999	47,224	1,773,411	37,553	1,617,068	34,243
40,000 - 59,999	41,502	2,182,524	52,487	1,980,656	47,433
60,000 - 99,999	23,842	2,012,023	84,389	1,791,421	75,137
100,000 AND OVER	4,566	2,057,282	450,526	766,994	167,965
U R B A N	146,566	6,171,771	42,109	4,514,414	30,801
UNDER P6,000	4,341	22,999	5,299	20,971	4,831
6,000 - 9,999	14,399	129,638	9,003	114,991	7,986
10,000 - 14,999	24,591	324,908	13,213	300,666	12,227
15,000 - 19,999	28,790	548,640	19,057	498,841	17,327
20,000 - 29,999	31,772	914,432	28,781	781,408	24,595
30,000 - 39,999	11,674	447,782	38,357	403,446	34,559
40,000 - 59,999	15,061	786,469	52,881	733,571	48,705
60,000 - 99,999	11,372	929,622	81,744	893,525	78,570
100,000 AND OVER	4,566	2,057,282	450,526	766,994	167,965
R U R A L	418,704	9,317,677	22,254	8,318,754	15,868
UNDER P6,000	30,028	158,132	5,266	130,030	4,330
6,000 - 9,999	67,301	607,437	9,026	543,248	8,072
10,000 - 14,999	107,100	1,475,857	13,780	1,345,086	12,559
15,000 - 19,999	64,356	1,239,529	19,261	1,111,335	17,269
20,000 - 29,999	75,380	2,042,637	27,098	1,830,451	24,283
30,000 - 39,999	35,550	1,325,629	37,290	1,213,622	34,139
40,000 - 59,999	26,520	1,386,055	52,264	1,247,084	47,024
60,000 - 99,999	12,470	1,082,401	86,802	897,896	72,006
100,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 2. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY EXPENDITURE CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

EXPENDITURE CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO	705,453	19,509,406	28,222	16,978,034	24,068
UNDER P6,000	10,806	60,271	5,577	51,193	4,737
6,000 - 9,999	83,027	817,716	9,849	702,523	8,461
10,000 - 14,999	171,632	2,476,536	14,429	2,149,030	12,521
15,000 - 19,999	120,450	2,410,792	20,015	2,081,748	17,283
20,000 - 29,999	151,362	4,193,073	27,702	3,715,064	24,544
30,000 - 39,999	80,734	2,955,999	36,614	2,719,053	33,679
40,000 - 59,999	56,426	2,894,275	51,293	2,631,239	46,632
60,000 - 99,999	22,488	1,905,633	84,740	1,677,401	74,591
100,000 AND OVER	8,528	2,195,111	257,397	1,251,582	146,760
U R B A N	246,565	9,785,707	39,704	7,991,299	32,411
UNDER P6,000	1,511	11,763	7,786	8,081	5,347
6,000 - 9,999	13,404	136,652	10,195	114,572	8,508
10,000 - 14,999	32,800	491,430	14,903	412,029	12,562
15,000 - 19,999	38,306	753,598	19,725	670,935	17,515
20,000 - 29,999	66,264	1,789,950	27,012	1,635,215	24,677
30,000 - 39,999	36,822	1,253,326	36,753	1,231,493	33,444
40,000 - 59,999	32,973	1,790,491	54,302	1,563,689	47,423
60,000 - 99,999	18,187	1,585,539	87,181	1,389,767	76,416
100,000 AND OVER	6,290	1,874,952	297,730	965,517	153,317
R U R A L	458,889	10,115,699	22,053	8,987,536	19,585
UNDER P6,000	9,295	48,502	5,218	43,112	4,638
6,000 - 9,999	69,623	681,064	9,782	587,951	8,445
10,000 - 14,999	138,832	1,985,106	14,299	1,737,001	12,512
15,000 - 19,999	82,144	1,655,195	20,150	1,410,814	17,175
20,000 - 29,999	85,097	2,403,123	28,240	2,079,849	24,441
30,000 - 39,999	43,912	1,602,673	36,497	1,487,561	33,876
40,000 - 59,999	23,453	1,103,784	47,064	1,067,550	45,519
60,000 - 99,999	4,301	320,093	76,420	287,634	66,873
100,000 AND OVER	2,231	320,159	143,531	286,065	128,246
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO	435,911	10,621,541	24,366	9,812,092	22,509
UNDER P6,000	6,591	49,593	7,525	35,455	5,379
6,000 - 9,999	48,441	478,360	9,875	413,529	8,537
10,000 - 14,999	112,342	1,537,932	13,690	1,391,063	12,382
15,000 - 19,999	85,452	1,550,781	18,148	1,471,557	17,221
20,000 - 29,999	97,263	2,520,731	25,917	2,361,855	24,283
30,000 - 39,999	44,036	1,628,279	36,970	1,554,418	35,298
40,000 - 59,999	27,726	1,408,228	50,792	1,378,491	45,737
60,000 - 99,999	11,837	898,307	75,891	875,010	73,923
100,000 AND OVER	2,224	549,332	247,013	330,214	148,484
U R B A N	76,906	2,525,956	38,046	2,599,441	33,800
UNDER P6,000	-	-	-	-	-
6,000 - 9,999	3,635	44,651	12,284	32,036	8,814
10,000 - 14,999	9,616	138,112	14,363	122,242	12,712
15,000 - 19,999	16,503	303,923	18,417	283,485	17,299
20,000 - 29,999	16,935	427,125	25,222	423,252	24,993
30,000 - 39,999	10,519	386,369	36,730	374,396	35,591
40,000 - 59,999	10,745	553,001	51,277	534,833	45,593
60,000 - 99,999	6,690	523,444	78,238	496,984	74,283
100,000 AND OVER	2,224	549,332	247,013	330,214	148,484
R U R A L	359,004	7,695,585	21,436	7,212,651	20,091
UNDER P6,000	6,591	49,593	7,525	35,455	5,379
6,000 - 9,999	44,806	433,709	9,680	381,493	8,514
10,000 - 14,999	102,726	1,399,820	13,627	1,268,821	12,352
15,000 - 19,999	68,949	1,246,858	18,084	1,186,072	17,202
20,000 - 29,999	80,328	2,053,605	26,063	1,938,604	24,134
30,000 - 39,999	33,517	1,241,910	37,053	1,180,022	35,207
40,000 - 59,999	16,941	855,227	50,482	844,158	45,829
60,000 - 99,999	5,146	374,863	72,840	378,026	73,454
100,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 3. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY SIZE OF FAMILY, URBAN-RURAL: 1985

SIZE OF FAMILY AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
PHILIPPINES	5,647,339	305,775,274	31,052	264,551,855	26,865
ONE PERSON	228,945	3,213,677	14,037	2,521,323	11,013
TWO PERSONS	662,181	12,812,382	19,349	10,941,932	16,524
THREE PERSONS	1,094,778	28,549,099	26,078	23,518,684	21,483
FOUR PERSONS	1,584,152	44,242,747	27,928	38,144,671	24,079
FIVE PERSONS	1,732,088	54,051,939	31,222	46,760,430	26,997
SIX PERSONS	1,558,029	50,063,743	32,133	43,984,730	28,231
SEVEN PERSONS	1,145,664	38,002,716	33,957	33,975,545	29,656
EIGHT PERSONS	806,995	29,473,257	36,522	25,993,344	32,210
NINE PERSONS	489,596	18,470,405	37,726	16,265,915	33,223
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	544,911	25,555,249	47,632	22,445,281	41,191
U R B A N	3,726,049	171,665,677	46,127	145,815,208	39,134
ONE PERSON	74,257	1,778,442	23,950	1,327,619	17,879
TWO PERSONS	197,705	6,247,973	31,613	5,278,605	26,699
THREE PERSONS	390,476	16,489,440	42,229	12,956,482	33,181
FOUR PERSONS	605,651	24,530,026	40,502	21,234,509	35,061
FIVE PERSONS	699,229	31,788,574	45,462	26,872,958	38,432
SIX PERSONS	597,598	27,969,812	46,804	24,255,405	40,588
SEVEN PERSONS	439,444	21,908,004	49,854	18,762,164	42,695
EIGHT PERSONS	310,976	16,479,717	52,994	14,085,287	45,294
NINE PERSONS	185,055	10,139,552	54,792	8,778,600	47,438
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	225,658	14,536,137	64,417	12,263,540	51,346
R U R A L	6,121,290	133,905,597	21,875	118,736,647	19,397
ONE PERSON	154,688	1,435,235	9,278	1,193,704	7,717
TWO PERSONS	464,476	6,562,409	14,129	5,663,327	12,193
THREE PERSONS	704,302	12,059,659	17,123	10,562,202	14,597
FOUR PERSONS	978,501	19,712,721	20,146	16,910,162	17,282
FIVE PERSONS	1,032,859	22,303,365	21,594	19,887,432	19,255
SIX PERSONS	560,431	22,053,931	23,004	19,729,326	20,542
SEVEN PERSONS	706,220	16,594,772	24,064	15,213,382	21,542
EIGHT PERSONS	496,019	12,993,540	26,196	11,908,057	24,007
NINE PERSONS	304,541	8,330,852	27,355	7,487,315	24,586
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	319,253	11,419,112	35,769	10,181,741	31,892
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	1,310,549	74,954,826	57,193	63,500,356	48,453
ONE PERSON	18,417	918,733	49,885	590,127	32,042
TWO PERSONS	55,574	3,321,364	59,765	2,655,064	47,776
THREE PERSONS	123,935	6,432,404	51,902	5,111,944	41,247
FOUR PERSONS	214,002	10,586,550	51,338	9,484,818	44,321
FIVE PERSONS	263,509	13,649,901	51,801	11,835,547	44,915
SIX PERSONS	213,726	12,125,030	56,732	10,314,937	48,262
SEVEN PERSONS	147,352	8,799,197	59,699	7,568,696	51,351
EIGHT PERSONS	114,005	7,267,374	63,751	6,236,092	54,700
NINE PERSONS	64,505	4,087,418	63,366	3,536,697	54,828
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	95,485	7,366,354	77,147	6,166,476	64,580
U R B A N	1,310,549	74,954,826	57,193	63,500,356	48,453
ONE PERSON	18,417	918,733	49,885	590,127	32,042
TWO PERSONS	55,574	3,321,364	59,765	2,655,064	47,776
THREE PERSONS	123,935	6,432,404	51,902	5,111,944	41,247
FOUR PERSONS	214,002	10,586,550	51,338	9,484,818	44,321
FIVE PERSONS	263,509	13,649,901	51,801	11,835,547	44,915
SIX PERSONS	213,726	12,125,030	56,732	10,314,937	48,262
SEVEN PERSONS	147,352	8,799,197	59,699	7,568,696	51,351
EIGHT PERSONS	114,005	7,267,374	63,751	6,236,092	54,700
NINE PERSONS	64,505	4,087,418	63,366	3,536,697	54,828
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	95,485	7,366,354	77,147	6,166,476	64,580

TABLE 3. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY SIZE OF FAMILY, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CENT.

SIZE OF FAMILY AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION I - ILOCOS	711,232	22,377,699	31,463	38,728,294	26,332
ONE PERSON	16,675	186,410	11,179	148,710	8,918
TWO PERSONS	58,474	540,381	16,082	782,874	13,388
THREE PERSONS	75,245	1,820,999	24,201	1,506,429	19,994
FOUR PERSONS	109,204	3,378,403	30,937	2,634,947	24,125
FIVE PERSONS	118,766	3,768,695	31,732	3,115,320	26,231
SIX PERSONS	120,291	3,688,801	30,666	3,146,680	26,574
SEVEN PERSONS	81,926	2,786,855	34,017	2,440,617	29,791
EIGHT PERSONS	51,205	1,784,606	34,853	1,533,187	29,642
NINE PERSONS	33,498	1,765,139	52,814	1,504,061	44,500
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	45,948	2,253,409	49,043	1,867,469	40,843
U R B A N	162,985	7,141,359	43,816	6,003,776	36,836
ONE PERSON	3,901	61,297	15,712	39,576	10,144
TWO PERSONS	10,837	225,459	20,805	196,340	18,118
THREE PERSONS	21,419	686,848	32,068	535,119	24,984
FOUR PERSONS	20,791	802,766	38,611	695,824	33,460
FIVE PERSONS	21,868	1,151,979	52,679	904,935	41,382
SIX PERSONS	26,507	1,031,627	38,918	883,323	33,324
SEVEN PERSONS	20,409	512,455	44,709	465,126	42,581
EIGHT PERSONS	12,240	428,182	34,983	382,688	31,266
NINE PERSONS	11,925	899,991	75,473	756,625	63,450
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	13,089	540,755	71,874	740,320	56,560
R U R A L	548,246	15,236,340	27,791	12,724,517	23,209
ONE PERSON	12,774	125,113	9,794	109,134	8,543
TWO PERSONS	47,637	714,922	15,008	586,533	12,313
THREE PERSONS	53,826	1,134,152	21,071	969,309	18,008
FOUR PERSONS	88,413	2,575,637	29,132	1,939,123	21,932
FIVE PERSONS	96,899	2,616,716	27,005	2,110,385	22,811
SIX PERSONS	93,784	2,657,174	28,333	2,313,357	24,667
SEVEN PERSONS	61,517	1,874,401	30,469	1,571,591	25,567
EIGHT PERSONS	38,965	1,256,424	34,812	1,150,499	29,527
NINE PERSONS	21,573	869,148	40,289	747,436	34,667
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	32,859	1,312,654	39,948	1,127,149	34,303
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY	461,088	12,480,175	27,441	10,629,120	23,002
ONE PERSON	17,313	175,221	13,161	124,108	5,322
TWO PERSONS	27,650	515,238	18,634	440,525	15,532
THREE PERSONS	46,776	1,348,025	28,019	1,079,353	23,075
FOUR PERSONS	91,473	2,116,654	23,140	1,718,054	18,782
FIVE PERSONS	71,329	1,834,220	25,715	1,595,905	22,374
SIX PERSONS	77,528	1,586,761	25,626	1,736,891	22,403
SEVEN PERSONS	53,776	1,504,738	27,982	1,289,002	23,970
EIGHT PERSONS	35,039	1,344,727	38,435	1,174,719	33,526
NINE PERSONS	19,844	782,665	39,442	597,499	30,111
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	25,361	1,065,925	42,189	873,063	34,426
U R B A N	65,714	2,781,346	42,325	2,305,943	35,091
ONE PERSON	1,754	15,165	8,647	14,173	8,081
TWO PERSONS	4,045	154,948	38,308	119,373	29,513
THREE PERSONS	8,175	462,546	56,579	344,555	42,146
FOUR PERSONS	8,867	305,110	34,409	232,950	26,271
FIVE PERSONS	11,152	424,056	38,027	361,028	32,375
SIX PERSONS	11,775	434,116	36,867	376,741	31,595
SEVEN PERSONS	8,016	300,059	37,435	264,510	33,000
EIGHT PERSONS	5,770	352,461	61,082	343,881	59,595
NINE PERSONS	2,972	210,230	70,735	155,832	52,432
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	3,188	122,655	38,475	92,901	29,142
R U R A L	396,374	9,698,829	24,973	8,323,177	20,598
ONE PERSON	11,559	160,056	13,846	109,935	9,511
TWO PERSONS	23,606	360,291	15,263	321,152	13,605
THREE PERSONS	38,600	835,479	22,940	734,799	19,036
FOUR PERSONS	82,606	1,811,544	21,930	1,485,105	17,978
FIVE PERSONS	60,177	1,410,164	23,434	1,234,877	20,521
SIX PERSONS	65,753	1,552,645	23,613	1,360,150	20,686
SEVEN PERSONS	45,760	1,204,678	26,326	1,024,492	22,388
EIGHT PERSONS	29,269	594,266	33,971	830,838	28,387
NINE PERSONS	16,871	572,435	33,929	441,667	26,178
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	22,173	547,271	42,723	780,162	35,186

TABLE 3. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY SIZE OF FAMILY, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CENT.

SIZE OF FAMILY AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION III - C. LUZON	956,921	37,146,504	38,819	33,231,319	34,127
ONE PERSON	19,077	322,758	16,919	251,249	13,170
TWO PERSONS	65,911	1,299,619	19,718	1,171,460	17,773
THREE PERSONS	98,407	3,484,197	35,406	2,886,508	25,332
FOUR PERSONS	151,887	5,056,320	33,290	4,437,632	25,217
FIVE PERSONS	171,747	6,852,540	39,899	6,347,540	36,959
SIX PERSONS	145,330	5,852,604	40,271	5,200,470	35,784
SEVEN PERSONS	111,188	4,513,996	40,598	4,130,110	37,145
EIGHT PERSONS	79,829	3,758,648	47,084	3,371,343	42,232
NINE PERSONS	55,907	2,591,400	46,352	2,403,945	42,999
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	57,638	3,414,422	59,239	3,031,060	52,588
U R B A N	399,732	21,036,388	52,626	18,035,131	45,118
ONE PERSON	5,880	122,140	20,771	114,590	19,487
TWO PERSONS	19,022	451,113	23,715	405,147	21,299
THREE PERSONS	38,829	1,963,608	50,571	1,518,521	39,108
FOUR PERSONS	56,865	2,861,123	50,314	2,397,299	42,158
FIVE PERSONS	83,523	4,312,864	51,637	3,871,904	46,357
SIX PERSONS	67,553	3,331,640	53,357	2,823,908	45,144
SEVEN PERSONS	41,710	2,568,331	51,666	2,390,575	48,090
EIGHT PERSONS	34,583	2,253,512	65,162	1,805,178	52,198
NINE PERSONS	26,776	1,516,867	56,649	1,355,293	50,615
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	21,989	1,646,189	75,000	1,352,717	61,517
R U R A L	557,189	16,110,116	28,913	15,196,188	27,273
ONE PERSON	13,197	200,618	15,202	136,659	10,355
TWO PERSONS	46,885	848,506	18,096	766,314	16,343
THREE PERSONS	59,572	1,520,589	25,523	1,367,987	22,561
FOUR PERSONS	95,022	2,155,196	23,102	2,040,333	21,472
FIVE PERSONS	88,224	2,535,675	28,787	2,475,636	28,061
SIX PERSONS	82,777	2,514,965	30,382	2,376,563	28,710
SEVEN PERSONS	61,478	1,945,666	31,648	1,739,536	28,295
EIGHT PERSONS	45,246	1,505,135	33,266	1,566,165	34,615
NINE PERSONS	29,130	1,074,532	36,887	1,048,653	35,999
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	35,649	1,765,233	49,517	1,678,343	47,080
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG	1,303,729	39,091,743	29,985	34,495,376	26,459
ONE PERSON	34,788	510,965	14,688	423,924	12,186
TWO PERSONS	96,894	1,910,711	19,720	1,671,808	17,254
THREE PERSONS	156,155	3,900,820	24,980	3,392,469	21,725
FOUR PERSONS	232,504	6,484,663	27,891	5,586,956	24,029
FIVE PERSONS	246,178	7,606,930	30,900	6,619,580	26,889
SIX PERSONS	210,740	6,507,575	32,778	6,296,641	25,879
SEVEN PERSONS	137,882	4,695,854	34,057	4,205,275	30,499
EIGHT PERSONS	96,941	3,484,275	35,942	3,160,426	32,395
NINE PERSONS	42,809	1,384,944	32,307	1,284,252	29,958
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	48,778	2,205,008	45,205	1,874,045	38,420
U R B A N	490,516	19,551,229	39,863	17,304,102	35,277
ONE PERSON	10,809	193,629	17,914	162,550	15,039
TWO PERSONS	34,328	821,125	23,920	762,440	22,210
THREE PERSONS	61,964	2,023,363	32,654	1,795,245	28,973
FOUR PERSONS	94,935	3,305,875	34,823	2,894,977	30,494
FIVE PERSONS	94,676	4,166,479	44,008	3,511,566	37,090
SIX PERSONS	80,973	3,598,233	44,438	3,414,345	42,167
SEVEN PERSONS	48,418	2,196,983	45,375	1,900,818	39,258
EIGHT PERSONS	36,154	1,778,537	49,193	1,601,926	44,308
NINE PERSONS	15,679	640,500	40,852	606,294	38,668
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	12,580	828,415	65,855	653,543	51,981
R U R A L	813,213	19,538,514	24,026	17,191,273	21,140
ONE PERSON	23,979	317,336	13,234	261,374	10,500
TWO PERSONS	62,566	1,089,586	17,415	909,369	14,535
THREE PERSONS	94,191	1,877,457	19,932	1,597,224	16,957
FOUR PERSONS	137,570	3,178,787	23,107	2,691,979	19,568
FIVE PERSONS	151,502	3,440,451	22,709	3,108,014	20,515
SIX PERSONS	129,767	3,309,342	25,502	2,882,296	22,211
SEVEN PERSONS	89,463	2,498,871	27,932	2,304,457	25,756
EIGHT PERSONS	60,787	1,705,738	28,061	1,538,500	25,310
NINE PERSONS	27,189	744,414	27,379	677,958	24,935
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	36,198	1,376,532	38,028	1,220,103	33,706

TABLE 3. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY SIZE OF FAMILY, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

SIZE OF FAMILY AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION V - BICOL	660,473	13,517,124	20,221	12,762,339	19,092
ONE PERSON	12,397	113,485	9,154	98,896	7,977
TWO PERSONS	53,521	731,249	13,663	663,291	12,393
THREE PERSONS	71,570	1,186,940	16,594	1,082,262	15,122
FOUR PERSONS	94,505	2,051,362	21,671	1,767,583	18,314
FIVE PERSONS	116,295	2,527,762	21,736	2,250,923	19,355
SIX PERSONS	112,403	2,155,580	19,177	2,174,772	19,348
SEVEN PERSONS	85,096	1,881,706	22,113	1,893,663	22,253
EIGHT PERSONS	51,756	1,057,095	20,425	1,067,619	20,620
NINE PERSONS	33,827	717,754	21,181	729,851	21,538
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	35,042	1,054,191	30,084	1,033,480	29,493
U R B A N	137,138	4,452,577	32,468	4,048,025	29,524
ONE PERSON	4,376	47,283	10,806	41,069	9,386
TWO PERSONS	8,803	213,724	24,279	173,522	19,712
THREE PERSONS	14,195	535,711	37,740	458,224	32,140
FOUR PERSONS	25,682	930,700	36,239	725,792	28,261
FIVE PERSONS	23,973	831,446	34,682	733,071	30,579
SIX PERSONS	19,069	536,635	27,827	543,580	28,505
SEVEN PERSONS	17,945	528,053	29,432	558,005	31,159
EIGHT PERSONS	8,744	248,977	28,473	243,242	27,810
NINE PERSONS	6,579	219,469	33,358	220,459	33,508
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	7,748	365,772	47,207	353,881	45,862
R U R A L	531,335	9,064,547	17,060	8,713,515	16,399
ONE PERSON	8,021	64,202	8,253	57,327	7,209
TWO PERSONS	44,718	517,525	11,573	489,769	10,952
THREE PERSONS	57,375	651,229	11,350	626,038	10,911
FOUR PERSONS	70,823	1,160,655	16,388	1,041,791	14,710
FIVE PERSONS	92,322	1,656,316	18,374	1,517,052	16,441
SIX PERSONS	93,354	1,624,945	17,410	1,633,212	17,477
SEVEN PERSONS	67,127	1,252,853	20,154	1,335,570	19,896
EIGHT PERSONS	43,012	806,118	18,788	824,375	19,166
NINE PERSONS	27,308	498,284	18,247	509,392	18,453
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	27,294	688,419	25,223	675,680	24,502
REGION VI - M. VISAYAS	881,554	21,868,339	24,807	19,667,570	22,310
ONE PERSON	27,820	234,628	8,434	225,120	8,092
TWO PERSONS	70,537	1,114,280	15,797	1,019,985	14,460
THREE PERSONS	88,249	2,052,947	23,263	1,789,951	20,283
FOUR PERSONS	137,457	3,179,156	23,128	2,859,320	20,802
FIVE PERSONS	149,919	3,333,806	22,237	3,004,155	20,572
SIX PERSONS	134,181	3,257,757	24,279	3,011,596	22,444
SEVEN PERSONS	109,310	3,564,843	32,512	2,989,173	27,163
EIGHT PERSONS	71,702	2,032,454	28,314	1,900,366	26,536
NINE PERSONS	46,642	1,408,234	30,480	1,341,314	28,757
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	45,656	1,450,233	32,640	1,458,590	31,947
U R B A N	242,745	9,441,334	39,000	8,413,779	34,661
ONE PERSON	6,084	80,480	13,229	71,917	11,621
TWO PERSONS	13,637	268,116	19,662	272,202	19,561
THREE PERSONS	23,618	560,517	23,668	410,446	34,653
FOUR PERSONS	39,586	1,470,120	37,137	1,314,570	33,208
FIVE PERSONS	41,356	1,003,964	24,279	1,343,491	32,486
SIX PERSONS	36,755	1,254,323	34,127	1,220,507	33,207
SEVEN PERSONS	36,901	2,118,293	57,405	1,564,562	42,399
EIGHT PERSONS	19,803	740,562	37,483	659,841	41,755
NINE PERSONS	16,829	787,099	46,771	678,520	40,319
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	12,177	477,861	39,242	469,723	38,574
R U R A L	638,809	12,207,005	19,109	11,253,791	17,617
ONE PERSON	21,736	154,148	7,092	153,203	7,048
TWO PERSONS	56,900	846,164	14,871	747,782	13,142
THREE PERSONS	64,631	1,052,431	16,903	971,506	15,032
FOUR PERSONS	97,871	1,709,036	17,462	1,544,750	15,784
FIVE PERSONS	108,563	1,829,842	16,855	1,740,664	16,034
SIX PERSONS	97,427	2,001,434	20,564	1,791,089	18,384
SEVEN PERSONS	72,409	1,446,550	19,977	1,404,612	19,288
EIGHT PERSONS	55,979	1,291,892	23,078	1,248,525	22,303
NINE PERSONS	29,813	821,136	27,543	662,794	22,231
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	33,479	1,012,372	30,239	988,867	29,537

TABLE 3. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY SIZE OF FAMILY, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONT.

SIZE OF FAMILY AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	783,846	16,265,129	20,756	13,271,957	16,532
ONE PERSON	39,421	365,400	9,269	305,554	7,752
TWO PERSONS	62,475	553,454	10,459	516,074	8,260
THREE PERSONS	93,440	1,511,649	16,178	1,131,083	12,105
FOUR PERSONS	134,345	2,570,553	19,133	2,166,293	16,124
FIVE PERSONS	113,881	2,288,594	20,090	1,994,466	17,514
SIX PERSONS	111,502	2,517,453	22,578	2,093,047	18,771
SEVEN PERSONS	84,937	2,075,425	24,435	1,653,844	19,471
EIGHT PERSONS	65,021	1,642,756	25,265	1,310,317	20,152
NINE PERSONS	44,952	1,256,536	27,953	1,024,407	22,789
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	33,868	1,387,311	40,962	1,076,832	31,795
U R B A N	247,775	7,522,069	31,973	6,320,104	25,507
ONE PERSON	13,884	257,560	18,551	209,343	15,078
TWO PERSONS	16,307	229,272	14,060	173,394	10,633
THREE PERSONS	23,733	498,750	29,443	448,575	18,501
FOUR PERSONS	38,234	567,797	25,312	481,184	22,262
FIVE PERSONS	40,066	1,150,474	29,713	1,047,160	26,136
SIX PERSONS	34,622	1,072,656	30,982	899,312	25,975
SEVEN PERSONS	28,786	1,151,081	39,988	852,629	29,620
EIGHT PERSONS	21,720	824,232	37,948	656,830	30,241
NINE PERSONS	13,048	652,623	50,017	506,380	38,805
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	17,376	677,624	50,508	675,296	38,864
R U R A L	536,071	8,347,060	15,571	6,951,854	12,968
ONE PERSON	25,538	107,840	4,223	96,251	3,769
TWO PERSONS	46,168	424,182	9,188	342,680	7,422
THREE PERSONS	69,707	612,899	11,662	682,508	9,791
FOUR PERSONS	96,115	1,602,756	16,675	1,315,109	13,683
FIVE PERSONS	73,814	1,058,120	14,877	947,306	12,834
SIX PERSONS	76,880	1,444,797	18,793	1,193,735	15,527
SEVEN PERSONS	56,151	924,343	16,462	801,215	14,269
EIGHT PERSONS	43,301	818,524	18,903	653,487	15,092
NINE PERSONS	31,904	603,913	18,929	518,026	16,237
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	16,492	505,687	30,905	401,536	24,347
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS	567,456	10,082,939	17,767	9,014,336	15,884
ONE PERSON	16,485	55,286	5,780	88,255	5,354
TWO PERSONS	56,389	615,399	10,913	554,623	9,836
THREE PERSONS	80,482	1,186,585	14,744	1,038,231	12,900
FOUR PERSONS	92,067	1,375,271	14,938	1,238,472	13,452
FIVE PERSONS	89,371	1,510,260	16,899	1,367,855	15,306
SIX PERSONS	77,345	1,556,544	20,642	1,448,726	18,731
SEVEN PERSONS	67,711	1,466,971	21,666	1,298,603	19,179
EIGHT PERSONS	38,956	758,042	19,439	709,148	18,185
NINE PERSONS	24,843	567,381	22,838	516,576	20,793
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	23,807	511,181	38,274	753,803	31,863
U R B A N	120,552	3,147,600	26,276	2,722,977	22,588
ONE PERSON	3,108	18,593	5,983	18,454	5,538
TWO PERSONS	11,500	152,190	13,234	148,868	12,545
THREE PERSONS	12,436	335,645	26,990	289,036	23,242
FOUR PERSONS	15,983	287,300	17,970	237,938	14,687
FIVE PERSONS	21,758	515,654	23,883	425,289	19,546
SIX PERSONS	21,103	615,739	29,368	574,778	27,237
SEVEN PERSONS	14,953	473,422	31,576	416,776	27,798
EIGHT PERSONS	9,922	269,135	27,125	233,104	23,493
NINE PERSONS	3,323	79,495	23,924	81,037	24,388
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	6,427	412,425	64,172	297,697	46,320
R U R A L	446,944	6,915,339	15,472	6,291,358	14,076
ONE PERSON	13,378	76,693	5,733	69,801	5,218
TWO PERSONS	44,885	463,209	10,313	405,755	9,039
THREE PERSONS	68,046	550,940	12,505	749,195	11,010
FOUR PERSONS	76,085	1,087,971	14,300	1,000,534	13,150
FIVE PERSONS	67,613	590,606	14,651	942,610	13,941
SIX PERSONS	56,242	976,805	17,368	873,947	15,539
SEVEN PERSONS	52,718	593,568	18,847	881,827	14,727
EIGHT PERSONS	29,074	488,906	16,816	476,045	16,374
NINE PERSONS	21,521	487,885	22,671	435,538	20,238
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	17,380	456,756	28,697	456,106	26,243

TABLE 3. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY SIZE OF FAMILY, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CENT.

SIZE OF FAMILY AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION IX - W. MINDANAO	494,818	11,766,401	23,779	9,627,054	19,456
ONE PERSON	4,061	27,535	6,780	22,986	5,660
TWO PERSONS	31,421	469,896	14,860	409,366	12,546
THREE PERSONS	58,355	1,072,404	18,377	871,931	14,942
FOUR PERSONS	70,348	1,262,333	17,944	1,059,192	15,625
FIVE PERSONS	89,739	2,485,419	27,696	1,785,564	19,897
SIX PERSONS	79,328	1,518,250	24,181	1,672,796	21,087
SEVEN PERSONS	57,958	1,518,163	26,160	1,224,620	21,129
EIGHT PERSONS	52,888	1,271,624	24,044	1,141,565	21,585
NINE PERSONS	25,706	807,368	31,408	655,204	25,488
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	24,814	935,410	37,697	743,830	29,976
U R B A N	78,306	2,311,515	29,519	2,055,021	26,243
ONE PERSON	194	1,424	7,330	2,112	10,611
TWO PERSONS	2,771	50,294	18,150	47,915	17,291
THREE PERSONS	7,892	206,267	26,136	177,338	22,471
FOUR PERSONS	11,931	292,855	24,546	274,211	22,983
FIVE PERSONS	16,990	518,547	30,520	407,042	23,957
SIX PERSONS	11,554	402,082	34,802	358,955	31,069
SEVEN PERSONS	7,269	218,521	30,062	177,154	24,372
EIGHT PERSONS	12,036	330,045	27,422	310,771	25,821
NINE PERSONS	2,553	129,770	50,054	121,554	46,685
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	5,077	161,710	31,852	177,968	35,055
R U R A L	416,512	9,454,886	22,700	7,572,034	18,180
ONE PERSON	3,867	26,111	6,752	20,873	5,398
TWO PERSONS	28,850	419,601	14,544	361,451	12,525
THREE PERSONS	50,463	866,136	17,164	694,593	13,764
FOUR PERSONS	59,417	565,478	16,596	824,981	14,122
FIVE PERSONS	72,749	1,566,873	27,030	1,378,522	18,949
SIX PERSONS	67,774	1,516,168	22,371	1,313,840	19,386
SEVEN PERSONS	50,685	1,257,642	25,600	1,047,466	20,664
EIGHT PERSONS	40,852	941,579	23,048	830,795	20,336
NINE PERSONS	23,113	677,598	29,316	533,650	23,088
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	19,737	773,700	39,201	565,862	28,670
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	565,270	15,485,449	27,402	12,833,167	22,703
ONE PERSON	9,612	85,878	9,351	80,884	8,415
TWO PERSONS	29,919	412,379	13,783	352,668	11,785
THREE PERSONS	72,228	1,532,400	20,926	1,304,252	17,811
FOUR PERSONS	69,239	1,522,152	21,984	1,447,436	20,905
FIVE PERSONS	95,603	3,247,129	35,011	2,261,347	23,654
SIX PERSONS	79,380	2,383,959	30,032	1,983,516	24,963
SEVEN PERSONS	79,831	2,359,462	29,556	2,020,126	25,305
EIGHT PERSONS	46,729	1,410,563	30,186	1,212,017	25,537
NINE PERSONS	31,996	756,199	23,728	704,536	22,020
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	49,734	1,672,328	33,625	1,466,445	25,486
U R B A N	146,566	6,171,771	42,109	4,514,414	30,801
ONE PERSON	2,848	23,937	8,404	22,059	7,745
TWO PERSONS	8,081	156,925	19,418	139,299	17,237
THREE PERSONS	18,662	687,425	36,835	520,833	27,908
FOUR PERSONS	23,880	674,632	28,251	658,744	27,586
FIVE PERSONS	23,151	1,694,886	73,209	754,112	32,573
SIX PERSONS	21,543	1,027,957	47,716	806,317	37,428
SEVEN PERSONS	19,645	949,615	48,338	758,926	38,632
EIGHT PERSONS	12,531	423,938	33,832	377,037	30,089
NINE PERSONS	3,763	105,561	28,050	104,510	27,771
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	12,461	426,894	34,259	372,576	26,900
R U R A L	418,704	9,313,677	22,254	8,318,754	19,868
ONE PERSON	6,763	65,941	9,750	50,825	8,698
TWO PERSONS	21,838	255,454	11,698	213,309	9,768
THREE PERSONS	54,566	844,975	15,485	783,419	14,357
FOUR PERSONS	45,359	847,519	18,685	788,692	17,388
FIVE PERSONS	72,451	1,652,243	22,805	1,507,235	20,803
SIX PERSONS	57,837	1,356,002	23,445	1,177,199	20,354
SEVEN PERSONS	40,125	1,409,847	23,425	1,261,200	20,555
EIGHT PERSONS	34,198	586,625	28,850	834,979	24,416
NINE PERSONS	28,232	653,638	23,152	600,026	21,253
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	37,274	1,245,433	33,413	1,093,870	29,347

TABLE 3. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES, TOTAL AND AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY SIZE OF FAMILY, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CENT.

SIZE OF FAMILY AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
		TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)	TOTAL (IN P1,000)	AVERAGE (IN P)
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO	705,453	19,909,404	28,222	16,978,834	24,068
ONE PERSON	11,928	137,140	11,498	122,769	10,293
TWO PERSONS	31,874	473,625	14,765	378,045	11,861
THREE PERSONS	91,041	2,355,350	25,871	1,765,003	19,387
FOUR PERSONS	108,382	2,515,653	23,857	2,237,933	20,445
FIVE PERSONS	116,313	2,891,699	24,861	2,615,140	22,484
SIX PERSONS	123,147	3,550,702	32,081	3,236,323	26,280
SEVEN PERSONS	79,979	2,513,350	31,425	2,109,490	26,375
EIGHT PERSONS	60,757	2,115,778	34,824	1,957,260	32,215
NINE PERSONS	43,093	1,400,933	32,509	1,218,513	28,376
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	36,940	1,488,176	38,217	1,338,358	34,370
U R B A N	246,565	9,789,707	39,704	7,991,259	32,411
ONE PERSON	2,573	26,620	14,235	35,729	13,888
TWO PERSONS	8,422	125,061	14,849	108,387	12,869
THREE PERSONS	30,980	1,378,202	44,486	837,342	27,028
FOUR PERSONS	42,714	1,280,197	29,972	1,134,005	26,549
FIVE PERSONS	43,229	1,424,941	32,963	1,283,486	29,691
SIX PERSONS	43,409	2,084,446	48,019	1,617,546	37,272
SEVEN PERSONS	30,656	1,250,530	40,792	1,053,947	34,379
EIGHT PERSONS	20,209	959,788	47,493	867,848	42,544
NINE PERSONS	12,176	623,973	51,247	468,666	38,492
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	12,197	625,950	51,319	583,942	47,875
R U R A L	458,889	10,119,699	22,053	8,987,536	19,585
ONE PERSON	9,355	100,520	10,745	87,040	9,304
TWO PERSONS	23,491	345,565	14,735	269,658	11,499
THREE PERSONS	60,061	977,148	16,269	927,661	15,445
FOUR PERSONS	65,668	1,305,456	19,880	1,103,928	16,811
FIVE PERSONS	73,085	1,466,759	20,069	1,331,654	18,221
SIX PERSONS	79,738	1,866,256	23,405	1,618,377	20,296
SEVEN PERSONS	49,323	1,262,820	25,604	1,055,543	21,401
EIGHT PERSONS	40,548	1,155,990	28,509	1,089,412	26,867
NINE PERSONS	30,918	776,961	25,130	749,847	24,253
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	26,743	862,226	32,242	754,416	28,210
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO	435,911	10,621,541	24,366	9,812,052	22,509
ONE PERSON	4,950	36,239	7,321	38,701	7,818
TWO PERSONS	21,342	357,786	16,765	326,208	15,205
THREE PERSONS	37,897	664,380	17,531	561,268	14,810
FOUR PERSONS	76,734	1,433,678	21,290	1,466,035	19,106
FIVE PERSONS	89,437	1,554,984	22,306	1,887,044	21,099
SIX PERSONS	73,128	1,722,727	23,553	1,618,337	22,130
SEVEN PERSONS	48,679	1,224,197	25,148	1,172,325	24,083
EIGHT PERSONS	42,050	1,542,814	36,690	1,231,264	29,282
NINE PERSONS	21,854	737,434	33,743	749,060	34,275
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	19,840	707,301	35,650	761,830	38,399
U R B A N	76,906	2,925,956	38,046	2,599,441	33,800
ONE PERSON	429	1,581	3,685	5,920	13,800
TWO PERSONS	4,375	80,381	18,358	76,653	17,506
THREE PERSONS	4,635	118,154	25,470	103,305	22,269
FOUR PERSONS	12,181	364,992	29,969	332,199	27,272
FIVE PERSONS	13,978	359,384	28,572	394,366	28,213
SIX PERSONS	14,010	451,329	32,214	420,777	30,034
SEVEN PERSONS	5,281	440,665	47,482	386,460	41,842
EIGHT PERSONS	7,260	602,473	82,989	366,848	50,832
NINE PERSONS	4,887	186,525	38,172	186,733	38,214
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	5,864	260,472	47,834	326,181	55,629
R U R A L	359,004	7,695,585	21,436	7,212,651	20,091
ONE PERSON	4,521	34,658	7,666	32,781	7,251
TWO PERSONS	16,983	277,405	16,354	244,555	14,712
THREE PERSONS	33,258	546,226	16,424	457,963	13,770
FOUR PERSONS	64,552	1,268,686	19,654	1,133,837	17,565
FIVE PERSONS	75,459	1,555,601	21,145	1,492,678	19,781
SIX PERSONS	59,118	1,271,398	21,506	1,197,560	20,257
SEVEN PERSONS	39,399	783,531	19,887	785,865	19,546
EIGHT PERSONS	14,790	540,362	27,029	864,436	24,847
NINE PERSONS	16,968	550,909	32,468	562,328	33,141
TEN OR MORE PERSONS	13,976	426,810	30,539	435,648	31,170

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
PHILIPPINES										
NO. OF FAMILIES	9,847,339	375,849	1,116,780	1,778,039	1,539,840	1,936,341	1,085,634	1,043,520	625,740	345,598
AVERAGE INCOME	31,052	4,523	8,240	12,490	17,385	24,465	34,452	48,393	75,471	183,439
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,865	5,532	8,501	12,509	16,782	23,004	30,935	41,958	62,433	125,781
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	228,945	92,944	50,998	33,348	13,711	15,850	9,945	6,339	4,954	855
AVERAGE INCOME	14,037	3,695	7,914	12,255	16,692	24,425	33,659	49,259	81,515	457,289
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	11,013	3,765	7,305	10,561	14,759	21,525	26,476	34,687	51,424	193,141
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	662,181	81,334	168,171	155,488	89,564	76,956	39,720	25,895	15,116	9,938
AVERAGE INCOME	19,349	4,716	8,039	12,125	17,197	24,210	34,679	47,530	76,777	203,207
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,524	5,216	7,933	10,758	14,803	21,142	28,251	38,315	63,647	149,092
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,094,778	56,450	198,952	256,049	160,542	178,572	84,093	89,137	47,244	23,341
AVERAGE INCOME	25,078	4,530	8,139	12,428	17,245	24,530	34,632	47,400	74,694	241,055
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,483	5,186	8,251	11,811	16,018	22,486	29,416	38,866	57,125	141,585
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,584,152	49,700	205,426	340,957	271,840	297,120	167,044	135,159	72,025	44,882
AVERAGE INCOME	27,928	4,975	8,186	12,394	17,485	24,128	34,168	48,188	75,384	186,188
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,079	6,111	8,706	12,265	16,542	22,370	30,519	40,867	60,686	127,778
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,732,088	35,279	179,268	317,134	304,172	372,633	182,183	179,565	105,420	56,434
AVERAGE INCOME	31,229	4,884	8,320	12,553	17,320	24,608	34,355	48,250	74,154	159,686
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,997	6,291	9,420	12,957	17,002	22,909	31,836	41,953	61,602	127,671
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,558,029	28,763	129,286	269,387	255,434	341,042	193,660	176,287	108,141	56,030
AVERAGE INCOME	32,133	4,752	8,290	12,475	17,418	24,422	34,535	48,606	75,807	165,291
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,231	8,606	7,650	12,750	16,958	22,838	30,495	42,389	63,713	118,976
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,145,664	16,200	102,419	178,369	189,810	249,427	147,443	129,316	85,605	47,075
AVERAGE INCOME	33,957	5,021	8,532	12,742	17,440	24,525	33,875	48,505	75,129	181,589
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,656	7,590	10,044	13,323	17,307	23,199	30,650	41,778	63,461	127,927
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	806,995	9,656	42,515	130,350	116,611	187,006	105,242	111,159	68,927	35,530
AVERAGE INCOME	36,522	5,127	8,619	12,604	17,333	24,285	34,346	48,737	77,307	182,692
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,210	7,569	9,605	13,096	17,407	24,196	31,341	42,544	66,172	131,199
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	489,596	3,339	29,163	57,169	77,904	102,146	71,702	78,238	45,581	24,223
AVERAGE INCOME	37,726	5,406	8,665	12,866	17,396	24,495	34,297	48,926	76,599	157,875
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,223	8,456	10,348	14,295	16,880	23,499	32,573	43,785	63,530	113,217
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	544,911	2,184	10,643	39,790	60,252	115,399	84,202	112,425	72,728	47,288
AVERAGE INCOME	47,632	5,508	8,470	12,885	17,841	24,545	34,912	48,630	74,744	160,500
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	41,191	6,804	10,282	14,220	18,454	24,993	32,742	44,662	61,972	116,000
U R B A N										
NO. OF FAMILIES	3,726,049	44,989	167,556	368,988	443,629	757,310	593,342	646,567	457,327	286,341
AVERAGE INCOME	46,127	4,349	8,239	12,681	17,553	24,742	34,703	48,637	76,126	187,278
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	39,134	6,415	9,296	13,338	17,824	24,243	31,756	43,301	64,723	131,355
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	74,257	17,382	12,826	13,332	5,231	10,897	5,872	4,272	3,590	855
AVERAGE INCOME	23,950	3,802	7,767	12,560	16,702	24,346	33,271	48,942	82,740	457,289
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,879	4,274	7,057	11,272	17,536	22,620	29,230	38,022	55,305	193,141
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	197,705	11,845	33,199	33,784	28,084	32,507	23,546	14,340	11,768	8,632
AVERAGE INCOME	31,613	4,639	8,170	12,466	17,402	24,630	35,224	47,371	77,491	207,669
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,699	5,249	8,692	11,695	15,937	22,192	29,286	39,956	68,350	150,237
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	390,476	3,341	21,542	60,619	55,168	83,607	47,996	59,595	39,197	19,411
AVERAGE INCOME	42,229	5,274	8,314	12,485	17,399	24,782	34,495	47,241	75,148	262,095
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,181	5,683	8,860	12,186	17,012	23,363	30,059	39,225	59,595	154,546
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	605,651	4,281	31,110	73,827	86,391	130,779	90,531	97,192	55,766	35,773
AVERAGE INCOME	40,502	4,651	7,578	12,552	17,680	24,483	34,980	48,151	76,641	181,204
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	35,061	8,188	9,537	13,258	17,809	23,911	31,422	42,287	63,550	133,054
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	699,229	4,561	28,829	70,186	95,244	151,527	102,156	115,425	82,226	49,075
AVERAGE INCOME	45,462	4,563	8,270	12,775	17,619	24,825	34,855	48,754	74,265	201,700
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,432	6,466	9,682	14,369	18,393	24,235	32,756	43,641	63,158	133,574

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - P H I L I P P I N E S										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	597,598	1,311	15,214	50,848	70,185	129,684	97,870	105,713	77,619	49,155
AVERAGE INCOME	46,804	3,113	8,420	17,713	17,620	24,677	34,724	48,818	77,227	166,834
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	40,588	28,080	9,074	13,851	18,317	24,403	31,410	43,425	66,697	123,778
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	439,444	1,396	14,462	29,663	49,313	88,705	70,550	84,565	63,844	36,945
AVERAGE INCOME	49,854	5,570	8,576	13,188	17,409	25,077	34,075	48,900	75,486	187,942
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,695	16,338	10,665	14,588	17,669	24,760	31,621	44,018	66,234	132,706
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	310,976	438	6,309	20,000	27,908	63,395	55,205	61,084	46,488	30,150
AVERAGE INCOME	52,994	4,630	8,669	12,693	17,596	24,707	34,577	49,037	77,594	185,756
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	45,294	11,213	11,405	13,336	18,527	25,005	32,692	44,346	67,590	132,133
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	185,055	-	3,098	8,865	13,743	31,108	26,999	49,138	31,987	20,116
AVERAGE INCOME	54,792	-	9,317	13,213	17,284	24,569	34,489	49,303	77,263	157,413
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	47,438	-	11,119	13,812	17,034	24,632	32,968	45,646	65,988	118,195
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	225,658	434	966	7,865	12,363	35,102	32,616	55,242	44,843	36,229
AVERAGE INCOME	64,417	5,527	8,449	12,918	17,939	25,098	35,338	49,277	75,538	167,247
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	54,346	9,429	13,584	15,763	18,693	26,386	33,759	45,469	63,896	123,849
R U R A L										
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	6,121,290	330,860	949,225	1,405,051	1,096,211	1,179,031	532,292	396,952	168,413	59,256
AVERAGE INCOME	21,875	4,546	8,240	12,440	17,317	24,288	34,191	47,995	73,692	164,889
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,397	5,412	8,831	12,291	16,360	22,209	30,082	39,772	56,216	98,645
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	154,680	75,562	38,172	20,016	8,480	4,953	4,073	2,067	1,364	-
AVERAGE INCOME	9,278	3,670	7,563	12,053	16,685	24,598	34,219	49,914	78,292	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,717	3,648	7,389	10,088	13,046	19,117	28,268	27,793	41,213	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	464,476	69,489	134,972	121,704	61,480	44,448	16,174	11,554	3,348	1,306
AVERAGE INCOME	14,129	4,729	8,007	12,030	17,104	23,902	33,886	47,726	74,264	173,723
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,193	5,211	7,746	10,498	14,285	20,374	26,744	36,277	47,117	141,523
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	704,302	53,109	177,410	195,430	105,373	94,965	36,497	29,541	8,048	3,931
AVERAGE INCOME	17,123	4,484	8,117	12,410	17,165	24,496	34,811	47,719	72,479	141,902
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,997	5,154	8,290	11,695	15,497	21,713	28,572	38,141	45,089	77,582
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	978,501	45,419	174,316	267,129	185,450	166,342	76,513	37,967	16,258	9,109
AVERAGE INCOME	20,146	5,005	8,223	11,350	17,393	24,207	34,516	48,284	71,070	205,433
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,292	5,915	8,558	11,990	15,952	21,158	29,450	37,232	50,866	107,058
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,032,859	30,715	150,439	246,948	208,929	221,106	80,027	64,139	23,194	7,359
AVERAGE INCOME	21,594	4,931	8,330	12,578	17,107	24,459	33,716	47,344	73,761	186,257
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,255	6,266	7,370	11,556	16,368	22,000	30,001	38,500	51,059	90,311
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	960,431	27,452	114,073	218,539	185,249	211,358	95,790	70,574	30,522	6,874
AVERAGE INCOME	23,004	4,830	8,273	12,420	17,342	24,265	34,350	48,288	72,194	154,257
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,542	7,676	9,727	12,494	16,443	21,879	29,559	40,837	56,123	84,643
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	706,220	14,803	87,557	142,705	140,497	160,722	76,893	44,751	21,761	10,130
AVERAGE INCOME	24,064	4,969	9,524	12,652	17,450	24,221	33,499	47,759	74,081	158,419
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,542	6,764	9,942	13,067	17,181	22,337	29,760	37,546	55,325	110,495
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	496,019	9,218	36,206	110,350	88,703	123,611	50,037	50,075	22,440	5,380
AVERAGE INCOME	26,196	5,151	8,611	12,587	17,251	24,069	34,092	48,371	76,712	165,522
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,007	7,396	9,291	13,053	17,055	23,781	29,852	40,346	63,233	125,959
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	304,541	3,339	26,005	48,304	64,161	71,228	44,703	29,100	13,594	4,108
AVERAGE INCOME	27,355	5,406	8,587	12,802	17,420	24,463	34,180	48,289	75,035	160,136
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,586	8,456	10,256	14,384	16,847	23,004	32,334	40,642	57,753	88,840
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	319,253	1,750	9,476	31,925	47,889	80,298	51,586	57,183	27,888	11,059
AVERAGE INCOME	35,768	5,503	8,472	12,877	17,816	24,304	34,643	48,005	73,474	138,397
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,892	6,153	9,952	13,840	18,393	24,240	32,099	43,882	58,878	90,286

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,310,549	1,719	17,679	51,118	104,882	256,911	228,460	281,570	222,246	145,965
AVERAGE INCOME	57,193	5,520	8,504	13,076	17,706	24,975	34,719	48,716	75,962	187,182
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	48,453	7,205	11,308	14,484	18,319	24,023	32,176	43,049	64,074	140,697
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	18,417	-	615	3,552	547	6,025	4,021	1,094	1,709	855
AVERAGE INCOME	49,885	-	7,844	12,977	15,625	24,122	32,795	49,084	80,304	457,289
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,042	-	6,989	11,713	14,923	22,397	25,073	42,450	51,890	193,141
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	55,574	-	1,844	4,406	6,130	12,835	7,011	9,160	7,307	6,881
AVERAGE INCOME	59,765	-	8,691	13,318	17,618	25,637	35,430	45,906	79,102	227,097
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	47,776	-	11,299	13,490	15,496	23,313	30,774	38,751	67,857	161,892
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	123,535	615	2,258	7,270	12,550	29,977	16,915	30,865	17,030	6,455
AVERAGE INCOME	51,902	5,155	9,067	12,777	17,799	24,882	34,005	47,226	74,200	317,603
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	41,247	4,645	12,018	11,368	17,938	23,374	29,371	38,893	62,216	203,986
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	214,002	487	4,792	10,438	23,538	46,587	35,145	44,926	30,293	17,795
AVERAGE INCOME	51,338	5,894	7,790	13,283	17,788	24,922	34,895	48,234	76,743	197,231
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	44,321	8,426	10,186	15,492	18,608	24,902	31,629	42,085	65,029	151,721
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	263,509	615	4,511	14,658	32,140	57,099	43,893	47,632	37,070	25,891
AVERAGE INCOME	51,801	5,586	8,247	12,671	17,798	24,833	34,993	48,704	74,711	185,709
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	44,915	8,794	12,164	15,045	18,608	24,451	33,526	44,592	62,923	140,297
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	213,726	-	601	4,445	15,624	40,278	48,220	40,909	38,455	25,193
AVERAGE INCOME	56,732	-	8,930	13,703	17,792	25,110	34,776	49,701	75,685	164,681
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	48,262	-	10,569	15,969	19,298	25,210	31,931	42,040	64,060	126,915
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	147,392	-	1,229	2,458	7,911	25,545	32,166	33,274	26,239	18,570
AVERAGE INCOME	59,699	-	9,430	13,479	17,237	24,978	33,859	48,586	74,316	179,016
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	51,351	-	14,296	20,068	17,650	25,687	32,334	43,885	63,199	137,179
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	114,005	-	1,831	2,140	2,620	21,358	22,082	27,878	19,759	16,337
AVERAGE INCOME	61,751	-	9,589	13,174	17,423	25,074	34,750	48,964	78,958	180,481
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	54,700	-	10,955	13,909	18,209	26,242	31,765	43,801	68,889	140,445
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	64,505	-	-	615	2,685	8,896	7,479	20,247	16,725	7,859
AVERAGE INCOME	63,366	-	-	14,642	16,531	24,068	34,770	50,049	78,906	156,107
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	54,828	-	-	15,645	16,233	25,222	33,561	47,552	64,829	122,291
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	95,485	-	-	1,136	1,136	8,313	11,528	25,585	21,657	20,129
AVERAGE INCOME	77,147	-	-	13,349	19,383	26,245	36,481	49,639	74,799	166,510
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	64,580	-	-	13,007	21,597	27,614	36,819	44,588	62,418	129,581
U R B A N - N C R										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,310,549	1,719	17,679	51,118	104,882	256,911	228,460	281,570	222,246	145,965
AVERAGE INCOME	57,193	5,520	8,504	13,076	17,706	24,975	34,719	48,716	75,962	187,182
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	48,453	7,205	11,308	14,484	18,319	24,823	32,176	43,049	64,074	140,697
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	18,417	-	615	3,552	547	6,025	4,021	1,094	1,709	855
AVERAGE INCOME	49,885	-	7,844	12,977	15,625	24,122	32,795	49,084	80,304	457,289
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,042	-	6,989	11,713	14,923	22,397	25,073	42,450	51,890	193,141
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	55,574	-	1,844	4,406	6,130	12,835	7,011	9,160	7,307	6,881
AVERAGE INCOME	59,765	-	8,691	13,318	17,618	25,637	35,430	45,906	79,102	227,097
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	47,776	-	11,299	13,490	15,496	23,313	30,774	38,751	67,857	161,892
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	123,535	615	2,258	7,270	12,550	29,977	16,915	30,865	17,030	6,455
AVERAGE INCOME	51,902	5,155	9,067	12,777	17,799	24,882	34,005	47,226	74,200	317,603
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	41,247	4,645	12,018	11,368	17,938	23,374	29,371	38,893	62,216	203,986
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	214,002	489	4,792	10,438	23,538	46,587	35,145	44,926	30,293	17,795
AVERAGE INCOME	51,338	5,894	7,790	13,283	17,788	24,922	34,895	48,234	76,743	197,231
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	44,321	8,426	10,186	15,492	18,608	24,902	31,629	42,085	65,029	151,721
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	263,509	615	4,511	14,658	32,140	57,099	43,893	47,632	37,070	25,891
AVERAGE INCOME	51,801	5,586	8,247	12,671	17,798	24,833	34,993	48,704	74,711	185,709
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	44,915	8,794	12,164	15,045	18,608	24,451	33,526	44,592	62,923	140,297

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - N C A										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	213,726	-	601	4,445	15,624	40,278	48,220	40,509	38,455	25,193
AVERAGE INCOME	56,732	-	8,930	13,703	17,792	25,110	34,776	49,701	75,685	164,681
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	48,262	-	10,569	15,967	19,298	25,218	31,931	42,040	64,060	126,915
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	147,392	-	1,229	2,458	7,911	25,545	32,166	33,274	26,239	18,570
AVERAGE INCOME	59,699	-	7,430	13,479	17,237	24,978	33,859	48,586	74,316	179,016
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	51,351	-	14,296	20,060	17,650	25,607	32,334	43,885	63,195	137,179
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	114,005	-	1,831	2,140	2,620	21,358	22,082	27,878	15,759	16,337
AVERAGE INCOME	63,751	-	9,589	13,174	17,423	25,074	34,750	48,964	78,958	180,481
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	54,700	-	10,955	13,909	18,209	26,242	31,765	43,801	68,889	140,445
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	64,605	-	-	415	2,685	8,896	7,475	20,247	16,725	7,859
AVERAGE INCOME	63,366	-	-	14,642	16,531	24,068	34,770	50,049	78,906	156,107
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	54,828	-	-	15,645	16,233	25,222	33,561	47,552	64,829	122,291
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	95,485	-	-	1,136	1,136	8,313	11,528	25,585	27,657	20,129
AVERAGE INCOME	77,147	-	-	13,349	19,383	26,245	36,481	49,639	74,799	166,510
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	64,580	-	-	13,007	21,599	27,614	36,619	44,588	62,418	129,581

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME	UNDER	6,000-	10,000-	15,000-	20,000-	30,000-	40,000-	60,000-	100,000
	CLASSES	6,000	9,999	14,999	19,999	29,999	39,999	59,999	99,999	AND OVER
REGION 1 - ILOCOS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	711,232	12,314	46,578	109,448	144,751	176,155	77,723	81,064	41,379	21,820
AVERAGE INCOME	31,463	4,698	8,493	12,617	17,566	24,444	34,495	48,231	75,109	183,133
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,332	6,365	8,667	12,634	16,189	21,751	30,538	40,356	59,072	119,123
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,675	5,218	6,452	2,706	403	806	663	-	428	-
AVERAGE INCOME	11,179	4,006	8,055	13,034	16,170	24,882	30,887	-	73,035	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	8,918	3,772	6,710	12,065	15,768	25,131	19,987	-	31,315	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	58,474	3,210	14,020	15,219	9,563	8,150	1,745	1,905	661	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,082	5,162	8,421	11,808	17,471	23,668	33,675	55,438	82,350	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,388	7,063	7,973	10,687	14,618	23,072	20,298	34,467	21,320	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	75,245	-	7,567	17,313	16,447	16,155	10,388	4,531	1,494	945
AVERAGE INCOME	24,201	-	8,440	12,741	17,417	24,707	34,605	47,326	73,434	173,361
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,994	-	8,787	12,262	14,858	21,084	27,982	38,547	36,902	121,471
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	109,204	2,577	8,272	17,054	32,443	22,601	10,130	7,490	4,355	4,284
AVERAGE INCOME	30,937	5,274	8,452	12,317	17,499	24,276	35,838	45,565	70,708	223,230
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,129	10,137	9,913	12,170	16,180	22,033	32,856	36,729	61,219	98,482
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	118,766	649	3,627	21,389	22,270	35,711	11,742	11,831	8,216	3,333
AVERAGE INCOME	31,732	5,860	9,018	12,955	17,455	24,723	33,646	45,663	75,433	188,541
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,231	8,038	8,416	13,615	15,653	21,383	31,723	38,300	53,305	123,783
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	120,291	661	3,076	16,261	23,585	33,844	13,453	21,551	6,056	1,805
AVERAGE INCOME	30,666	4,527	8,568	13,248	17,472	24,319	34,627	48,569	79,033	119,967
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,574	7,101	10,161	13,986	15,880	21,150	28,824	41,941	63,996	90,745
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	81,926	-	2,583	6,879	16,934	27,103	9,764	7,850	8,131	2,682
AVERAGE INCOME	34,017	-	8,772	12,926	17,841	24,576	33,511	49,569	74,168	144,538
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,791	-	10,659	12,882	16,656	21,098	31,607	37,525	68,989	114,254
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	51,205	-	155	5,415	12,343	14,123	8,489	5,962	2,973	1,746
AVERAGE INCOME	34,853	-	8,344	12,128	17,969	24,411	34,145	51,630	72,973	192,769
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,942	-	11,863	13,657	17,315	22,478	31,816	45,675	59,165	119,123
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	33,498	-	428	2,392	5,113	5,859	4,981	7,521	3,942	3,263
AVERAGE INCOME	52,814	-	9,700	13,052	17,376	26,147	35,783	48,401	79,085	195,650
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	44,900	-	12,692	14,159	17,088	23,733	32,693	39,906	65,293	158,754
TEA OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	45,648	-	-	816	5,650	11,804	6,365	12,422	5,124	3,763
AVERAGE INCOME	49,043	-	-	11,813	17,935	23,325	35,030	48,361	73,091	177,800
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	40,643	-	-	11,895	21,568	23,466	31,335	42,674	53,750	120,617
U R B A N - REGION 1										
NO. OF FAMILIES	162,985	582	8,004	14,437	19,836	44,614	18,553	28,635	16,058	12,268
AVERAGE INCOME	43,816	3,925	8,367	12,934	17,699	24,739	35,348	48,787	74,637	177,641
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	36,836	3,785	8,353	12,484	16,459	22,446	29,645	41,731	63,030	136,087
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	3,501	582	1,716	773	403	-	-	-	428	-
AVERAGE INCOME	15,712	3,925	6,729	12,578	16,170	-	-	-	73,035	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	10,144	3,785	5,329	11,239	15,268	-	-	-	31,315	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	10,837	-	2,228	3,108	1,588	2,248	421	1,244	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	20,805	-	8,677	12,056	17,917	23,660	35,330	57,903	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,118	-	8,265	12,597	14,753	23,233	21,754	43,370	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,419	-	1,448	4,962	3,248	5,489	1,949	2,546	831	945
AVERAGE INCOME	32,668	-	8,078	13,143	16,674	24,403	36,259	45,935	83,929	173,361
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,984	-	7,732	12,868	14,035	22,024	26,707	32,714	52,256	121,471
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	20,791	-	1,164	1,258	4,618	3,680	3,688	2,766	2,268	1,349
AVERAGE INCOME	38,611	-	9,268	12,391	18,229	23,502	36,715	46,170	76,373	125,616
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,468	-	9,676	13,202	17,199	22,333	29,099	38,359	67,513	101,113
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,068	-	438	1,283	1,355	7,302	2,267	2,960	4,915	1,349
AVERAGE INCOME	52,679	-	9,678	14,087	18,554	24,577	33,551	49,346	73,278	254,207
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	41,382	-	10,266	11,871	16,725	22,907	29,164	37,548	58,221	179,248

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N 1										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	26,507	-	428	1,164	3,105	8,477	2,427	8,484	618	1,805
AVERAGE INCOME	38,918	-	9,191	13,980	17,430	24,979	35,216	47,318	68,212	119,967
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,324	-	11,057	12,102	16,242	22,135	28,885	42,017	58,442	90,745
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	20,409	-	-	464	2,532	7,199	1,319	3,895	3,592	1,409
AVERAGE INCOME	44,709	-	-	14,120	17,796	25,186	32,983	48,776	75,178	124,967
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,581	-	-	11,792	17,002	21,132	29,821	44,081	77,261	127,675
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,240	-	155	849	1,704	4,660	1,991	1,980	428	474
AVERAGE INCOME	34,983	-	8,344	11,750	18,556	25,078	34,868	53,756	67,533	134,472
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,266	-	11,863	10,476	19,290	22,774	33,929	44,994	47,508	118,245
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	11,925	-	428	421	855	2,566	2,377	1,528	1,293	2,457
AVERAGE INCOME	75,473	-	9,700	14,786	17,333	26,575	35,649	54,191	74,000	221,153
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	63,450	-	12,692	14,181	18,288	26,608	31,943	47,185	73,517	170,426
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,089	-	-	155	428	2,993	2,114	3,233	1,686	2,482
AVERAGE INCOME	71,874	-	-	10,575	16,135	24,218	35,522	47,527	75,580	202,938
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	56,560	-	-	14,721	16,914	21,786	29,538	46,765	57,459	143,110
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES										
	548,246	11,732	38,575	95,012	124,915	131,541	59,170	52,429	25,322	9,552
AVERAGE INCOME										
	27,791	4,737	8,519	12,568	17,545	24,345	34,228	47,927	75,408	190,185
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE										
	23,209	6,493	8,732	12,656	16,146	21,516	30,818	39,604	56,563	97,335
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,774	4,636	4,737	1,933	-	806	663	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	9,794	4,016	8,536	13,216	-	24,882	30,887	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	8,543	3,770	7,221	12,396	-	25,131	19,987	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	47,637	3,210	11,792	16,112	7,975	5,902	1,324	661	661	-
AVERAGE INCOME	15,008	5,162	8,373	11,760	17,370	23,670	33,148	50,800	82,350	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,313	7,063	7,918	10,319	14,591	23,011	19,835	17,710	21,320	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	53,826	-	6,519	12,356	13,199	10,666	8,439	1,985	663	-
AVERAGE INCOME	21,071	-	8,521	12,580	17,600	24,864	34,158	49,110	60,274	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,008	-	9,022	12,618	15,061	20,600	28,276	48,944	17,653	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	88,413	2,577	7,107	15,796	27,825	18,921	6,442	4,724	2,087	2,935
AVERAGE INCOME	29,132	5,274	8,318	12,311	17,378	24,426	35,335	45,211	64,551	268,076
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,932	10,137	9,902	12,088	16,011	21,975	35,007	35,775	54,378	96,217
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	96,899	649	3,189	20,106	20,916	28,409	9,474	8,870	3,301	1,985
AVERAGE INCOME	27,005	5,860	8,927	12,883	17,384	24,760	33,669	44,434	78,640	143,928
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,811	8,038	8,162	13,727	15,584	20,991	32,335	38,552	48,965	86,102
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	93,784	661	2,648	15,096	20,480	25,368	11,026	13,067	5,438	-
AVERAGE INCOME	28,333	4,527	8,532	13,192	17,478	24,099	35,497	49,380	80,263	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,667	7,101	10,016	14,132	15,825	20,821	28,310	41,891	64,627	-
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	61,517	-	2,583	6,415	14,402	19,903	8,445	3,956	4,540	1,273
AVERAGE INCOME	30,469	-	8,173	12,840	17,849	24,156	33,594	50,349	73,370	166,189
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,547	-	10,859	12,961	16,595	21,086	31,886	31,071	62,443	99,407
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	38,965	-	-	4,566	10,639	9,462	6,498	3,983	2,545	1,272
AVERAGE INCOME	34,812	-	-	12,198	17,874	24,082	33,924	50,573	73,887	214,487
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,527	-	-	14,249	16,599	22,333	31,168	46,013	61,124	119,449
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,573	-	-	1,971	4,257	3,293	2,603	5,994	2,649	806
AVERAGE INCOME	40,289	-	-	12,682	17,385	25,813	35,906	46,926	81,566	117,064
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,647	-	-	14,155	16,847	21,649	33,378	38,051	61,278	123,157
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	32,859	-	-	661	5,223	8,811	4,256	9,189	3,438	1,281
AVERAGE INCOME	39,948	-	-	12,102	18,082	23,022	34,784	48,627	71,871	129,110
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,303	-	-	11,234	21,949	24,036	32,227	41,234	51,932	77,050

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION II - CAS. VALLEY										
NO. OF FAMILIES	462,088	7,009	51,602	90,838	78,216	111,055	52,152	41,221	18,067	11,929
AVERAGE INCOME	27,441	4,456	8,388	12,601	17,749	24,420	34,778	49,409	72,793	151,362
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	23,002	4,295	8,644	12,315	15,653	21,104	29,980	37,555	57,324	109,276
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,313	5,646	2,818	1,823	715	896	-	1,416	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	13,161	4,087	7,612	12,746	19,543	20,768	-	52,876	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	9,322	3,562	5,547	13,473	14,887	9,308	-	31,652	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	27,650	-	6,877	5,629	3,191	4,995	2,382	151	-	426
AVERAGE INCOME	18,634	-	8,217	12,119	18,384	23,040	34,953	55,346	-	179,888
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,932	-	8,705	9,843	15,153	20,819	30,769	59,417	-	120,315
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	46,776	-	7,570	12,620	6,772	9,530	4,744	3,051	1,427	1,062
AVERAGE INCOME	28,819	-	8,134	12,576	16,887	24,234	34,995	51,570	74,531	332,007
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	23,075	-	7,606	11,697	14,060	20,570	27,762	34,024	55,227	259,981
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	91,473	1,363	13,871	23,708	20,180	11,669	10,509	4,468	4,429	1,277
AVERAGE INCOME	23,140	5,988	8,268	12,298	17,669	24,328	35,999	50,286	67,001	126,961
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,782	7,330	8,600	12,781	13,965	20,526	30,875	33,784	47,757	60,723
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	71,329	-	6,585	13,551	13,942	21,638	7,862	5,024	603	2,124
AVERAGE INCOME	25,715	-	8,274	13,086	17,431	24,956	34,170	49,238	75,346	121,457
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,374	-	10,118	13,346	16,061	20,454	31,972	42,464	79,500	79,716
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	77,528	-	6,615	10,972	17,394	24,683	10,621	2,865	4,157	222
AVERAGE INCOME	25,626	-	8,717	12,483	17,734	24,760	33,863	55,945	75,525	174,121
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,403	-	10,175	11,840	16,189	21,888	28,375	44,474	63,489	113,226
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	53,776	-	5,293	8,359	9,365	16,082	4,436	6,726	2,098	1,417
AVERAGE INCOME	27,982	-	9,311	13,068	18,130	24,555	35,054	48,823	65,953	112,397
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	23,970	-	10,631	12,256	17,362	22,557	31,906	37,969	49,477	73,538
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	35,639	-	1,974	5,353	2,426	11,206	2,328	7,171	2,234	2,268
AVERAGE INCOME	38,435	-	8,710	12,359	18,754	23,635	34,702	47,378	84,855	150,009
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,526	-	9,616	12,732	18,161	22,126	36,266	34,353	66,861	138,227
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	19,844	-	-	2,312	2,512	3,660	4,450	4,031	1,914	964
AVERAGE INCOME	39,442	-	-	13,359	17,942	23,450	33,527	49,085	73,545	138,040
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	30,111	-	-	11,689	16,559	16,533	23,967	39,271	58,562	94,742
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	25,361	-	-	2,512	1,718	6,618	4,620	6,318	1,205	2,169
AVERAGE INCOME	42,189	-	-	13,486	19,119	24,922	35,766	47,135	69,670	130,980
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,426	-	-	18,974	20,078	21,166	30,848	37,788	56,620	89,968
U R B A N - REGION II										
NO. OF FAMILIES	65,714	976	603	9,114	8,051	15,993	10,399	9,813	6,328	4,438
AVERAGE INCOME	42,325	5,262	8,301	12,365	17,566	24,719	34,384	49,999	74,530	180,710
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	35,091	4,662	8,403	12,109	16,898	22,018	28,512	43,125	64,213	126,682
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,754	976	-	602	33	143	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	8,647	5,262	-	10,660	18,362	21,034	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	8,081	4,662	-	11,250	13,111	15,914	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	4,645	-	-	950	482	1,610	421	151	-	426
AVERAGE INCOME	38,308	-	-	11,648	17,097	22,640	33,216	55,346	-	179,888
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,513	-	-	9,607	19,895	18,342	25,527	59,417	-	120,315
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	8,175	-	603	1,364	1,091	2,155	610	539	1,361	452
AVERAGE INCOME	56,579	-	8,301	13,259	16,610	25,038	31,033	51,792	74,260	485,352
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,146	-	8,403	12,687	12,031	23,066	22,344	38,145	54,350	334,361
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	8,867	-	-	3,370	426	1,987	1,050	426	1,055	553
AVERAGE INCOME	34,409	-	-	11,768	17,742	25,448	33,579	50,115	65,728	147,091
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,271	-	-	11,433	13,046	25,165	31,479	30,665	47,114	77,804
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	11,152	-	-	652	731	2,988	3,552	2,403	603	222
AVERAGE INCOME	38,027	-	-	13,633	17,038	26,076	35,334	50,404	75,346	147,479
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,375	-	-	17,828	17,298	19,531	25,241	44,111	79,500	92,789

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N I I										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	11,775	-	-	333	3,459	2,415	2,570	1,430	1,347	222
AVERAGE INCOME	36,867	-	-	13,390	17,808	25,357	34,099	52,881	77,939	174,121
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,995	-	-	20,336	17,839	27,475	27,087	39,212	67,666	113,226
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	8,016	-	-	1,361	879	2,190	807	2,044	71	664
AVERAGE INCOME	37,435	-	-	13,403	16,175	22,414	35,110	51,621	61,856	120,818
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,000	-	-	11,094	15,500	24,310	35,158	49,658	49,540	73,989
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	5,770	-	-	-	524	966	498	1,908	942	934
AVERAGE INCOME	61,082	-	-	-	19,833	26,474	37,594	42,853	81,037	144,603
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	59,595	-	-	-	19,504	22,610	38,085	38,013	95,466	139,679
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	2,572	-	-	482	-	143	886	-	493	964
AVERAGE INCOME	70,735	-	-	12,197	-	26,817	32,764	-	77,262	138,040
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	52,432	-	-	10,647	-	23,105	20,457	-	76,284	94,742
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	3,188	-	-	-	426	1,397	-	912	452	-
AVERAGE INCOME	38,475	-	-	-	19,328	24,136	-	53,730	70,077	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,142	-	-	-	21,467	19,330	-	48,789	27,080	-
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	396,374	6,033	50,999	81,724	70,166	95,062	41,753	31,408	11,739	7,491
AVERAGE INCOME	24,973	4,326	8,389	12,627	17,770	24,170	34,877	49,225	71,857	133,977
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,598	4,235	8,951	12,338	15,510	20,850	30,345	35,815	53,610	98,965
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	11,559	4,670	2,818	1,220	682	753	-	1,416	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	13,846	3,841	7,612	13,776	19,601	20,718	-	52,876	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	9,511	3,332	5,547	14,570	14,974	7,868	-	31,652	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,606	-	6,877	8,679	2,709	3,385	1,956	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	15,263	-	8,217	12,170	18,613	23,230	35,331	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,605	-	8,705	9,869	14,309	21,996	31,911	-	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	38,600	-	6,567	11,256	5,681	7,374	4,134	2,512	67	610
AVERAGE INCOME	22,940	-	8,122	12,493	16,941	24,999	35,500	51,522	80,053	218,350
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,036	-	7,537	10,904	14,449	19,840	28,562	33,140	73,136	204,852
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	82,606	1,363	13,871	20,338	19,754	9,682	9,459	4,042	3,374	723
AVERAGE INCOME	21,930	5,988	8,268	12,386	17,667	24,098	36,267	50,305	67,399	111,567
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,978	7,330	8,600	13,004	13,984	19,574	30,808	34,112	47,958	47,661
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	60,177	-	6,585	12,899	13,211	18,649	4,310	2,620	-	1,902
AVERAGE INCOME	23,434	-	8,274	13,059	17,453	24,776	33,211	48,169	-	118,421
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,521	-	10,118	13,120	15,992	20,602	34,222	40,953	-	78,190
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	65,753	-	6,615	10,639	13,936	22,264	8,051	1,435	2,811	-
AVERAGE INCOME	23,613	-	8,717	12,455	17,716	24,695	33,788	58,997	74,368	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,686	-	10,175	11,574	15,780	21,282	28,787	49,717	61,489	-
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	45,760	-	5,293	6,598	8,487	13,892	3,629	4,682	2,027	753
AVERAGE INCOME	26,326	-	9,311	13,003	18,333	24,892	35,052	47,601	66,097	104,986
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,388	-	10,631	12,482	17,555	22,280	31,182	32,866	49,475	73,141
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	29,269	-	1,974	5,353	1,902	10,321	1,830	5,263	1,292	1,334
AVERAGE INCOME	33,971	-	8,710	12,359	18,457	23,369	33,916	49,018	87,645	150,974
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,397	-	9,616	12,702	17,791	22,081	35,771	33,027	46,015	137,292
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,871	-	-	1,830	2,512	3,518	3,564	4,031	1,414	-
AVERAGE INCOME	33,929	-	-	13,664	17,942	23,313	33,717	49,085	72,239	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,178	-	-	11,563	16,559	16,266	24,835	39,271	52,335	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	22,173	-	-	2,512	1,292	5,221	4,820	5,406	753	2,169
AVERAGE INCOME	42,723	-	-	13,486	19,050	25,132	35,764	46,022	69,425	130,980
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	35,186	-	-	18,974	19,620	21,657	30,848	35,933	74,362	89,968

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION III - C. LUZON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	976,521	11,329	42,549	91,275	150,552	208,475	157,435	153,462	90,561	51,282
AVERAGE INCOME	38,819	4,668	8,357	12,670	17,419	24,493	34,405	48,800	75,530	158,093
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,727	6,254	9,737	14,264	18,538	26,525	33,268	43,415	62,643	108,230
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	19,077	3,635	6,821	2,035	2,271	2,080	-	1,576	659	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,919	3,982	8,250	11,392	16,592	25,265	-	47,201	97,365	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,170	4,502	9,704	9,945	18,090	21,811	-	27,545	28,201	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	65,911	2,964	11,078	15,095	14,567	9,527	7,256	3,623	1,801	-
AVERAGE INCOME	19,718	4,973	7,946	11,699	17,166	23,413	34,427	45,524	73,517	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,773	6,517	9,091	11,185	14,897	22,116	29,407	37,953	57,748	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	98,407	620	5,456	15,261	18,574	24,454	14,114	8,581	6,195	5,152
AVERAGE INCOME	35,406	5,522	8,435	12,803	17,514	24,524	34,082	47,882	76,843	183,699
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,332	5,709	12,643	13,726	18,147	26,529	30,867	39,183	50,766	103,330
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	151,887	2,520	9,656	18,162	32,670	34,114	22,236	17,196	8,264	7,069
AVERAGE INCOME	33,290	5,298	8,494	12,678	17,796	24,173	34,093	49,646	75,414	154,140
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,217	6,147	8,856	13,800	17,651	24,171	33,211	41,568	59,527	104,616
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	171,747	1,152	5,843	14,869	28,540	42,704	23,950	26,492	18,786	9,412
AVERAGE INCOME	29,899	4,222	8,859	12,650	17,218	24,250	34,514	48,620	76,509	162,408
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	36,959	9,756	9,554	15,674	19,711	26,484	35,653	42,329	65,209	122,575
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	145,330	-	1,280	11,967	22,639	35,346	29,252	23,964	13,000	7,882
AVERAGE INCOME	40,271	-	7,372	13,083	17,448	24,863	34,890	48,615	75,621	157,834
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	35,784	-	8,653	16,138	19,651	26,271	32,563	44,856	60,154	103,284
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	111,188	-	1,757	8,597	17,622	21,284	25,252	17,255	13,507	5,911
AVERAGE INCOME	40,598	-	9,554	12,423	17,196	24,524	34,125	49,584	77,096	135,011
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	37,145	-	10,634	15,451	18,581	27,013	31,186	44,257	64,722	110,089
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	79,829	438	659	3,971	7,123	18,822	13,743	18,803	10,873	5,398
AVERAGE INCOME	47,084	4,630	7,984	13,235	17,260	24,579	34,261	48,288	71,313	177,687
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,232	11,213	12,428	16,210	22,101	32,140	33,310	44,223	63,906	101,414
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	55,907	-	-	1,319	3,970	12,511	10,218	18,094	5,933	3,863
AVERAGE INCOME	46,352	-	-	13,977	18,115	25,392	34,637	48,616	72,636	134,332
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,999	-	-	22,276	17,708	27,240	37,170	43,362	63,533	109,296
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	57,638	-	-	-	2,577	7,633	11,413	17,876	11,544	6,596
AVERAGE INCOME	59,239	-	-	-	16,993	24,789	34,511	49,712	75,908	155,047
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	52,588	-	-	-	21,954	28,041	36,667	47,802	68,527	104,660
U R B A N - REGION III										
NO. OF FAMILIES	399,732	2,215	7,510	18,123	41,690	71,160	70,145	86,554	59,807	42,528
AVERAGE INCOME	52,626	4,455	8,334	12,915	17,389	24,996	34,658	48,860	76,891	163,830
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	45,118	7,727	10,121	14,700	19,468	27,363	33,002	44,498	64,544	114,989
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	5,880	424	882	1,375	887	1,388	-	920	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	20,771	5,779	7,688	11,862	17,130	25,438	-	49,826	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,487	8,127	12,619	11,041	25,320	22,765	-	33,276	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	19,022	861	1,762	3,175	3,185	4,099	4,594	887	458	-
AVERAGE INCOME	23,715	4,997	7,826	11,874	16,940	23,807	35,723	44,448	87,788	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,299	5,968	7,964	11,867	15,262	20,517	30,087	57,262	57,996	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	38,829	-	1,343	3,290	5,288	7,559	8,733	4,670	4,159	3,787
AVERAGE INCOME	50,571	-	8,999	13,644	17,887	25,395	33,526	45,927	76,150	210,236
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	39,108	-	10,690	14,831	19,312	28,055	31,450	38,692	53,775	122,051
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	56,865	-	1,290	1,813	7,527	10,951	10,887	12,411	5,611	6,377
AVERAGE INCOME	50,314	-	7,418	12,802	17,548	24,222	34,475	48,810	77,098	159,536
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,158	-	10,891	14,231	17,713	29,048	32,888	40,159	58,717	113,270
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	83,523	492	1,796	4,402	9,515	16,773	10,550	18,575	13,415	8,005
AVERAGE INCOME	51,637	2,210	9,239	12,858	17,188	24,771	34,562	49,307	76,837	168,630
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	46,357	7,360	10,080	15,801	21,335	28,079	34,418	44,402	65,888	129,281

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N I I I										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	62,553	-	-	2,758	6,728	13,522	12,771	10,596	8,998	7,190
AVERAGE INCOME	53,357	-	-	13,615	17,264	25,529	34,900	49,164	79,047	161,511
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	45,144	-	-	16,650	20,089	27,022	33,486	46,890	63,640	108,587
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	49,710	-	438	1,310	4,907	7,384	9,440	11,507	10,115	4,609
AVERAGE INCOME	51,666	-	8,628	13,583	17,111	26,501	34,764	49,166	76,781	129,420
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	48,090	-	9,523	17,920	19,245	27,490	32,300	47,606	66,244	117,553
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	34,583	430	-	-	1,743	4,074	7,268	8,891	7,463	4,705
AVERAGE INCOME	65,162	4,630	-	-	18,040	25,084	34,778	50,254	74,164	103,774
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	52,198	11,213	-	-	18,327	29,466	34,529	47,338	67,290	100,700
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	26,776	-	-	-	1,450	3,632	3,711	10,182	4,590	3,212
AVERAGE INCOME	56,649	-	-	-	18,125	23,580	34,666	47,396	74,749	140,308
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	50,615	-	-	-	19,607	25,490	32,805	42,057	68,969	114,380
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,989	-	-	-	461	1,178	2,190	7,920	4,997	4,643
AVERAGE INCOME	75,000	-	-	-	16,852	24,993	36,041	49,472	78,791	157,757
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	61,517	-	-	-	26,340	27,734	35,186	47,010	67,069	109,136
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	557,185	9,114	35,039	73,152	108,862	137,315	87,290	66,908	30,755	8,754
AVERAGE INCOME	28,913	4,720	8,362	12,609	17,431	24,232	34,201	48,721	72,884	130,224
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,273	5,897	9,657	14,156	18,182	26,090	33,481	42,015	58,945	75,396
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,197	3,212	5,539	659	1,384	692	-	651	659	-
AVERAGE INCOME	15,202	3,745	8,133	10,414	16,248	24,920	-	43,468	97,365	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	10,355	4,024	9,271	7,660	13,460	19,999	-	19,395	28,201	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	46,889	2,103	9,316	11,920	11,382	5,428	2,662	2,736	1,343	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,094	4,964	7,969	11,653	17,229	23,115	32,185	45,873	68,648	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,343	6,741	9,305	11,003	14,795	23,325	28,233	31,696	57,663	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	59,578	620	4,114	11,971	13,286	16,895	5,381	3,911	2,035	1,366
AVERAGE INCOME	25,523	5,522	8,251	12,571	17,366	24,135	34,985	50,218	78,261	110,110
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,961	5,709	13,280	13,422	17,683	25,847	29,920	39,769	44,616	51,414
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	55,022	2,520	8,366	16,349	25,143	23,164	11,349	4,785	2,653	692
AVERAGE INCOME	23,102	5,298	8,660	12,664	17,870	24,150	33,727	51,813	71,854	104,427
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,472	6,147	8,542	13,753	17,632	21,865	33,712	45,224	61,240	24,893
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	88,224	659	4,047	10,467	19,025	25,931	13,401	7,917	5,371	1,407
AVERAGE INCOME	28,787	5,724	8,690	12,562	17,234	23,926	34,476	47,009	75,690	120,142
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,061	11,546	9,321	15,620	18,899	25,452	36,625	37,463	63,514	84,422
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	82,777	-	1,280	9,207	15,911	21,824	16,481	13,377	4,002	692
AVERAGE INCOME	30,382	-	7,372	12,924	17,526	24,451	34,681	48,181	67,917	119,635
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,710	-	8,053	15,984	19,466	25,806	31,849	43,246	52,314	48,201
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	61,478	-	1,319	7,287	12,716	13,900	15,812	5,752	3,393	1,302
AVERAGE INCOME	31,648	-	9,862	13,594	17,228	23,474	33,744	50,419	78,017	154,809
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,295	-	10,670	15,007	18,325	26,759	30,473	37,557	60,183	83,656
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	45,246	-	659	3,971	5,379	14,748	6,475	9,912	3,409	692
AVERAGE INCOME	33,266	-	7,984	13,235	17,007	24,440	33,480	46,524	65,069	136,312
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,615	-	12,428	16,210	23,324	32,878	31,943	41,429	56,498	105,721
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	29,130	-	-	1,319	2,520	8,878	6,507	7,912	1,343	651
AVERAGE INCOME	36,887	-	-	13,977	18,109	26,134	34,620	50,186	65,414	104,043
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	35,995	-	-	22,276	16,615	27,956	39,659	44,905	44,953	84,206
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	35,649	-	-	-	2,117	5,855	9,222	9,956	6,547	1,952
AVERAGE INCOME	49,517	-	-	-	17,024	24,727	34,148	49,903	73,707	148,602
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	47,080	-	-	-	21,000	29,177	37,019	43,433	69,639	94,017

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG										
NO. OF FAMILIES	1,303,729	37,105	120,585	220,660	211,900	282,155	149,967	152,375	90,277	31,326
AVERAGE INCOME	29,985	4,658	8,375	12,528	17,351	24,394	34,337	48,166	75,233	167,451
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,459	6,227	7,429	12,897	16,591	22,754	30,406	42,546	64,734	105,087
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	34,788	10,577	6,797	7,863	1,353	3,754	1,947	1,792	705	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,688	3,898	8,260	12,470	16,509	25,513	33,074	50,453	60,452	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,186	3,973	7,470	10,284	8,374	22,376	24,530	38,802	53,383	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	96,894	9,321	20,893	21,783	18,810	11,644	6,557	4,392	2,188	1,307
AVERAGE INCOME	19,720	4,926	8,131	12,507	17,268	23,979	34,306	49,964	78,392	155,121
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,254	5,385	8,576	11,827	16,242	19,929	26,435	39,109	70,067	113,902
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	156,155	4,903	19,307	40,115	26,490	26,649	12,100	14,864	9,788	1,942
AVERAGE INCOME	24,980	5,391	8,327	12,352	17,103	24,601	35,205	47,457	73,711	131,705
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,725	6,566	8,147	12,269	15,647	22,110	29,784	35,715	64,565	64,137
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	232,504	2,683	24,906	39,653	44,545	51,533	29,936	25,025	9,391	4,832
AVERAGE INCOME	27,891	4,609	8,246	12,790	17,455	23,874	34,480	46,755	77,070	170,944
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,029	8,810	7,491	12,900	16,543	21,313	29,750	41,874	60,839	97,336
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	246,178	3,845	27,580	40,670	42,471	52,249	27,680	27,785	18,324	5,575
AVERAGE INCOME	30,500	4,708	8,190	12,551	17,541	24,828	34,504	49,462	72,514	206,674
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,889	8,956	9,233	14,044	17,738	22,871	31,602	42,139	55,051	121,086
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	210,740	5,269	8,121	37,472	33,568	45,763	26,595	28,649	18,788	6,115
AVERAGE INCOME	32,778	4,926	7,247	12,408	17,247	24,206	34,121	41,078	77,083	148,507
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,879	8,675	10,785	12,946	17,280	24,220	29,337	42,977	68,765	110,316
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	137,892	507	11,087	18,071	24,850	34,517	15,975	18,027	10,183	4,663
AVERAGE INCOME	34,057	5,590	8,592	12,769	17,336	24,347	33,921	48,888	75,552	193,718
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	30,499	5,628	10,890	13,534	10,598	23,365	29,935	45,440	67,926	124,242
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	96,941	-	5,399	8,344	10,095	31,517	13,957	16,273	8,516	2,839
AVERAGE INCOME	31,342	-	7,249	12,523	17,276	24,132	34,310	48,266	77,142	166,813
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,195	-	15,393	13,451	18,334	22,975	30,245	45,213	66,658	109,280
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	42,869	-	3,296	2,770	5,726	12,955	7,468	5,576	4,029	649
AVERAGE INCOME	32,307	-	8,819	11,891	17,095	24,697	34,017	46,847	75,027	106,068
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,958	-	9,633	12,999	15,287	22,528	35,835	42,404	66,533	74,026
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	48,778	-	1,200	3,319	3,993	11,574	7,330	5,593	8,368	3,405
AVERAGE INCOME	45,205	-	7,934	12,127	18,045	25,589	33,934	47,499	75,022	133,650
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,420	-	9,124	14,094	16,009	25,126	33,289	42,555	65,549	76,117
U R B A N - REGION IV										
NO. OF FAMILIES	490,516	6,894	17,119	57,573	71,909	101,687	67,948	83,941	62,623	20,823
AVERAGE INCOME	39,863	4,736	8,496	12,515	17,473	24,615	34,924	48,677	76,723	175,374
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	35,277	5,439	11,174	14,159	17,659	24,206	32,363	45,096	68,026	109,709
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	10,809	3,224	1,506	2,464	-	1,823	-	1,792	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	17,914	4,387	8,482	12,716	-	24,664	-	50,453	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,039	4,358	6,901	10,375	-	23,591	-	38,852	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	34,328	1,868	3,802	7,766	8,055	4,312	4,819	1,711	1,538	660
AVERAGE INCOME	23,520	4,733	8,178	12,640	17,183	24,156	34,735	47,214	73,805	130,103
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,210	6,022	12,015	12,197	16,123	22,933	28,897	39,514	68,528	114,680
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	61,964	830	2,223	11,654	12,924	10,711	6,831	7,008	8,492	1,290
AVERAGE INCOME	32,654	5,292	8,737	12,319	17,338	23,962	34,384	48,434	72,747	142,007
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,973	6,295	9,923	12,367	17,396	22,418	30,642	42,568	64,625	77,264
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	94,935	-	3,061	13,739	16,979	19,511	14,885	17,137	7,375	2,247
AVERAGE INCOME	34,823	-	8,273	12,685	17,900	24,251	35,579	47,204	80,347	177,177
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	30,494	-	10,152	14,356	17,313	23,045	31,171	44,870	63,307	99,367
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	94,876	466	3,461	8,821	12,928	20,569	17,058	14,065	12,382	4,923
AVERAGE INCOME	44,008	5,249	8,283	12,171	17,417	24,585	34,942	50,344	73,845	219,065
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	37,090	8,858	10,968	16,067	18,003	24,594	33,958	45,583	61,335	123,733

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N I V										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	80,973	-	1,275	6,888	10,772	16,967	10,181	16,632	14,143	4,116
AVERAGE INCOME	44,438	-	7,241	12,716	17,104	24,630	35,043	48,601	78,424	151,264
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,167	-	10,770	14,910	18,010	25,625	31,900	45,988	73,412	131,517
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	48,418	507	858	3,507	7,427	11,764	4,720	10,128	4,861	2,647
AVERAGE INCOME	45,375	5,590	9,334	12,142	17,660	24,578	35,141	49,973	77,294	196,835
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	35,258	5,628	12,978	16,642	18,619	25,115	35,010	46,426	72,559	98,782
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	36,154	-	466	844	1,834	10,939	6,725	7,218	5,937	2,188
AVERAGE INCOME	47,193	-	8,398	13,013	17,523	24,172	34,410	49,301	81,060	182,137
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	44,308	-	30,533	21,128	20,322	24,467	33,812	46,864	72,754	122,160
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	15,679	-	-	1,425	990	3,668	1,534	4,683	3,380	-
AVERAGE INCOME	40,852	-	-	12,947	17,484	23,731	33,587	45,045	75,305	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,668	-	-	17,152	19,049	22,674	30,546	42,105	69,766	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,580	-	466	466	-	1,424	1,391	3,564	2,517	2,753
AVERAGE INCOME	65,555	-	9,564	13,359	-	27,307	33,348	49,645	76,011	132,299
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	51,981	-	10,789	18,256	-	30,124	34,940	46,689	65,837	75,090
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	813,213	30,211	111,466	162,487	139,991	180,408	81,995	68,434	27,655	10,503
AVERAGE INCOME	24,026	4,640	8,257	12,533	17,289	24,382	33,850	47,535	71,860	151,743
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,140	6,407	9,161	12,449	16,648	21,936	28,703	39,640	57,278	95,924
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,679	7,353	5,290	5,399	1,353	1,931	1,947	-	705	-
AVERAGE INCOME	13,234	3,684	8,196	12,357	16,509	26,314	33,074	-	60,452	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	10,900	3,805	7,632	10,243	8,374	21,228	24,530	-	53,383	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	62,566	7,454	17,091	14,017	10,755	7,332	1,938	2,681	652	647
AVERAGE INCOME	17,415	4,974	8,121	12,433	17,331	23,876	33,498	51,720	88,199	180,795
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,535	5,226	7,811	11,622	16,332	18,163	20,567	38,850	73,694	113,108
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	94,191	4,072	17,023	28,460	13,566	15,938	5,268	7,856	1,296	652
AVERAGE INCOME	19,532	5,411	8,274	12,365	16,879	25,030	30,452	46,586	80,027	111,310
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,957	6,622	7,516	12,228	13,580	21,903	28,672	36,813	64,176	38,148
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	137,570	2,683	21,845	25,914	27,566	32,022	15,052	7,888	2,016	2,585
AVERAGE INCOME	23,107	4,609	8,242	12,846	17,181	23,644	33,394	45,778	65,081	165,526
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,568	8,810	7,298	12,129	16,069	20,258	28,345	35,364	51,812	95,570
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	151,502	3,380	24,118	31,849	29,544	31,679	10,622	13,716	5,942	652
AVERAGE INCOME	22,709	4,633	8,177	12,656	17,595	24,986	33,801	48,558	69,742	113,050
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,515	8,949	8,583	13,484	17,622	21,753	28,601	38,608	54,294	101,090
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	129,767	5,269	6,246	30,584	22,796	28,777	16,813	12,017	4,646	2,000
AVERAGE INCOME	25,502	4,926	9,248	12,339	17,315	23,956	33,563	47,354	73,003	142,832
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,211	8,675	10,788	12,504	16,935	23,393	27,785	38,809	54,619	66,686
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	89,463	-	10,229	14,565	17,422	22,753	11,255	7,898	3,321	2,016
AVERAGE INCOME	27,932	-	8,530	12,920	17,198	24,228	33,410	47,496	71,953	189,627
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,759	-	10,715	12,786	18,590	22,460	27,814	44,175	58,354	157,667
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	60,787	-	4,534	7,500	8,260	20,578	7,226	9,055	2,580	652
AVERAGE INCOME	28,061	-	9,329	12,460	17,221	24,110	34,217	47,441	68,123	115,362
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,310	-	13,565	12,587	17,892	22,182	26,932	43,897	52,627	66,035
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	27,189	-	3,296	1,345	4,736	9,288	5,934	1,294	649	649
AVERAGE INCOME	27,379	-	8,819	10,772	17,013	24,999	34,128	53,370	73,555	106,068
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,535	-	9,633	8,598	14,500	22,471	37,202	43,487	49,689	74,026
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	36,198	-	734	2,853	3,993	10,150	5,938	6,029	5,849	651
AVERAGE INCOME	38,028	-	6,900	11,926	18,045	25,348	34,071	46,229	74,596	139,360
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,706	-	8,069	13,415	16,009	24,425	32,902	40,117	63,703	83,281

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION V - BICOL										
NO. OF FAMILIES	668,473	40,330	114,155	187,467	117,786	114,132	47,406	24,622	13,851	8,723
AVERAGE INCOME	20,221	4,616	8,231	12,503	17,378	24,125	34,776	47,073	73,849	162,411
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,092	5,742	9,054	12,706	17,193	23,118	31,882	41,840	61,798	120,861
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,397	5,270	1,633	5,024	-	-	471	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	9,154	3,879	7,434	12,537	-	-	38,083	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,577	4,215	7,635	10,059	-	-	29,070	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	53,521	10,704	19,339	10,111	2,561	5,201	3,872	1,426	507	-
AVERAGE INCOME	13,663	4,478	8,183	12,025	17,013	24,158	35,305	48,518	69,907	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,393	5,330	8,080	10,249	13,368	22,344	30,052	36,057	67,342	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	71,570	9,749	20,690	20,216	7,061	5,720	4,462	1,366	1,392	913
AVERAGE INCOME	16,584	4,582	8,069	12,153	17,185	25,446	35,213	46,151	79,053	142,552
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,122	5,655	8,578	10,859	15,684	24,446	32,316	39,381	54,304	115,997
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	76,505	3,112	18,576	31,232	14,370	16,425	4,255	5,608	1,113	1,815
AVERAGE INCOME	21,671	5,136	8,336	12,654	17,573	24,840	35,291	47,124	84,574	196,255
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,316	5,584	8,682	12,749	17,520	22,998	30,354	38,690	40,060	93,953
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	116,295	3,710	18,749	29,258	24,533	22,206	8,847	3,228	3,767	1,897
AVERAGE INCOME	21,136	5,103	8,169	12,507	17,124	23,764	35,220	48,561	72,931	156,920
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,355	6,492	8,761	11,783	16,166	22,683	32,745	41,259	59,535	89,213
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	112,403	4,799	15,284	36,190	18,298	24,698	6,980	3,684	1,565	905
AVERAGE INCOME	19,177	4,544	8,261	12,438	17,502	24,163	34,195	45,696	77,181	124,321
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,348	8,293	9,340	12,753	18,071	22,792	33,113	47,448	82,360	113,985
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	85,096	1,498	11,479	25,025	21,287	12,166	7,070	3,834	453	2,285
AVERAGE INCOME	22,113	5,325	8,175	12,214	17,401	24,231	33,824	45,562	72,893	158,507
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,253	5,294	11,599	13,329	17,075	23,270	30,702	41,207	73,490	159,345
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	51,756	1,489	4,876	14,621	14,596	9,137	3,878	2,107	2,052	-
AVERAGE INCOME	20,425	5,640	8,734	12,662	17,260	24,648	34,227	50,157	68,067	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,628	5,368	9,747	14,493	16,492	23,544	29,971	47,537	78,386	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	33,887	-	3,529	7,469	8,975	9,420	2,104	1,486	905	-
AVERAGE INCOME	21,181	-	8,942	13,559	17,637	23,594	35,206	47,257	66,388	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,538	-	10,879	17,485	17,566	21,029	41,005	40,493	63,434	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	35,042	-	-	8,223	6,107	9,159	6,666	1,882	2,098	908
AVERAGE INCOME	30,084	-	-	13,256	17,776	22,401	34,759	46,124	73,901	174,003
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,493	-	-	15,391	22,948	26,391	30,775	43,387	46,233	155,666
U R B A N - REGION V										
NO. OF FAMILIES	137,138	2,726	12,652	23,096	20,579	31,985	21,179	10,565	7,733	6,623
AVERAGE INCOME	32,468	4,273	8,214	12,034	17,310	24,397	35,269	48,238	72,968	163,281
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,524	4,747	8,531	13,649	17,805	24,102	32,385	41,141	69,595	122,548
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	4,376	2,274	253	1,378	-	-	471	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	10,806	3,938	9,321	13,093	-	-	38,083	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	9,386	4,493	7,986	10,993	-	-	29,070	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	8,803	-	2,815	916	461	1,827	1,572	706	507	-
AVERAGE INCOME	24,279	-	7,573	11,649	16,451	25,567	36,189	48,166	69,907	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,712	-	7,678	13,014	16,854	21,789	25,602	25,116	67,342	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	14,195	-	1,384	2,522	1,365	2,291	2,972	1,306	1,392	913
AVERAGE INCOME	37,740	-	7,471	13,199	17,177	26,011	35,221	46,151	79,053	142,552
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,140	-	7,744	12,604	14,999	26,178	33,050	39,381	54,304	115,997
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	25,682	-	2,304	4,363	5,458	5,807	2,044	3,440	453	1,815
AVERAGE INCOME	36,239	-	7,489	13,021	17,190	24,973	34,970	46,921	63,440	196,255
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,261	-	8,090	12,584	20,033	24,031	30,291	39,115	80,400	93,953
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,973	-	1,378	3,483	2,728	7,746	3,820	1,855	1,787	1,177
AVERAGE INCOME	34,682	-	8,189	12,031	16,518	24,403	36,681	51,463	73,767	150,268
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	30,579	-	7,954	13,524	15,952	23,604	33,786	41,728	70,952	98,101

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N V										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	19,069	453	1,793	5,219	1,808	5,315	2,066	905	905	905
AVERAGE INCOME	27,827	5,953	8,635	12,074	18,378	23,636	33,309	44,195	84,313	124,321
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,505	6,023	9,598	13,700	18,236	23,766	32,348	45,462	96,994	113,985
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	17,969	-	1,831	3,855	3,580	3,934	2,956	455	453	905
AVERAGE INCOME	29,432	-	8,783	12,849	17,188	24,324	34,496	51,283	72,893	163,194
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,059	-	12,235	14,970	17,498	21,963	33,159	49,173	73,490	193,637
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	8,744	-	895	453	3,161	2,227	-	678	1,332	-
AVERAGE INCOME	28,473	-	9,710	12,856	17,842	25,157	-	48,950	66,725	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,818	-	10,547	20,029	17,302	25,970	-	37,509	65,183	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	6,579	-	-	455	1,340	1,787	1,384	738	905	-
AVERAGE INCOME	33,358	-	-	14,557	17,735	23,464	36,250	52,083	66,388	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,508	-	-	15,096	17,769	22,968	39,812	51,140	63,434	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	7,748	-	-	453	678	1,363	3,895	453	-	908
AVERAGE INCOME	47,207	-	-	13,463	16,779	24,306	34,643	49,316	-	174,003
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	45,662	-	-	20,378	16,499	31,976	31,452	57,511	-	155,666
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	531,335	37,604	101,503	164,372	97,208	82,147	26,227	14,057	6,118	2,100
AVERAGE INCOME	17,060	4,640	8,233	12,484	17,393	23,741	34,370	46,198	74,962	159,670
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,395	5,814	7,669	12,573	17,063	22,734	31,476	42,365	51,943	115,539
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	8,021	2,996	1,380	3,645	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	8,253	3,834	7,037	12,326	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,205	4,004	7,571	9,706	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	44,718	10,704	16,524	9,195	2,100	3,375	2,100	720	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	11,573	4,478	8,218	12,063	17,136	23,395	34,643	48,864	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	10,552	5,330	8,148	9,974	12,603	22,645	33,234	46,785	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	57,375	9,749	19,306	17,694	5,696	3,439	1,492	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	11,350	4,582	8,112	12,004	17,187	23,339	35,198	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	10,911	5,655	8,638	10,610	15,849	23,297	30,855	-	-	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	70,623	3,112	16,272	26,869	8,912	10,618	2,212	2,169	660	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,398	5,136	8,456	12,595	17,808	24,708	35,587	47,446	97,067	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,710	5,584	7,766	12,776	15,582	22,434	30,413	38,015	12,396	-
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	92,322	3,710	17,371	25,675	21,805	14,460	5,028	1,374	1,980	720
AVERAGE INCOME	19,374	5,103	8,167	12,571	17,199	23,422	34,110	44,643	72,176	167,790
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,441	6,492	8,825	11,548	16,192	22,190	31,954	40,625	49,232	74,687
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	93,334	4,346	13,492	30,971	16,490	19,683	4,914	2,779	660	-
AVERAGE INCOME	17,410	4,398	8,211	12,499	17,406	24,297	34,567	46,185	67,401	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,477	8,529	9,305	12,593	17,997	22,493	33,435	48,094	62,289	-
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	67,127	1,498	9,648	21,169	17,707	8,233	4,114	3,379	-	1,380
AVERAGE INCOME	20,154	5,325	8,060	12,099	17,444	24,186	33,341	44,791	-	155,433
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,896	5,294	11,478	13,030	16,990	23,095	28,937	40,134	-	136,852
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	43,012	1,489	3,981	14,169	11,435	6,911	2,878	1,429	720	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,788	5,640	8,514	12,656	17,099	24,484	34,227	50,710	70,548	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,166	5,368	9,568	14,316	16,267	22,763	28,971	52,290	102,808	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	27,308	-	3,529	7,014	7,635	7,633	720	778	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,247	-	8,542	13,494	17,619	23,625	33,206	42,863	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,653	-	10,879	17,640	17,530	20,575	45,052	30,799	-	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	27,294	-	-	7,770	5,429	7,796	2,771	1,429	2,098	-
AVERAGE INCOME	25,223	-	-	13,244	17,900	22,068	34,921	45,113	73,901	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,902	-	-	15,100	23,753	25,415	29,623	38,915	46,233	-

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION VI - W. VISAYAS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	881,554	47,006	140,216	226,248	159,003	148,897	58,262	49,613	29,265	23,044
AVERAGE INCOME	24,807	4,638	8,370	12,463	17,324	24,038	34,245	48,270	73,527	207,484
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,310	5,390	8,901	12,334	16,747	22,851	31,365	44,706	66,948	143,718
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	27,820	14,970	7,046	1,943	1,771	477	1,813	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	8,434	3,892	7,653	11,588	17,618	23,094	35,775	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	8,092	4,137	7,648	8,351	19,039	25,612	29,279	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	70,537	10,613	21,767	17,659	9,336	5,086	2,241	1,804	1,152	879
AVERAGE INCOME	15,797	4,913	8,006	12,211	17,251	24,337	34,912	48,453	77,229	151,062
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,460	4,879	7,747	10,490	14,898	24,095	37,235	29,349	72,296	147,297
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	88,249	3,798	25,100	24,473	11,398	12,144	2,048	4,686	1,706	2,895
AVERAGE INCOME	22,263	5,104	9,232	12,099	17,055	24,349	32,342	50,449	68,160	214,748
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,283	5,944	8,633	11,389	16,609	22,330	32,327	45,044	51,639	147,577
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	137,457	3,716	20,508	49,660	21,148	19,494	10,823	4,484	4,719	2,906
AVERAGE INCOME	23,128	4,710	8,637	12,257	17,081	24,384	34,392	49,772	65,112	219,115
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,802	5,058	8,986	12,090	16,868	22,703	30,222	45,707	51,514	165,689
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	149,919	5,307	27,278	37,904	25,922	25,553	14,393	8,421	1,800	3,342
AVERAGE INCOME	22,237	5,194	8,550	12,523	17,265	24,212	34,789	47,366	63,600	155,035
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,572	5,156	9,475	12,385	16,241	22,307	32,256	45,789	67,399	105,927
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	134,181	4,005	15,242	35,197	29,780	26,026	5,379	9,714	6,455	2,381
AVERAGE INCOME	24,279	4,669	8,272	12,438	17,362	24,038	33,382	47,379	72,138	179,366
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,444	6,405	9,229	12,377	16,702	21,956	27,512	44,742	63,344	146,720
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	109,310	1,994	13,139	25,724	25,049	19,721	8,238	6,252	5,190	4,003
AVERAGE INCOME	32,617	5,052	8,614	12,983	17,511	24,107	33,546	47,240	60,656	300,579
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,163	11,381	9,834	13,220	16,958	23,355	33,680	44,769	72,195	164,178
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	71,782	1,962	6,049	19,997	13,118	16,288	6,232	2,608	4,422	3,108
AVERAGE INCOME	28,314	5,506	8,409	12,506	17,252	23,140	34,225	49,184	79,464	158,647
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,586	8,849	8,812	13,289	17,517	21,333	32,439	37,916	79,525	130,933
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	46,642	642	3,396	10,056	10,571	8,949	4,624	4,404	1,581	2,419
AVERAGE INCOME	34,480	5,594	9,297	13,199	17,881	23,642	33,406	50,734	89,154	215,347
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,757	8,126	10,656	14,268	17,698	21,947	30,376	42,294	95,136	122,296
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	45,656	-	692	3,632	10,909	15,159	4,671	7,241	2,241	1,111
AVERAGE INCOME	32,640	-	9,754	13,064	17,246	24,092	35,335	47,196	64,153	204,844
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,547	-	9,771	13,641	16,860	25,690	29,105	47,612	61,522	189,271
U R B A N - REGION VI										
NO. OF FAMILIES	242,745	3,100	26,099	46,673	11,293	45,541	25,115	29,738	17,408	17,777
AVERAGE INCOME	39,800	4,367	8,507	12,594	17,467	24,171	34,465	48,422	73,755	202,569
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,661	4,166	9,745	12,428	18,144	24,105	31,569	46,705	67,394	144,682
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	6,084	1,784	1,818	664	420	477	921	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	13,229	3,954	7,981	12,862	18,200	23,094	34,435	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	11,821	3,651	7,156	6,963	32,814	25,412	23,752	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,637	477	5,281	2,664	1,414	1,766	937	420	460	220
AVERAGE INCOME	19,662	4,502	7,996	12,934	17,206	24,011	36,337	50,669	96,654	103,850
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,761	3,853	7,391	10,390	18,782	25,241	34,351	41,625	141,561	80,977
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,618	420	4,077	5,924	2,749	3,621	1,414	2,733	420	2,261
AVERAGE INCOME	40,668	4,939	8,260	11,582	16,831	24,843	33,255	50,557	72,320	223,102
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,653	5,434	8,210	11,082	17,417	24,080	30,605	44,925	57,952	174,424
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	39,586	420	5,086	8,054	4,100	8,752	4,180	3,182	3,399	2,214
AVERAGE INCOME	37,137	5,400	8,991	12,365	16,893	23,760	35,851	49,906	64,233	228,953
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,208	5,445	9,594	13,219	17,766	23,687	31,358	46,372	52,597	187,365
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	41,356	-	3,162	9,978	4,981	6,926	5,788	5,781	1,800	3,342
AVERAGE INCOME	36,366	-	8,834	13,114	17,811	23,229	35,256	46,038	63,600	155,035
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,486	-	9,530	13,299	19,196	23,648	31,725	46,721	67,399	105,927

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - REGION VI										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	36,755	-	1,398	7,384	5,712	6,825	4,043	5,822	3,882	1,689
AVERAGE INCOME	34,127	-	8,047	11,954	17,785	23,646	33,351	48,595	74,013	110,588
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,207	-	8,600	11,474	17,720	21,744	29,244	50,248	66,461	120,773
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	36,901	-	3,893	4,448	6,418	5,769	3,545	4,925	4,531	3,369
AVERAGE INCOME	57,405	-	8,734	12,991	17,697	25,211	32,516	47,094	79,593	314,540
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,395	-	9,722	12,598	17,256	24,095	33,281	46,751	70,349	163,885
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	15,803	-	-	3,959	1,830	2,990	2,236	1,281	1,059	2,448
AVERAGE INCOME	46,863	-	-	12,767	16,487	23,158	35,147	47,048	70,245	154,139
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	41,755	-	-	12,717	17,736	23,733	32,407	39,130	73,362	124,909
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,829	-	1,385	2,702	1,850	3,743	1,368	3,100	921	1,759
AVERAGE INCOME	46,771	-	9,172	13,528	17,338	24,932	32,553	53,890	89,590	180,928
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	40,319	-	10,054	13,748	16,976	24,736	34,992	45,581	72,857	140,481
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,177	-	-	897	2,221	4,473	680	2,494	937	477
AVERAGE INCOME	39,242	-	-	14,067	18,064	25,587	37,577	45,465	69,048	224,604
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,574	-	-	14,409	19,357	28,106	35,564	47,920	66,357	172,518
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	638,809	43,906	114,117	179,575	127,710	103,355	33,147	19,876	11,857	5,267
AVERAGE INCOME	19,109	4,657	8,339	12,429	17,289	23,980	34,085	48,044	73,193	224,074
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,617	5,477	8,937	12,310	16,405	22,241	31,210	41,695	66,294	140,464
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,736	13,186	5,228	1,279	1,352	-	692	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	7,092	3,883	7,538	10,927	17,438	-	37,555	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,048	4,203	7,820	9,072	14,760	-	36,636	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	56,500	10,136	16,487	14,995	7,922	3,321	1,304	1,384	692	650
AVERAGE INCOME	14,871	4,932	8,009	12,083	17,259	24,510	33,890	47,781	64,320	166,788
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,142	4,928	7,861	10,743	14,205	23,485	39,307	25,625	24,267	169,387
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	64,631	3,378	21,023	18,549	8,649	8,523	635	1,954	1,287	635
AVERAGE INCOME	16,903	5,125	8,227	12,264	17,126	24,139	30,298	50,298	66,802	184,984
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,032	6,007	8,715	11,487	16,352	21,587	36,162	56,204	45,579	51,932
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	97,871	3,296	15,422	41,606	17,048	10,543	6,443	1,302	1,319	692
AVERAGE INCOME	17,462	4,622	8,520	12,236	17,126	24,913	33,475	49,443	62,224	187,649
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,784	5,009	8,786	11,872	16,652	21,867	29,508	44,083	48,721	96,356
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	108,563	5,307	24,117	27,926	21,342	18,627	8,805	2,640	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,855	5,194	8,513	12,312	17,148	24,578	34,475	50,274	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,034	5,156	9,468	12,059	15,607	24,495	32,614	43,749	-	-
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	97,427	4,005	13,844	27,815	24,068	19,201	1,336	3,892	2,573	692
AVERAGE INCOME	20,564	4,669	8,295	12,566	17,262	24,178	33,475	45,560	69,308	347,226
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,384	6,405	9,293	12,616	16,460	21,959	22,271	36,504	58,641	210,045
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	72,409	1,994	7,246	21,277	18,631	13,952	4,885	1,327	660	635
AVERAGE INCOME	19,977	5,052	8,563	12,981	17,447	23,650	34,326	47,780	87,962	226,472
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,398	11,381	9,880	13,387	16,855	23,050	33,982	37,409	84,077	165,733
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	55,579	1,962	6,049	16,038	11,288	13,298	1,596	1,327	3,363	660
AVERAGE INCOME	23,078	5,506	8,409	12,441	17,376	23,136	33,192	51,247	82,367	175,380
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,303	8,849	8,812	13,430	17,481	20,794	32,476	36,744	81,466	153,290
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	29,813	642	2,011	7,354	8,721	5,205	3,256	1,304	660	660
AVERAGE INCOME	27,543	5,594	9,384	13,078	17,996	22,715	33,765	43,230	88,930	307,155
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,231	8,126	11,070	14,459	17,852	19,941	28,436	34,479	126,251	73,790
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	33,479	-	692	2,736	8,688	10,686	3,992	4,747	1,304	635
AVERAGE INCOME	30,239	-	9,754	12,742	17,037	23,466	34,953	48,105	64,073	189,997
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,537	-	9,771	13,390	16,222	24,679	28,005	47,449	58,049	201,859

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	783,846	92,006	166,228	179,729	114,287	100,569	54,877	39,544	24,134	12,473
AVERAGE INCOME	20,756	4,245	7,990	12,339	17,251	24,415	34,348	47,777	77,722	180,865
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,932	4,375	7,436	10,886	14,926	20,461	27,526	38,062	57,727	120,611
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	39,421	26,127	5,602	3,333	1,454	533	460	461	1,453	-
AVERAGE INCOME	9,269	3,295	7,176	11,932	17,827	22,859	30,170	40,950	88,463	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,752	3,294	5,695	10,616	12,628	18,747	25,634	34,016	66,383	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	62,475	14,456	23,621	14,915	6,026	1,231	1,632	62	533	-
AVERAGE INCOME	10,459	4,474	7,744	11,877	16,393	26,714	34,806	47,805	70,000	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	8,260	4,686	6,182	9,451	12,853	18,626	24,229	24,680	37,388	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	93,440	12,206	34,749	19,337	9,670	9,938	2,059	3,943	1,480	460
AVERAGE INCOME	16,178	4,051	8,043	11,882	17,933	25,046	37,334	46,046	80,715	372,529
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,105	4,138	7,508	10,843	15,379	18,361	28,004	26,744	47,592	121,872
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	134,349	19,135	35,288	26,888	16,627	14,414	8,918	6,707	3,205	1,168
AVERAGE INCOME	19,133	4,853	7,871	12,117	16,887	24,146	35,357	48,307	75,217	291,815
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,124	4,712	7,372	9,968	15,716	20,806	27,477	35,316	48,803	281,339
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	113,881	7,520	22,347	24,912	24,200	18,016	8,373	5,003	2,445	1,065
AVERAGE INCOME	20,096	4,711	8,065	12,775	17,052	24,545	32,292	48,539	64,806	209,607
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,514	5,436	7,404	11,015	14,770	21,474	29,136	42,916	63,331	146,375
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	111,502	4,001	19,775	34,297	11,258	21,991	7,503	6,077	4,282	2,318
AVERAGE INCOME	22,578	4,960	8,066	12,235	18,062	24,518	34,670	46,784	83,071	118,972
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,771	4,545	7,695	11,217	15,055	20,436	27,541	35,307	70,971	83,679
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	84,537	4,560	12,271	19,833	14,146	15,279	9,012	5,439	3,511	885
AVERAGE INCOME	24,435	4,826	8,552	12,421	16,757	23,751	34,890	45,290	77,044	306,039
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,471	5,575	9,428	10,889	13,824	20,500	27,216	37,269	65,352	124,881
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	65,021	2,654	6,974	17,568	14,746	7,578	7,820	3,464	2,233	1,984
AVERAGE INCOME	25,265	4,739	8,265	12,689	17,420	24,842	34,492	49,552	80,474	142,762
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,152	4,885	7,684	11,795	15,087	20,354	26,502	40,698	44,127	107,379
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	44,952	638	5,603	11,588	9,184	5,088	4,786	2,767	3,384	1,914
AVERAGE INCOME	27,953	5,935	8,128	13,021	17,274	24,201	32,485	47,585	78,461	115,944
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,789	10,250	8,973	12,289	15,343	20,319	28,122	44,314	55,762	70,535
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	33,868	708	-	5,059	6,576	6,502	9,317	6,070	1,607	2,679
AVERAGE INCOME	40,462	5,463	-	12,446	17,793	24,251	35,208	50,388	71,264	174,995
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,795	5,678	-	11,451	16,362	20,820	27,535	43,306	46,324	114,218
U R B A N - REGION VII										
NO. OF FAMILIES	247,775	9,734	26,468	51,990	36,872	38,016	29,596	25,962	18,711	9,816
AVERAGE INCOME	31,473	3,767	7,909	12,681	17,692	24,324	34,335	47,586	77,968	174,636
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,507	4,308	7,186	11,835	15,696	20,709	28,816	39,968	60,235	109,648
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,884	4,570	2,968	1,987	1,454	533	460	461	1,453	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,551	3,020	7,168	11,642	17,827	22,859	30,170	40,950	88,463	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,078	3,689	5,510	11,427	12,628	18,747	25,634	34,016	66,383	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,207	2,792	5,249	4,107	2,049	523	993	62	533	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,060	4,105	8,244	12,749	17,239	27,279	32,565	47,805	70,000	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	10,633	3,959	6,710	10,683	13,616	17,521	24,910	24,680	37,388	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,733	-	3,351	7,803	3,796	3,865	2,059	920	1,480	460
AVERAGE INCOME	29,443	-	8,257	12,454	17,949	25,874	37,334	41,579	80,715	372,529
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,901	-	7,199	11,618	14,866	18,074	28,004	25,460	47,592	121,872
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	38,234	1,452	5,058	8,581	5,044	7,027	4,043	4,691	1,880	460
AVERAGE INCOME	25,312	4,779	7,496	12,146	16,965	23,418	34,687	46,171	80,025	133,548
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,262	5,721	8,711	11,124	17,232	20,473	27,009	39,670	60,641	143,924
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	40,066	461	4,642	8,591	8,010	6,311	3,538	5,003	2,445	1,055
AVERAGE INCOME	29,713	4,324	7,593	12,999	17,974	24,021	32,930	48,539	64,806	209,607
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,136	3,160	7,164	12,166	15,384	20,778	36,201	42,916	63,331	146,375

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS										
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER	
U R B A N - R E G I O N V I I											
SIX PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	34,622	-	2,825	9,631	3,900	6,349	4,044	3,974	2,907	992	
AVERAGE INCOME	30,982	-	8,204	12,744	18,236	24,647	35,206	46,984	85,372	122,849	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,975	-	6,976	12,331	15,848	22,185	27,415	36,517	68,788	103,048	
SEVEN PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	28,786	461	1,454	4,389	3,898	5,818	4,895	3,475	3,511	885	
AVERAGE INCOME	39,988	5,378	8,663	13,772	16,927	23,695	34,474	46,215	77,044	306,039	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,620	9,263	6,632	12,840	14,168	21,675	28,177	35,427	65,352	124,881	
EIGHT PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,720	-	921	4,677	3,900	2,872	4,460	1,381	1,525	1,984	
AVERAGE INCOME	37,948	-	8,875	12,449	17,596	25,007	34,070	52,481	71,931	142,762	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	30,241	-	7,212	12,214	17,283	20,449	27,870	42,006	46,923	107,379	
NINE PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,048	-	-	1,311	1,914	921	2,872	2,059	2,059	1,914	
AVERAGE INCOME	50,017	-	-	12,641	17,936	26,965	31,779	49,685	78,445	115,944	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,809	-	-	11,936	15,708	18,083	27,449	48,653	63,184	70,535	
TEN OR MORE PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	17,376	-	-	521	2,908	4,399	2,233	3,937	919	2,059	
AVERAGE INCOME	50,508	-	-	13,912	18,356	24,038	36,292	49,241	76,131	175,278	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,864	-	-	11,160	17,678	21,875	31,132	43,144	43,927	115,441	
R U R A L											
NO. OF FAMILIES	536,071	82,272	139,761	127,731	77,415	61,952	25,281	13,581	5,423	2,654	
AVERAGE INCOME	15,571	4,302	8,005	12,200	17,041	24,471	34,363	48,143	76,870	203,904	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,568	4,383	7,484	10,500	14,559	20,306	26,014	34,415	49,071	161,162	
ONE PERSON											
NO. OF FAMILIES	25,538	21,557	2,634	1,346	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AVERAGE INCOME	4,223	3,353	7,185	12,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	3,769	3,210	5,454	5,419	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TWO PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	46,168	11,664	18,372	10,808	3,978	708	638	-	-	-	
AVERAGE INCOME	9,188	4,563	7,601	11,545	15,958	26,296	38,296	-	-	-	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,422	4,860	6,030	8,983	12,460	19,442	23,165	-	-	-	
THREE PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	69,707	12,206	31,398	11,534	5,875	6,073	-	2,623	-	-	
AVERAGE INCOME	11,662	4,051	8,020	11,496	17,923	24,519	-	47,614	-	-	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	9,791	4,138	7,541	10,319	15,711	18,544	-	27,194	-	-	
FOUR PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	96,115	17,684	30,229	20,307	11,583	7,387	4,875	2,016	1,326	708	
AVERAGE INCOME	16,675	4,859	7,933	12,104	16,853	24,939	35,912	53,277	68,401	394,555	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,683	4,629	7,148	5,480	15,056	21,502	27,865	25,185	32,023	370,543	
FIVE PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	73,914	7,060	17,705	16,321	16,190	11,705	4,834	-	-	-	
AVERAGE INCOME	14,877	4,737	8,188	12,657	16,596	24,328	31,825	-	-	-	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,834	5,585	7,467	10,409	14,466	21,849	23,966	-	-	-	
SIX PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	76,880	4,001	16,550	24,666	7,358	15,842	3,459	2,104	1,375	1,326	
AVERAGE INCOME	18,793	4,960	8,043	12,036	17,969	24,466	34,042	46,406	76,208	116,070	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,527	4,545	7,815	10,782	14,435	19,726	27,688	33,026	75,583	69,185	
SEVEN PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	56,151	4,100	10,817	15,444	10,248	9,462	4,117	1,964	-	-	
AVERAGE INCOME	16,462	4,764	8,537	12,038	16,692	23,786	35,146	43,654	-	-	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,265	5,161	9,804	10,334	13,693	19,778	26,073	40,525	-	-	
EIGHT PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	43,301	2,654	6,052	12,891	10,846	4,706	3,360	2,083	708	-	
AVERAGE INCOME	18,903	4,739	8,173	12,776	17,357	24,741	35,052	47,677	98,871	-	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,092	4,885	7,755	11,644	14,297	20,297	24,687	39,830	38,103	-	
NINE PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	31,904	638	5,603	10,277	7,270	4,167	1,915	708	1,326	-	
AVERAGE INCOME	18,929	5,935	8,128	13,069	17,100	23,590	33,543	41,478	78,484	-	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,237	10,250	8,973	12,334	15,246	20,813	29,133	31,696	44,239	-	
TEN OR MORE PERSONS											
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,492	708	-	4,138	4,068	2,104	2,083	2,083	688	621	
AVERAGE INCOME	30,905	5,483	-	12,120	17,391	24,696	34,046	52,557	64,760	174,055	
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,347	5,678	-	11,517	15,421	18,615	23,680	43,614	49,528	118,796	

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	567,496	55,188	126,520	161,793	82,345	74,166	26,154	27,005	9,112	5,213
AVERAGE INCOME	17,767	4,598	7,578	12,372	17,172	23,922	33,941	47,297	73,972	151,704
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,884	5,176	8,404	12,192	15,928	20,672	27,611	39,175	54,581	109,471
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,485	11,430	2,523	1,390	1,142	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	5,780	3,596	7,872	11,591	15,946	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	5,354	3,347	5,767	10,923	17,745	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	56,389	12,744	18,447	16,425	4,533	2,691	1,091	-	458	-
AVERAGE INCOME	10,913	4,659	7,820	12,360	17,205	23,979	33,116	-	65,646	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	9,836	4,789	7,388	10,646	15,254	22,665	22,164	-	61,337	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	80,482	9,905	27,809	24,217	7,245	6,300	1,414	2,008	-	1,586
AVERAGE INCOME	14,744	4,572	7,836	12,469	17,263	23,881	39,226	43,791	-	127,727
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,900	4,961	8,285	11,045	15,430	18,427	32,887	34,778	-	92,722
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	92,067	7,778	21,430	34,610	8,784	11,907	3,721	3,838	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,538	5,028	7,801	12,308	16,986	23,614	33,113	49,359	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,452	6,245	8,063	12,111	14,928	18,475	26,232	38,887	-	-
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	89,371	4,382	16,122	28,667	18,118	12,152	5,613	3,850	467	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,899	4,908	8,128	12,208	17,374	24,120	33,885	44,372	85,520	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,306	6,639	9,052	12,787	15,625	21,415	25,274	31,170	45,177	-
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	77,345	3,742	17,767	17,067	15,161	13,385	2,738	4,069	1,806	1,610
AVERAGE INCOME	20,642	5,543	7,985	12,282	16,904	23,248	32,425	49,695	73,333	145,001
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,731	8,310	9,687	12,447	15,649	19,107	31,872	42,338	38,003	131,621
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	67,711	3,123	13,800	16,815	9,126	9,302	6,856	6,612	1,610	468
AVERAGE INCOME	21,666	4,900	8,081	12,770	17,509	25,100	34,019	46,866	77,445	137,641
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,179	4,715	8,753	13,178	17,381	23,707	26,217	34,341	69,392	93,712
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	39,996	1,042	3,440	14,374	8,053	6,514	1,610	2,677	1,086	-
AVERAGE INCOME	19,439	5,365	8,501	12,116	17,022	23,975	31,135	47,404	71,001	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,185	6,673	7,253	12,617	16,825	19,633	30,367	41,047	66,555	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	24,843	-	3,568	5,156	5,784	5,973	1,302	1,620	1,441	-
AVERAGE INCOME	22,838	-	9,010	12,581	16,746	23,522	36,808	48,884	73,499	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,793	-	8,498	13,685	15,234	23,388	33,800	44,699	49,112	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,807	1,042	1,414	3,074	4,400	5,943	1,812	2,331	2,243	1,549
AVERAGE INCOME	38,274	5,517	8,980	13,439	17,915	24,175	35,236	47,566	73,030	187,456
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,663	6,476	9,165	14,152	17,424	22,221	28,778	58,861	55,588	108,351
U R B A N - REGION VIII										
NO. OF FAMILIES	120,552	7,929	13,677	24,595	18,737	25,536	8,682	13,866	4,313	3,218
AVERAGE INCOME	26,276	4,298	8,072	12,389	17,145	24,180	33,485	46,934	68,369	168,836
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,588	4,633	7,967	12,388	16,316	20,671	26,515	38,230	62,151	127,620
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	3,108	2,219	467	-	422	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	5,983	3,548	9,254	-	15,171	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	5,938	3,470	7,428	-	17,272	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	11,500	3,153	3,360	2,301	468	1,302	458	-	458	-
AVERAGE INCOME	13,234	4,469	8,234	12,425	17,464	21,059	35,270	-	65,646	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,945	4,692	9,101	11,452	19,382	19,307	30,925	-	61,337	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,436	458	526	4,520	1,966	2,274	-	1,375	-	917
AVERAGE INCOME	26,590	5,389	8,896	12,020	17,503	25,305	-	43,926	-	128,987
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	23,242	5,106	8,607	11,982	17,261	20,347	-	35,843	-	103,706
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	15,983	1,049	1,375	6,018	1,843	3,695	917	1,086	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	17,976	3,910	6,798	12,277	16,019	23,939	31,431	48,979	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,887	4,698	6,148	11,965	13,493	18,784	25,597	31,723	-	-
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,758	1,049	1,508	3,341	6,307	4,061	1,843	3,181	467	-
AVERAGE INCOME	23,883	5,282	7,750	12,545	17,421	25,838	34,089	44,924	85,520	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,546	6,644	7,795	11,747	16,875	21,428	24,385	33,887	45,177	-

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOM. CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N V I I I										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,103	-	2,604	3,387	3,341	6,279	1,375	2,732	468	917
AVERAGE INCOME	29,368	-	7,976	12,910	16,797	22,920	33,940	49,159	62,066	158,403
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,237	-	7,134	15,421	14,413	18,185	28,232	41,179	52,859	180,625
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	14,993	-	1,566	1,347	2,425	2,856	2,742	2,274	917	468
AVERAGE INCOME	31,576	-	7,999	13,681	17,719	25,698	34,141	46,614	64,323	137,641
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,798	-	9,022	15,625	17,081	24,510	25,880	34,428	80,202	93,712
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	9,922	-	620	3,221	1,339	1,385	889	1,375	1,084	-
AVERAGE INCOME	27,125	-	7,007	11,921	17,384	24,840	30,942	46,586	71,001	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	23,493	-	6,437	10,613	10,165	16,788	26,125	37,678	66,555	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	3,323	-	843	458	628	467	-	926	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	23,924	-	9,782	11,820	16,767	21,422	-	48,908	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,388	-	7,575	11,844	16,328	27,100	-	50,004	-	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	6,427	-	-	-	-	3,218	456	917	917	917
AVERAGE INCOME	64,172	-	-	-	-	24,057	33,101	48,655	65,131	235,035
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	46,320	-	-	-	-	24,639	31,098	54,169	52,681	115,828
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	446,944	47,260	112,843	137,198	63,609	48,031	17,472	13,139	4,799	1,995
AVERAGE INCOME	15,472	4,648	7,967	12,369	17,181	23,788	34,166	47,680	79,008	124,068
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,076	5,267	8,457	12,157	15,813	20,673	28,155	40,172	47,777	80,194
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,378	9,212	2,056	1,390	721	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	5,733	3,607	7,558	11,591	16,400	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	5,218	3,317	5,390	10,923	18,021	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	44,889	9,591	15,087	14,124	4,065	1,390	633	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	10,319	4,721	7,728	12,349	17,175	26,714	31,558	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	9,039	4,821	7,007	10,525	14,779	25,344	15,816	-	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	68,046	9,446	26,882	19,697	5,279	4,026	1,414	633	-	669
AVERAGE INCOME	12,505	4,532	7,800	12,572	17,174	23,977	39,226	43,498	-	126,000
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	11,010	4,954	8,274	10,829	14,748	17,344	32,887	32,462	-	77,667
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	76,085	6,729	20,055	28,592	6,942	8,212	2,804	2,752	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,300	5,202	7,870	12,315	17,243	23,468	33,664	45,505	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,150	6,486	8,194	12,142	15,309	18,335	26,309	41,714	-	-
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	67,613	3,333	14,615	25,325	11,811	8,091	3,770	669	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,651	4,790	8,167	12,163	17,349	23,258	33,487	41,749	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,941	6,638	9,181	12,924	14,958	21,405	25,707	18,251	-	-
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	56,242	3,742	15,163	13,680	11,819	7,106	1,362	1,338	1,338	693
AVERAGE INCOME	17,368	5,543	7,986	12,126	16,934	23,538	30,895	50,790	77,272	127,281
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,539	8,310	10,125	11,711	15,999	19,921	35,546	44,703	32,809	66,830
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	52,718	3,123	11,834	15,467	6,702	6,446	4,114	4,339	693	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,847	5,900	8,095	12,690	17,432	24,836	33,937	46,598	94,795	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,727	4,715	8,709	12,565	17,489	23,351	26,442	34,295	55,101	-
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	29,074	1,042	3,013	11,153	6,714	5,125	721	1,302	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,816	5,365	8,812	12,172	16,949	23,741	31,374	48,269	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,374	6,693	7,423	13,196	16,558	20,401	35,600	44,606	-	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,521	-	2,725	4,698	5,157	5,505	1,302	693	1,441	-
AVERAGE INCOME	22,671	-	8,771	12,655	16,743	23,700	36,808	48,852	73,499	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,238	-	9,046	13,865	15,101	23,073	33,800	37,615	49,112	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	17,380	1,042	1,414	3,074	4,400	2,725	1,353	1,414	1,326	633
AVERAGE INCOME	28,697	5,517	8,980	13,439	17,915	24,315	35,959	46,835	78,492	118,502
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,243	6,476	9,165	14,152	17,424	19,364	27,992	61,903	57,598	97,515

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION IX - W. MINDANAO										
NO. OF FAMILIES	494,818	14,252	73,484	124,091	89,645	91,341	40,423	36,681	18,865	6,036
AVERAGE INCOME	23,779	4,418	8,327	12,569	17,160	24,418	34,305	48,216	73,817	201,331
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,456	6,615	9,015	12,577	16,005	21,886	27,211	37,160	47,431	85,813
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	4,061	1,513	539	1,609	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	6,780	2,783	6,535	10,681	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	5,660	2,428	7,701	7,508	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	31,621	5,124	6,507	7,667	5,501	3,416	2,712	694	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,860	4,634	7,923	12,273	16,569	24,680	35,172	42,735	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,946	6,246	7,946	10,388	13,424	20,255	27,744	39,954	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	58,355	1,946	11,468	22,106	8,056	7,225	3,001	2,497	2,057	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,377	3,565	8,151	12,983	16,833	24,889	35,435	47,583	70,209	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,942	6,857	7,347	12,022	13,611	21,887	28,671	29,799	39,064	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	70,348	1,330	16,055	20,147	13,722	11,081	4,555	2,396	1,062	-
AVERAGE INCOME	17,544	5,351	8,389	12,502	17,550	24,547	35,277	45,240	72,677	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,625	5,277	8,562	12,603	15,824	20,258	26,332	38,275	44,794	-
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	89,739	413	9,827	24,414	17,687	16,633	10,044	6,904	3,123	694
AVERAGE INCOME	27,696	4,377	8,535	12,109	16,816	24,644	33,175	49,167	76,547	659,095
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,897	5,720	10,328	12,333	15,294	21,366	24,363	36,098	54,096	132,402
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	79,328	1,330	11,959	16,572	14,664	14,843	7,048	8,183	4,247	482
AVERAGE INCOME	24,181	4,878	8,369	12,570	17,129	24,066	34,480	49,532	68,697	113,813
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,087	7,454	10,194	13,091	15,226	21,402	29,264	41,331	45,536	93,799
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	57,558	1,297	8,466	12,710	8,591	11,746	5,746	5,064	2,963	1,375
AVERAGE INCOME	26,160	4,664	8,586	12,873	17,529	24,628	33,297	47,303	70,120	142,029
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,129	8,034	8,958	14,172	17,201	22,519	28,082	37,164	34,651	68,165
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	52,888	649	4,371	10,314	11,791	14,402	3,624	5,759	1,979	-
AVERAGE INCOME	24,044	4,361	8,530	12,723	17,440	24,153	34,314	46,914	76,954	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,585	15,169	8,944	12,391	18,001	23,292	30,640	33,958	56,741	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	25,706	649	2,595	3,309	7,687	6,310	745	1,525	1,131	1,756
AVERAGE INCOME	31,408	5,832	7,819	12,451	16,799	24,022	36,718	46,800	72,487	159,881
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,488	8,766	12,464	12,630	18,001	20,398	17,281	40,863	53,078	98,295
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	24,814	-	1,297	5,243	1,946	5,686	2,949	3,660	2,304	1,729
AVERAGE INCOME	37,697	-	9,133	13,274	18,897	24,343	35,619	48,183	86,014	115,251
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,976	-	9,528	15,557	21,554	25,603	27,988	37,091	56,241	66,252
U R B A N - REGION IX										
NO. OF FAMILIES	78,306	868	5,771	11,802	11,177	19,730	13,675	5,412	4,977	895
AVERAGE INCOME	29,519	4,706	8,233	12,454	17,040	25,672	34,569	47,757	77,542	124,862
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,243	7,181	9,849	15,563	15,986	25,314	27,962	40,416	52,997	115,739
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	194	-	194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	7,330	-	7,330	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	10,871	-	10,871	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	2,771	454	826	-	454	482	554	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,150	5,006	7,143	-	19,059	26,600	37,258	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,291	8,509	8,494	-	20,818	22,154	30,498	-	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	7,892	-	-	2,022	868	2,234	1,613	1,155	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	26,136	-	-	11,443	16,407	24,899	36,034	47,745	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,471	-	-	9,854	13,865	25,112	32,826	31,455	-	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	11,931	-	1,281	3,210	1,669	2,740	1,605	1,008	413	-
AVERAGE INCOME	24,546	-	8,513	12,310	18,038	25,455	35,430	49,806	85,563	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,983	-	8,333	13,259	14,999	23,012	28,747	55,163	75,055	-
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,990	413	1,540	1,888	1,930	4,453	3,195	1,832	1,735	-
AVERAGE INCOME	30,520	4,377	8,519	12,269	16,838	26,778	34,663	48,252	74,596	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	23,957	5,720	11,719	14,918	13,574	24,387	24,786	32,990	48,381	-

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N I A										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	11,554	-	1,062	967	1,062	2,842	2,204	2,259	677	482
AVERAGE INCOME	34,802	-	8,615	12,908	16,850	24,634	32,862	47,705	85,004	113,813
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,669	-	9,014	17,456	14,577	29,326	31,493	41,890	33,610	93,799
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	7,269	-	454	967	868	1,639	1,449	1,697	194	-
AVERAGE INCOME	30,062	-	9,208	14,098	16,605	26,876	33,789	47,432	65,740	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,372	-	9,483	18,521	13,054	21,309	22,293	39,417	42,556	-
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,036	-	413	813	3,306	3,409	2,175	1,267	649	-
AVERAGE INCOME	27,422	-	6,846	13,405	16,889	24,748	34,444	46,446	65,058	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,821	-	12,361	23,079	18,875	22,785	26,976	45,362	47,112	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	2,593	-	-	-	1,021	482	-	194	482	413
AVERAGE INCOME	50,054	-	-	-	16,492	23,612	-	44,510	74,619	137,757
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	46,885	-	-	-	16,417	21,676	-	46,521	55,791	141,343
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	5,077	-	-	1,934	-	1,449	868	-	824	-
AVERAGE INCOME	31,852	-	-	12,480	-	24,375	34,142	-	87,890	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	35,655	-	-	20,201	-	35,958	30,537	-	72,972	-
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	416,512	13,384	67,713	112,289	78,469	71,611	26,748	27,269	13,885	5,140
AVERAGE INCOME	22,700	4,400	8,335	12,582	17,177	24,127	34,170	48,375	72,482	214,651
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,180	6,578	8,944	12,263	16,007	20,941	26,827	36,036	45,436	80,600
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	3,867	1,513	745	1,609	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	6,752	2,783	6,328	10,681	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	5,398	2,428	6,874	7,508	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	28,850	4,670	5,681	7,667	5,047	2,934	2,155	694	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,544	4,598	9,037	12,273	16,345	24,365	34,637	42,735	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,525	6,026	7,867	10,388	12,759	19,943	27,038	39,954	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	50,463	1,946	11,468	20,084	7,188	4,950	1,388	1,343	2,057	-
AVERAGE INCOME	17,164	3,565	8,151	13,138	16,884	24,884	34,739	47,444	70,205	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,764	6,857	7,367	12,241	13,561	20,442	23,841	28,375	39,064	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	58,417	1,330	14,774	16,937	12,052	8,341	2,946	1,388	649	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,596	5,351	8,378	12,539	17,483	24,249	35,194	48,829	64,465	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,122	5,277	8,581	12,478	15,938	19,354	25,012	26,006	25,519	-
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	72,749	-	8,287	22,526	15,758	12,180	6,846	5,072	1,388	694
AVERAGE INCOME	27,036	-	8,539	12,096	16,814	23,863	32,485	49,498	78,986	699,095
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,945	-	10,070	12,116	15,505	20,261	24,166	37,221	61,242	132,402
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	67,774	1,330	10,897	15,605	13,402	12,002	4,844	5,925	3,571	-
AVERAGE INCOME	22,371	4,878	8,345	12,549	17,150	23,931	35,215	50,229	65,608	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,386	7,454	10,309	12,820	15,277	19,384	28,245	41,118	47,796	-
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	50,689	1,297	8,012	11,743	7,723	10,107	4,297	3,367	2,769	1,375
AVERAGE INCOME	25,600	4,664	8,551	12,772	17,633	24,263	33,131	47,238	70,428	142,029
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,664	8,034	8,928	13,781	17,666	22,634	30,034	36,028	34,096	68,165
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	40,852	649	3,558	9,501	8,485	10,994	1,444	4,492	1,330	-
AVERAGE INCOME	23,048	4,361	8,706	12,664	17,654	24,969	34,117	47,046	82,755	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,336	15,169	8,145	11,476	17,661	23,450	36,169	30,740	61,436	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,113	649	2,595	3,309	6,667	5,828	745	1,330	649	1,343
AVERAGE INCOME	29,316	5,832	7,819	12,451	16,846	24,056	36,716	47,135	70,903	166,690
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	23,088	8,766	12,664	12,630	18,244	20,292	17,281	40,037	51,061	85,046
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	19,737	-	1,297	3,309	1,946	4,237	2,081	3,660	1,477	1,729
AVERAGE INCOME	39,201	-	9,133	13,738	18,897	24,332	36,235	48,183	84,965	115,251
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,670	-	9,528	12,843	21,554	22,061	26,526	37,091	46,881	66,252

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION X - N. MINDANAO										
NO. OF FAMILIES	565,270	38,205	81,491	104,721	92,694	105,234	53,361	55,134	24,220	10,211
AVERAGE INCOME	27,402	4,622	8,295	12,310	17,481	24,607	34,552	48,459	77,035	269,983
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,703	5,415	9,056	12,473	17,052	22,151	30,120	42,322	61,826	120,697
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	9,612	2,549	4,219	772	1,300	772	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	9,351	3,486	8,271	10,182	15,465	23,504	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	8,415	3,020	7,766	8,515	15,456	17,330	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	29,919	10,970	7,598	4,158	1,114	2,888	915	1,405	423	444
AVERAGE INCOME	13,783	4,710	7,772	11,956	17,390	23,592	35,037	43,931	61,670	100,040
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	11,785	4,988	7,170	8,990	14,825	15,078	22,299	45,136	56,920	85,524
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	73,228	9,982	16,148	17,457	8,405	8,051	3,694	6,048	1,448	1,394
AVERAGE INCOME	20,926	4,410	8,297	12,618	16,940	25,378	34,067	46,235	83,260	176,574
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,811	4,855	8,181	12,433	15,701	22,994	30,714	37,896	60,446	104,409
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	69,239	2,544	7,671	19,797	10,647	14,880	5,124	2,704	3,428	444
AVERAGE INCOME	21,984	4,599	8,271	11,904	17,782	24,162	35,027	48,773	82,500	116,412
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,905	6,259	9,557	11,946	18,696	21,733	32,303	39,588	74,858	105,954
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	95,403	6,507	11,093	21,127	15,949	17,748	5,281	12,713	4,126	1,057
AVERAGE INCOME	35,011	4,787	8,546	12,613	17,568	25,088	35,518	47,844	73,138	1,070,214
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	23,654	5,350	7,641	13,092	17,581	21,800	31,267	42,945	58,451	211,132
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	79,380	1,405	11,549	14,722	13,847	14,999	10,680	5,290	3,599	3,290
AVERAGE INCOME	30,032	4,882	8,176	12,375	17,289	24,543	35,241	48,640	70,570	183,908
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,588	11,976	9,742	12,345	16,283	21,326	29,754	39,708	62,909	113,020
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	79,831	2,138	10,340	11,036	16,086	18,053	9,685	6,123	3,316	2,454
AVERAGE INCOME	29,556	5,254	8,531	12,596	17,760	23,870	33,012	51,429	75,639	205,635
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,305	5,893	8,504	13,049	16,548	21,413	31,360	42,844	67,166	129,203
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	46,729	700	2,188	9,312	9,708	8,102	5,829	5,786	5,104	-
AVERAGE INCOME	30,186	5,962	8,637	12,899	16,670	24,172	34,471	51,785	79,836	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	25,937	7,213	7,910	12,477	17,092	23,661	30,085	46,360	53,337	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	31,596	1,410	4,010	3,262	6,342	6,116	7,841	3,015	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	23,728	4,886	8,538	10,250	17,833	25,639	34,764	47,150	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,020	7,652	11,084	15,752	16,876	24,338	27,700	40,195	-	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	49,734	-	4,675	3,079	9,295	12,427	4,308	12,050	2,774	1,127
AVERAGE INCOME	33,625	-	8,015	11,066	18,179	25,750	35,592	47,823	80,064	153,632
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,486	-	10,495	12,598	18,072	24,131	29,844	43,645	60,036	79,557
URBAN - REGION A										
NO. OF FAMILIES	146,566	4,666	15,691	23,455	23,665	27,417	13,965	20,328	9,965	7,414
AVERAGE INCOME	42,109	4,843	8,043	12,346	17,685	24,896	34,815	49,129	77,369	320,532
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	30,801	5,777	9,278	13,165	18,418	22,646	30,575	42,506	67,319	136,846
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	2,848	902	1,418	-	529	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	8,404	3,128	9,019	-	15,756	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,745	3,158	7,572	-	16,033	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	8,081	1,775	3,124	973	423	-	915	-	423	444
AVERAGE INCOME	19,418	5,374	8,139	11,350	19,363	-	35,037	-	61,670	100,040
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,237	6,372	9,017	9,261	19,515	-	22,299	-	56,920	85,524
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	18,662	1,018	2,927	3,672	951	4,094	867	2,292	1,448	1,394
AVERAGE INCOME	36,835	5,418	7,313	12,639	16,654	24,939	33,896	43,653	83,260	176,574
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,508	6,173	8,493	12,599	17,358	21,524	25,421	36,514	60,446	104,409
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,880	442	2,387	4,470	4,622	5,242	2,889	1,366	2,018	444
AVERAGE INCOME	28,251	4,928	8,328	12,222	17,494	24,263	35,739	51,659	81,448	116,412
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,586	8,143	10,145	12,667	18,419	21,093	38,180	48,829	76,574	105,954
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,151	529	2,449	5,146	3,806	4,498	867	3,880	919	1,057
AVERAGE INCOME	73,209	4,804	7,955	12,684	18,016	25,551	35,566	48,569	79,606	1,070,214
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,573	5,504	7,146	15,880	16,775	21,313	33,790	45,134	70,294	211,132

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	INCOME CLASS									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N X										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,543	-	1,449	3,834	3,982	4,650	1,832	1,788	1,418	2,590
AVERAGE INCOME	47,716	-	8,360	12,186	17,764	24,585	35,451	47,399	74,411	204,216
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	37,428	-	9,596	12,341	19,331	22,006	28,567	42,634	76,581	126,905
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	19,645	-	596	2,492	2,538	4,406	2,347	3,955	1,853	1,057
AVERAGE INCOME	46,338	-	7,672	12,415	18,193	24,685	33,762	53,290	75,120	309,971
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,632	-	9,445	12,587	19,290	24,052	30,828	41,973	70,679	183,351
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,531	-	-	1,506	3,515	1,822	1,415	2,846	1,426	-
AVERAGE INCOME	33,832	-	-	13,310	17,337	24,993	35,573	50,260	72,932	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	30,089	-	-	14,018	19,987	29,311	33,755	43,795	41,955	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	3,763	-	442	460	501	1,030	427	904	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	28,050	-	8,517	10,242	18,748	26,571	39,240	48,212	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,771	-	19,693	9,908	16,565	25,030	35,727	46,376	-	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,461	-	501	502	2,799	1,675	2,401	3,297	460	427
AVERAGE INCOME	34,255	-	7,412	10,867	17,683	25,824	32,990	47,771	82,814	107,440
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,900	-	16,183	11,986	17,565	23,193	23,791	39,321	88,526	89,450
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	418,704	33,539	65,800	81,265	69,029	77,818	31,396	34,807	14,255	2,797
AVERAGE INCOME	22,254	4,591	8,355	12,299	17,411	24,505	34,455	48,067	76,801	135,971
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,868	5,364	9,003	12,273	16,584	21,977	29,958	42,218	57,986	77,885
O N E P E R S O N										
NO. OF FAMILIES	6,763	1,647	2,802	772	772	772	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	9,750	3,682	7,892	10,182	15,265	23,504	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	8,698	2,944	7,864	8,515	15,060	17,830	-	-	-	-
T W O P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,838	9,195	4,474	3,185	692	2,388	-	1,405	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	11,698	4,581	7,515	12,141	16,185	23,592	-	43,931	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	9,768	4,720	5,881	8,507	11,959	15,078	-	45,136	-	-
T H R E E P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	54,566	8,964	13,222	13,786	7,454	4,558	2,827	3,756	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	15,485	4,295	8,515	12,612	16,577	25,771	34,119	47,810	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,357	4,705	8,112	12,309	15,490	24,315	32,338	38,739	-	-
F O U R P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	45,359	2,102	7,284	15,327	6,025	9,638	2,235	1,339	1,410	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,685	4,529	8,252	11,811	18,003	24,108	34,108	45,829	84,006	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,388	5,863	9,895	11,736	18,907	22,081	24,703	30,161	72,403	-
F I V E P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	72,451	5,978	8,444	15,981	12,143	13,251	4,414	8,833	3,207	-
AVERAGE INCOME	22,805	4,785	8,714	12,590	17,427	24,931	35,508	47,525	71,284	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,803	5,336	10,348	12,195	17,834	21,977	30,771	41,583	55,057	-
S I X P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	57,837	1,405	10,100	10,888	9,865	10,348	8,847	3,502	2,182	700
AVERAGE INCOME	23,445	4,882	8,150	12,469	17,097	24,525	35,197	49,274	68,074	108,776
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,354	11,776	9,763	12,346	15,052	21,122	30,000	38,214	54,027	61,653
S E V E N P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	60,185	2,138	9,343	8,543	13,548	14,247	7,338	2,168	1,463	1,397
AVERAGE INCOME	23,425	5,254	8,623	12,647	17,679	23,679	32,772	48,033	76,297	126,636
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,955	5,893	8,847	13,183	16,034	20,596	31,530	44,432	62,717	88,206
E I G H T P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	34,198	700	2,188	7,806	6,193	6,279	4,414	2,940	3,678	-
AVERAGE INCOME	28,850	5,962	8,637	12,820	16,292	24,192	34,118	53,262	82,517	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,416	7,213	7,910	12,179	15,447	22,021	28,909	48,843	57,751	-
N I N E P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	28,232	1,410	3,568	2,802	5,841	5,087	7,415	2,110	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	23,152	4,886	8,540	10,252	17,754	25,450	34,506	46,695	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,253	7,652	10,017	16,712	16,902	24,720	27,236	37,546	-	-
T E N O R M O R E P E R S O N S										
NO. OF FAMILIES	37,274	-	4,174	2,177	6,497	10,752	1,907	8,753	2,315	700
AVERAGE INCOME	33,413	-	8,087	11,148	18,393	24,929	36,609	47,843	75,518	181,790
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,347	-	9,812	12,852	18,288	24,277	37,468	45,279	54,375	73,527

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION XI - S. MINANAO										
NO. OF FAMILIES	705,453	9,619	68,163	138,682	124,194	163,345	94,309	65,702	27,841	13,599
AVERAGE INCOME	28,222	4,715	8,288	12,388	17,283	24,565	34,397	47,635	76,642	214,322
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,068	5,821	8,856	12,227	16,543	22,787	30,561	40,134	64,331	113,004
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	11,928	4,926	1,667	1,301	2,753	510	771	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	11,498	4,172	8,245	12,655	16,103	20,541	36,980	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	10,293	4,107	7,484	12,547	11,812	24,416	37,315	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	31,874	1,229	8,275	8,894	6,902	5,376	1,198	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,765	5,531	8,207	12,439	16,802	24,509	31,347	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	11,861	6,310	7,620	11,590	11,971	17,217	24,187	-	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	91,041	1,442	15,063	23,105	19,730	14,587	7,874	6,119	2,585	537
AVERAGE INCOME	25,871	5,912	8,105	12,400	16,908	24,098	35,068	45,145	75,948	939,734
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,387	5,183	8,749	12,529	17,124	22,575	28,793	41,731	49,804	108,635
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	108,382	-	13,981	27,220	19,323	23,068	14,377	6,598	1,766	2,048
AVERAGE INCOME	23,857	-	8,052	12,063	17,595	24,426	35,515	47,381	85,268	130,565
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,645	-	7,993	11,952	16,367	22,369	28,131	38,156	63,046	98,173
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	116,313	537	10,620	26,074	23,729	29,153	6,908	13,331	4,351	1,610
AVERAGE INCOME	24,861	3,660	8,753	12,534	17,005	24,486	33,996	47,248	68,987	117,596
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,484	4,914	9,618	12,322	16,882	22,611	32,041	38,233	63,441	77,333
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	123,147	764	7,123	20,157	25,371	32,100	17,025	15,234	1,991	3,383
AVERAGE INCOME	32,081	5,772	8,146	11,927	17,637	24,436	34,550	47,519	80,081	279,169
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,280	12,971	9,499	11,580	17,251	22,003	29,694	47,784	81,406	141,069
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	79,979	-	4,923	12,586	10,303	23,563	12,071	6,276	6,774	1,485
AVERAGE INCOME	31,425	-	8,408	12,772	17,385	25,217	33,611	48,098	74,428	154,993
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,375	-	9,705	12,949	16,861	23,431	28,096	36,982	56,096	92,944
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	60,757	722	3,757	10,715	5,671	15,116	12,076	6,848	4,544	1,308
AVERAGE INCOME	34,824	4,308	8,663	12,706	17,864	23,871	34,337	47,153	86,852	267,329
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,215	11,067	9,354	12,004	18,800	23,834	33,080	39,088	81,713	214,213
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	43,093	-	2,035	5,541	6,854	9,272	11,729	4,313	1,811	1,538
AVERAGE INCOME	32,509	-	8,508	12,821	17,333	24,839	33,543	52,765	67,513	140,092
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,276	-	11,440	13,547	17,171	25,115	33,346	45,994	45,026	64,081
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	38,540	-	722	3,089	3,558	10,598	10,274	4,985	4,021	1,690
AVERAGE INCOME	38,217	-	8,872	13,245	17,525	25,354	34,007	47,876	76,186	127,382
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,370	-	11,350	12,958	13,785	24,296	32,753	42,431	69,672	91,901
U R B A N - REGION XI										
NO. OF FAMILIES	246,565	1,002	11,312	28,817	41,226	63,092	35,328	33,886	20,532	11,369
AVERAGE INCOME	39,704	4,244	8,136	12,841	17,698	24,940	34,519	48,499	76,822	226,939
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	32,411	5,554	9,438	13,020	18,383	24,753	31,864	41,598	66,407	113,071
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	2,573	-	589	537	537	510	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,235	-	7,097	14,624	15,307	26,541	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,868	-	6,735	18,602	12,355	24,416	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	8,422	465	1,937	2,474	2,048	989	510	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,849	4,918	8,358	12,117	17,371	25,353	31,297	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	12,869	6,294	8,400	9,852	12,135	22,234	35,251	-	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	30,580	-	917	4,302	6,984	8,902	3,605	3,149	2,585	537
AVERAGE INCOME	44,484	-	9,044	12,295	17,166	24,052	36,752	47,558	75,948	939,734
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,028	-	9,824	12,849	17,531	24,182	31,420	42,882	49,804	108,635
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	42,714	-	2,021	7,639	7,927	12,495	6,600	2,981	1,002	2,048
AVERAGE INCOME	29,572	-	7,033	12,472	18,360	24,307	34,703	49,468	77,383	130,565
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,549	-	8,217	13,107	17,567	23,018	31,727	40,183	60,034	98,173
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	43,229	537	3,077	4,362	8,513	10,361	3,401	7,738	3,629	1,610
AVERAGE INCOME	32,963	3,660	8,514	13,423	17,540	25,554	34,500	47,592	69,093	116,596
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,691	4,914	10,705	13,095	20,172	24,955	29,026	39,440	62,960	79,533

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R E G I O N A L										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	43,409	-	917	3,448	7,612	12,435	5,529	8,864	1,991	2,612
AVERAGE INCOME	48,019	-	8,488	12,352	17,971	24,461	35,328	48,204	80,081	310,512
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	37,272	-	9,910	13,727	19,994	24,432	30,295	43,689	81,406	148,807
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	30,656	-	452	2,979	4,510	8,486	3,640	4,561	4,543	1,485
AVERAGE INCOME	40,792	-	9,926	13,852	17,732	26,220	32,967	48,035	73,323	154,993
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,379	-	12,296	12,617	19,079	27,599	28,339	38,975	59,792	92,944
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	20,209	-	1,002	1,538	2,048	4,904	4,458	2,554	3,167	537
AVERAGE INCOME	47,493	-	7,837	13,517	18,364	24,649	33,885	49,371	87,460	407,003
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	42,944	-	10,611	12,762	19,512	25,509	35,141	44,425	78,195	288,238
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,176	-	-	537	510	2,018	4,505	2,021	1,047	1,538
AVERAGE INCOME	51,247	-	-	14,372	15,330	26,896	34,955	54,038	68,741	140,092
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,492	-	-	14,245	13,741	27,211	35,340	44,719	48,663	64,081
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,197	-	-	1,002	537	1,991	3,080	2,019	2,568	1,002
AVERAGE INCOME	51,319	-	-	13,108	16,578	25,328	32,719	47,712	82,243	144,977
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	47,875	-	-	16,089	14,399	23,989	32,408	39,992	83,244	117,833
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	458,889	8,617	56,851	109,865	82,968	100,253	58,981	31,814	7,309	2,231
AVERAGE INCOME	22,053	4,770	8,318	12,270	17,077	24,329	34,324	46,715	76,138	150,018
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,585	5,852	8,740	12,018	15,629	21,550	29,781	38,575	58,502	112,662
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	9,355	4,926	678	764	2,216	-	771	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	10,745	4,172	9,921	11,271	16,296	-	36,980	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	9,304	4,107	8,578	8,292	11,681	-	37,315	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	23,451	764	6,338	6,420	4,854	4,387	688	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	14,735	5,904	8,161	12,563	16,562	24,318	31,384	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	11,495	6,320	7,381	12,259	11,902	16,086	15,991	-	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	60,061	1,442	14,146	18,803	12,747	5,685	4,265	2,970	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,269	5,912	8,044	12,424	16,767	24,171	33,645	42,586	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,445	5,183	8,680	12,456	16,900	20,058	26,574	40,511	-	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	65,668	-	11,560	19,581	11,396	10,573	7,777	3,617	764	-
AVERAGE INCOME	19,880	-	8,224	11,904	17,062	24,565	30,212	45,662	95,604	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	16,811	-	7,955	11,501	15,532	21,602	25,079	36,486	66,995	-
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	73,085	-	7,543	21,713	15,216	18,792	3,508	5,592	722	-
AVERAGE INCOME	20,065	-	8,850	12,355	16,706	23,897	33,496	46,773	68,454	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	18,221	-	9,175	12,167	15,041	21,008	34,964	36,563	65,857	-
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	79,738	764	6,206	16,709	17,758	19,665	11,495	6,370	-	771
AVERAGE INCOME	23,405	5,772	8,096	11,839	17,494	24,421	34,175	46,566	-	173,000
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,296	12,971	9,439	11,136	16,075	20,468	29,405	39,133	-	114,859
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	49,323	-	4,470	9,607	5,793	15,077	8,436	3,709	2,231	-
AVERAGE INCOME	25,603	-	8,254	12,437	17,115	24,652	33,888	48,176	76,679	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,401	-	9,531	13,052	15,134	21,710	27,991	34,531	48,567	-
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	40,548	722	2,755	9,177	3,623	10,212	7,618	4,293	1,377	771
AVERAGE INCOME	28,505	4,308	8,963	12,570	17,582	23,497	34,601	45,834	85,453	170,096
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	26,867	11,067	8,897	11,877	18,397	23,030	31,874	35,912	89,804	162,680
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	30,918	-	2,035	5,004	6,344	7,255	7,224	2,292	764	-
AVERAGE INCOME	25,130	-	8,508	12,655	17,494	24,267	33,310	51,642	65,830	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,253	-	11,440	13,472	17,447	24,532	32,103	47,118	40,043	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	26,743	-	722	2,088	3,021	8,607	7,195	2,970	1,452	688
AVERAGE INCOME	32,242	-	8,872	13,311	17,694	25,360	34,558	47,988	65,477	101,784
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,210	-	11,350	11,456	13,675	24,367	32,501	44,088	45,673	54,175

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION XII - C. MINJANAO										
NO. OF FAMILIES	435,911	9,768	59,530	92,568	69,585	103,907	45,126	35,527	15,623	3,977
AVERAGE INCOME	24,366	4,315	8,186	12,426	17,105	23,592	33,673	48,327	73,573	198,247
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,509	12,925	11,145	12,906	17,048	22,744	29,673	43,314	59,099	115,504
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	4,950	1,083	3,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	7,321	3,887	8,283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,818	10,773	6,991	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,342	-	7,906	5,528	1,329	3,916	1,303	1,273	87	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,765	-	8,250	11,237	17,877	23,685	35,220	47,910	81,099	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	15,285	-	10,783	10,553	20,523	16,598	22,011	44,204	61,988	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	37,897	1,286	5,370	12,556	8,144	7,243	1,880	977	643	-
AVERAGE INCOME	17,531	3,466	7,937	12,087	17,221	23,910	31,792	55,402	69,378	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,810	5,851	8,745	11,146	14,146	19,897	17,544	51,084	43,789	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	76,734	2,453	8,422	20,386	13,845	19,348	7,316	3,719	-	1,245
AVERAGE INCOME	21,290	5,143	8,086	12,373	17,137	24,418	32,512	51,913	-	128,596
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,106	10,799	10,577	11,078	14,819	21,314	28,872	49,902	-	78,092
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	89,437	643	15,086	19,541	14,670	21,771	7,598	7,352	2,342	434
AVERAGE INCOME	22,306	5,817	7,971	12,448	17,157	25,039	32,917	47,247	78,190	115,946
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	21,099	6,887	12,029	13,156	18,776	22,003	25,885	39,760	66,712	91,417
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	73,128	2,786	10,896	14,647	14,246	13,084	7,765	6,097	3,739	444
AVERAGE INCOME	23,558	3,184	8,298	12,618	16,977	24,012	34,764	46,641	75,851	116,943
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,130	16,417	12,394	14,337	16,064	22,596	29,570	38,428	55,843	86,956
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	48,679	1,083	6,055	10,277	8,541	14,467	1,164	4,586	1,630	877
AVERAGE INCOME	25,148	5,410	8,665	12,766	17,198	24,930	34,052	48,588	73,433	165,267
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,083	24,286	12,062	15,302	21,212	21,518	33,653	40,436	54,679	124,865
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	42,050	-	643	8,225	4,323	12,765	6,575	5,823	3,152	543
AVERAGE INCOME	36,690	-	6,935	12,893	16,209	24,956	34,045	49,159	72,093	564,009
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	29,282	-	8,666	14,533	15,888	26,320	30,398	41,354	54,860	161,850
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	21,854	-	643	1,381	2,502	7,329	3,976	3,241	2,784	-
AVERAGE INCOME	33,743	-	9,796	12,767	17,303	24,518	33,634	45,503	75,147	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	34,275	-	11,649	18,876	19,115	26,819	35,174	44,181	67,574	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	19,840	434	643	608	1,986	3,984	7,746	2,459	1,547	434
AVERAGE INCOME	35,650	5,527	8,492	13,917	17,708	24,747	34,214	48,977	62,726	172,358
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,399	9,429	14,222	14,773	18,456	28,506	34,130	61,413	56,654	199,173
U R B A N - REGION XII										
NO. OF FAMILIES	76,906	2,579	4,972	8,188	13,714	15,028	10,298	12,295	6,629	3,204
AVERAGE INCOME	38,046	3,635	7,776	12,984	17,579	23,814	34,530	48,805	78,889	216,641
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,800	27,760	13,859	15,388	18,301	22,082	35,343	46,796	62,821	123,093
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	429	429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	3,685	3,685	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,800	13,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	4,379	-	972	945	1,329	516	530	-	87	-
AVERAGE INCOME	18,358	-	8,117	11,636	17,877	22,435	36,075	-	81,099	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,506	-	12,056	12,491	20,523	10,598	28,313	-	61,988	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	4,639	-	87	1,314	1,388	444	425	977	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	25,470	-	9,467	12,441	16,814	21,380	32,700	55,402	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	22,265	-	10,638	13,901	12,995	16,478	20,635	51,084	-	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	12,181	429	1,292	873	2,641	2,106	2,596	1,772	-	472
AVERAGE INCOME	29,964	3,592	7,704	13,003	17,527	25,654	32,775	51,326	-	139,380
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	27,272	27,530	15,260	12,340	16,994	20,810	31,159	49,681	-	68,330
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,578	-	868	3,581	2,701	2,439	2,381	516	1,059	434
AVERAGE INCOME	28,572	-	7,800	13,020	18,100	24,509	33,559	45,952	78,774	115,946
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	28,213	-	10,480	14,544	22,151	18,800	29,139	37,458	86,868	91,417

TABLE 4. AVERAGE FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY FAMILY SIZE AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND FAMILY SIZE	I N C O M E C L A S S									
	ALL INCOME CLASSES	UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - REGION XII										
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	14,610	858	863	1,388	3,079	3,630	608	1,325	1,813	444
AVERAGE INCOME	32,214	1,615	8,457	14,480	17,895	23,119	33,783	43,651	84,487	116,943
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	30,034	39,716	15,259	18,070	17,518	21,638	30,016	35,811	61,562	86,956
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	9,281	429	890	87	1,422	1,716	521	2,375	964	877
AVERAGE INCOME	47,482	5,752	6,659	10,306	16,280	25,861	38,714	50,105	82,655	165,267
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	41,642	36,582	16,043	5,508	18,240	22,708	37,156	44,744	57,659	124,865
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	7,260	-	-	-	385	1,791	999	1,827	1,714	543
AVERAGE INCOME	32,989	-	-	-	18,136	22,038	34,501	44,617	78,011	566,009
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	50,532	-	-	-	14,423	23,532	55,131	47,103	52,561	161,850
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	4,807	-	-	-	-	1,757	456	2,587	87	-
AVERAGE INCOME	38,172	-	-	-	-	23,718	37,208	46,407	90,340	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	38,214	-	-	-	-	23,352	44,268	45,225	98,263	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	5,864	434	-	-	770	630	1,777	913	906	434
AVERAGE INCOME	47,834	5,527	-	-	17,651	21,573	36,733	57,755	64,160	172,358
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	55,629	9,429	-	-	20,200	45,594	43,285	67,050	58,817	199,173
R U R A L										
NO. OF FAMILIES	359,004	7,189	54,558	84,380	55,871	88,879	34,825	23,232	9,294	773
AVERAGE INCOME	21,436	4,559	8,223	12,371	16,988	24,724	33,420	48,074	69,782	122,013
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,071	7,602	10,897	12,665	16,740	22,856	27,996	41,471	56,445	84,051
ONE PERSON										
NO. OF FAMILIES	4,521	654	3,867	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	7,666	4,020	8,283	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	7,251	8,787	6,591	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TWO PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,563	-	6,933	4,583	-	3,401	773	1,273	-	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,354	-	8,268	11,154	-	23,874	34,633	47,910	-	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	14,712	-	10,605	10,153	-	17,509	17,888	44,204	-	-
THREE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	33,258	1,286	5,283	11,241	6,756	6,799	1,251	-	643	-
AVERAGE INCOME	16,424	3,466	7,911	12,046	17,304	24,075	31,481	-	69,378	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	13,770	5,851	8,714	10,824	14,383	17,075	16,484	-	43,785	-
FOUR PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	64,552	2,024	7,130	19,513	11,204	17,242	4,720	1,947	-	773
AVERAGE INCOME	19,654	5,472	8,155	12,345	17,045	24,267	32,367	52,448	-	122,013
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	17,565	7,253	10,201	11,022	14,307	21,937	27,614	50,102	-	84,051
FIVE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	75,457	643	14,219	15,960	11,969	19,132	5,217	6,836	1,284	-
AVERAGE INCOME	21,145	5,817	7,981	12,320	16,945	25,106	32,625	47,345	77,708	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,781	6,887	12,124	12,395	18,015	22,407	24,400	39,933	53,733	-
SIX PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	59,118	1,928	10,033	12,679	11,167	9,454	7,161	4,768	1,924	-
AVERAGE INCOME	21,506	3,883	8,284	12,415	16,724	24,354	34,847	47,475	67,725	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	20,257	6,051	12,147	13,928	15,663	22,964	29,532	39,157	50,462	-
SEVEN PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	39,399	654	5,165	10,190	7,119	12,752	643	2,211	665	-
AVERAGE INCOME	19,887	5,185	9,011	12,787	17,381	24,805	30,275	46,558	60,068	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	19,946	16,221	11,375	15,352	21,805	21,358	30,816	35,809	50,360	-
EIGHT PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	54,790	-	643	8,225	3,938	10,974	5,576	3,996	1,438	-
AVERAGE INCOME	27,029	-	6,935	12,893	16,020	25,432	33,963	51,235	65,041	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	24,847	-	8,666	14,533	16,031	26,775	25,965	38,726	57,599	-
NINE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	16,568	-	643	1,381	2,502	5,572	3,515	654	2,697	-
AVERAGE INCOME	32,468	-	7,796	12,767	17,303	24,797	33,171	41,926	74,658	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	33,141	-	11,649	18,876	19,115	27,912	33,995	40,051	66,586	-
TEN OR MORE PERSONS										
NO. OF FAMILIES	13,976	-	643	608	1,216	3,354	5,969	1,546	641	-
AVERAGE INCOME	30,539	-	8,492	13,917	17,744	25,343	33,464	43,795	60,695	-
AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	31,170	-	14,222	14,773	17,351	25,297	31,403	58,085	53,597	-

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 5. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985

AREA AND NATIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
PHILIPPINES	305,775,274	100.0	264,551,855	100.0
FIRST DECILE	6,176,187	2.0	7,056,536	2.7
SECOND DECILE	9,813,306	3.2	10,203,402	3.9
THIRD DECILE	12,517,805	4.1	12,526,120	4.7
FOURTH DECILE	15,258,927	5.0	14,882,018	5.6
FIFTH DECILE	18,406,585	6.0	17,639,436	6.7
SIXTH DECILE	22,202,123	7.3	20,987,686	7.9
SEVENTH DECILE	27,325,352	8.9	25,442,161	9.6
EIGHTH DECILE	34,785,278	11.4	31,105,346	11.8
NINTH DECILE	47,869,347	15.7	41,475,652	15.7
TENTH DECILE	111,420,363	36.4	83,233,498	31.5
U R B A N	171,869,677	100.0	145,815,208	100.0
FIRST DECILE	844,380	.5	1,041,979	.7
SECOND DECILE	1,623,067	.9	1,796,786	1.2
THIRD DECILE	2,657,555	1.5	2,775,972	1.9
FOURTH DECILE	3,910,083	2.3	4,057,033	2.8
FIFTH DECILE	5,816,793	3.4	5,801,108	4.0
SIXTH DECILE	7,989,762	4.6	7,816,487	5.4
SEVENTH DECILE	11,969,457	7.0	11,601,133	8.0
EIGHTH DECILE	18,487,699	10.8	16,932,936	11.6
NINTH DECILE	29,701,304	17.3	26,407,280	18.1
TENTH DECILE	88,869,137	51.7	67,584,494	46.3
R U R A L	133,905,597	100.0	118,736,647	100.0
FIRST DECILE	5,331,808	4.0	6,014,557	5.1
SECOND DECILE	8,190,239	6.1	8,608,616	7.1
THIRD DECILE	9,859,851	7.4	9,750,148	8.2
FOURTH DECILE	11,348,844	8.5	10,824,986	9.1
FIFTH DECILE	12,589,792	9.4	11,838,328	10.0
SIXTH DECILE	14,212,361	10.6	13,171,199	11.1
SEVENTH DECILE	15,355,856	11.5	13,841,027	11.7
EIGHTH DECILE	16,297,579	12.2	14,172,410	11.9
NINTH DECILE	19,168,049	13.6	15,068,372	12.7
TENTH DECILE	22,551,226	16.8	15,849,004	13.2
AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	74,954,826	100.0	63,500,396	100.0
FIRST DECILE	1,835,292	2.4	2,024,805	3.2
SECOND DECILE	2,725,713	3.6	2,780,524	4.4
THIRD DECILE	3,391,556	4.5	3,315,637	5.2
FOURTH DECILE	4,056,196	5.4	3,876,506	6.1
FIFTH DECILE	4,801,791	6.4	4,393,083	6.9
SIXTH DECILE	5,648,497	7.5	5,087,658	8.0
SEVENTH DECILE	6,829,234	9.1	5,982,419	9.4
EIGHTH DECILE	8,479,979	11.3	7,487,480	11.8
NINTH DECILE	11,406,364	15.2	9,254,381	14.6
TENTH DECILE	25,779,604	34.4	19,297,903	30.4
U R B A N	74,954,826	100.0	63,500,396	100.0
FIRST DECILE	1,835,292	2.4	2,024,805	3.2
SECOND DECILE	2,725,713	3.6	2,780,524	4.4
THIRD DECILE	3,391,556	4.5	3,315,637	5.2
FOURTH DECILE	4,056,196	5.4	3,876,506	6.1
FIFTH DECILE	4,801,791	6.4	4,393,083	6.9
SIXTH DECILE	5,648,497	7.5	5,087,658	8.0
SEVENTH DECILE	6,829,234	9.1	5,982,419	9.4
EIGHTH DECILE	8,479,979	11.3	7,487,480	11.8
NINTH DECILE	11,406,364	15.2	9,254,381	14.6
TENTH DECILE	25,779,604	34.4	19,297,903	30.4

TABLE 5. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION I - ILOCOS	22,377,499	100.0	18,728,294	100.0
FIRST DECILE	578,332	2.6	606,738	3.2
SECOND DECILE	878,048	3.9	885,217	4.7
THIRD DECILE	1,088,664	4.9	1,038,385	5.5
FOURTH DECILE	1,272,797	5.7	1,174,127	6.3
FIFTH DECILE	1,450,383	6.5	1,315,666	7.0
SIXTH DECILE	1,689,876	7.5	1,520,196	8.1
SEVENTH DECILE	1,991,905	8.9	1,740,181	9.3
EIGHTH DECILE	2,491,203	11.1	2,206,966	11.8
NINTH DECILE	3,373,014	15.1	2,813,198	15.0
TENTH DECILE	7,563,734	33.8	5,427,619	29.0
U R B A N	7,141,359	100.0	6,003,776	100.0
FIRST DECILE	81,105	1.1	80,777	1.3
SECOND DECILE	101,151	1.4	104,752	1.7
THIRD DECILE	177,424	2.5	159,607	2.7
FOURTH DECILE	161,592	2.3	151,842	2.5
FIFTH DECILE	291,783	4.1	263,129	4.4
SIXTH DECILE	402,867	5.6	366,237	6.1
SEVENTH DECILE	551,597	7.7	458,200	8.3
EIGHTH DECILE	599,616	8.4	502,625	8.4
NINTH DECILE	1,211,447	17.0	1,039,824	17.3
TENTH DECILE	3,563,375	49.9	2,836,784	47.2
R U R A L	15,236,340	100.0	12,724,517	100.0
FIRST DECILE	497,227	3.3	525,961	4.1
SECOND DECILE	777,497	5.1	780,465	6.1
THIRD DECILE	911,188	6.0	878,777	6.9
FOURTH DECILE	1,111,206	7.3	1,022,286	8.0
FIFTH DECILE	1,158,600	7.6	1,052,538	8.3
SIXTH DECILE	1,286,209	8.4	1,153,959	9.1
SEVENTH DECILE	1,440,305	9.5	1,241,981	9.8
EIGHTH DECILE	1,892,188	12.4	1,704,341	13.4
NINTH DECILE	2,161,567	14.2	1,773,374	13.9
TENTH DECILE	4,000,359	26.3	2,590,835	20.4
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY	12,680,175	100.0	10,629,120	100.0
FIRST DECILE	341,549	2.7	363,174	3.4
SECOND DECILE	497,413	3.9	510,265	4.8
THIRD DECILE	612,399	4.8	576,752	5.4
FOURTH DECILE	734,608	5.8	688,267	6.5
FIFTH DECILE	878,710	6.9	751,172	7.1
SIXTH DECILE	1,010,815	8.0	885,134	8.3
SEVENTH DECILE	1,188,323	9.4	1,020,545	9.6
EIGHTH DECILE	1,467,916	11.6	1,282,711	12.1
NINTH DECILE	1,927,961	15.2	1,530,991	14.4
TENTH DECILE	4,020,679	31.7	3,020,109	28.4
U R B A N	2,781,346	100.0	2,305,943	100.0
FIRST DECILE	10,137	.4	9,614	.4
SECOND DECILE	36,705	1.3	35,804	1.6
THIRD DECILE	66,842	2.4	64,966	2.8
FOURTH DECILE	76,718	2.8	79,912	3.5
FIFTH DECILE	73,645	2.7	65,718	2.8
SIXTH DECILE	168,366	6.1	155,896	6.8
SEVENTH DECILE	126,148	4.5	114,119	4.9
EIGHTH DECILE	314,726	11.3	259,002	11.2
NINTH DECILE	408,465	14.7	366,624	15.9
TENTH DECILE	1,499,194	53.9	1,154,287	50.1
R U R A L	9,898,829	100.0	8,323,177	100.0
FIRST DECILE	331,812	3.4	353,560	4.2
SECOND DECILE	460,708	4.7	474,460	5.7
THIRD DECILE	545,557	5.5	511,785	6.1
FOURTH DECILE	657,891	6.6	608,355	7.3
FIFTH DECILE	804,868	8.1	885,454	10.2
SIXTH DECILE	842,249	8.5	729,238	8.8
SEVENTH DECILE	1,062,175	10.7	906,426	10.9
EIGHTH DECILE	1,153,190	11.6	1,023,710	12.3
NINTH DECILE	1,519,494	15.4	1,164,367	14.0
TENTH DECILE	2,520,885	25.5	1,865,822	22.4

TABLE 5. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985--CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION III - C. LUZON	37,146,504	100.0	33,231,319	100.0
FIRST DECILE	879,543	2.4	596,810	3.0
SECOND DECILE	1,410,507	3.8	1,592,664	4.8
THIRD DECILE	1,721,057	4.6	1,018,673	5.5
FOURTH DECILE	2,078,130	5.6	2,228,378	6.7
FIFTH DECILE	2,454,470	6.6	2,706,359	8.1
SIXTH DECILE	2,962,444	8.0	2,898,828	8.7
SEVENTH DECILE	3,930,717	9.5	3,397,545	10.2
EIGHTH DECILE	4,389,037	11.8	4,018,907	12.1
NINTH DECILE	5,796,571	15.6	5,033,898	15.1
TENTH DECILE	11,923,800	32.1	8,539,258	25.7
U R B A N	21,036,348	100.0	18,035,131	100.0
FIRST DECILE	149,275	.7	177,583	1.0
SECOND DECILE	351,261	1.7	359,417	2.2
THIRD DECILE	500,229	2.4	567,877	3.1
FOURTH DECILE	426,880	3.0	477,587	3.8
FIFTH DECILE	824,380	3.9	932,968	5.2
SIXTH DECILE	1,323,053	6.3	1,288,940	7.1
SEVENTH DECILE	1,485,338	8.0	1,583,046	8.8
EIGHTH DECILE	2,422,249	11.5	2,323,720	12.9
NINTH DECILE	3,391,424	16.1	2,936,086	16.3
TENTH DECILE	5,762,199	46.4	7,147,908	39.6
R U R A L	16,110,116	100.0	15,196,188	100.0
FIRST DECILE	730,287	4.5	819,227	5.4
SECOND DECILE	1,059,147	6.6	1,153,247	7.7
THIRD DECILE	1,220,828	7.6	1,250,797	8.2
FOURTH DECILE	1,451,249	9.0	1,550,791	10.2
FIFTH DECILE	1,430,098	10.1	1,773,391	11.7
SIXTH DECILE	1,439,593	10.2	1,609,887	10.6
SEVENTH DECILE	1,845,378	11.5	1,814,499	11.9
EIGHTH DECILE	1,966,788	12.2	1,695,187	11.2
NINTH DECILE	2,405,147	14.9	2,097,812	13.8
TENTH DECILE	2,161,601	13.4	1,391,350	9.2
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG	39,091,743	100.0	34,495,376	100.0
FIRST DECILE	907,489	2.3	1,072,396	3.1
SECOND DECILE	1,396,771	3.6	1,500,037	4.3
THIRD DECILE	1,780,500	4.6	1,752,910	5.2
FOURTH DECILE	2,156,793	5.5	2,108,827	6.1
FIFTH DECILE	2,567,506	6.6	2,488,343	7.2
SIXTH DECILE	3,055,369	7.8	2,890,100	8.4
SEVENTH DECILE	3,712,655	9.5	3,337,866	9.7
EIGHTH DECILE	4,690,352	12.0	4,158,021	12.1
NINTH DECILE	6,272,662	16.0	5,554,969	16.1
TENTH DECILE	12,551,448	32.1	9,591,909	27.8
U R B A N	19,553,229	100.0	17,304,102	100.0
FIRST DECILE	121,903	.6	164,643	1.0
SECOND DECILE	317,718	1.6	368,396	2.1
THIRD DECILE	494,071	2.5	551,760	3.2
FOURTH DECILE	672,173	3.4	672,122	3.9
FIFTH DECILE	1,018,617	5.2	1,023,732	5.9
SIXTH DECILE	1,053,307	5.4	1,063,143	6.1
SEVENTH DECILE	1,308,488	6.7	1,266,821	7.3
EIGHTH DECILE	2,331,146	11.9	2,167,938	12.5
NINTH DECILE	3,380,610	17.3	3,127,772	18.1
TENTH DECILE	8,855,196	45.3	6,897,776	39.9
R U R A L	19,538,514	100.0	17,191,273	100.0
FIRST DECILE	785,586	4.0	907,753	5.3
SECOND DECILE	1,079,052	5.5	1,131,640	6.6
THIRD DECILE	1,286,425	6.6	1,241,150	7.2
FOURTH DECILE	1,484,820	7.6	1,436,705	8.4
FIFTH DECILE	1,548,889	7.9	1,464,611	8.5
SIXTH DECILE	2,002,062	10.2	1,826,958	10.6
SEVENTH DECILE	2,404,167	12.3	2,071,044	12.0
EIGHTH DECILE	2,355,206	12.1	1,990,082	11.6
NINTH DECILE	2,892,291	14.8	2,427,197	14.1
TENTH DECILE	3,690,252	18.9	2,694,133	15.7

TABLE 5. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION V - BICOL	13,517,124	100.0	12,762,339	100.0
FIRST DECILE	363,772	2.7	436,182	3.4
SECOND DECILE	557,960	4.1	622,770	4.9
THIRD DECILE	692,169	5.1	697,832	5.5
FOURTH DECILE	814,539	6.0	815,617	6.4
FIFTH DECILE	925,584	6.8	967,886	7.6
SIXTH DECILE	1,068,755	7.9	1,021,380	8.0
SEVENTH DECILE	1,259,024	9.3	1,284,510	10.1
EIGHTH DECILE	1,513,613	11.2	1,457,846	11.4
NINTH DECILE	1,977,741	14.6	1,847,080	14.5
TENTH DECILE	4,344,027	32.1	3,617,236	28.3
U R B A N	4,452,577	100.0	4,048,825	100.0
FIRST DECILE	33,250	.7	35,938	.9
SECOND DECILE	56,641	1.3	62,826	1.6
THIRD DECILE	95,123	2.1	107,432	2.7
FOURTH DECILE	76,812	1.7	84,707	2.1
FIFTH DECILE	112,950	2.5	116,518	2.9
SIXTH DECILE	205,488	4.6	210,708	5.2
SEVENTH DECILE	238,502	5.4	244,351	6.0
EIGHTH DECILE	355,657	8.0	337,137	8.3
NINTH DECILE	694,489	15.6	666,113	16.5
TENTH DECILE	2,583,866	58.0	2,182,894	53.9
R U R A L	9,064,547	100.0	8,713,515	100.0
FIRST DECILE	330,522	3.6	394,243	4.5
SECOND DECILE	501,518	5.5	559,945	6.4
THIRD DECILE	596,587	6.6	590,400	6.8
FOURTH DECILE	737,727	8.1	730,909	8.4
FIFTH DECILE	812,634	9.0	851,368	9.8
SIXTH DECILE	863,268	9.5	810,472	9.3
SEVENTH DECILE	1,020,122	11.3	1,040,159	11.9
EIGHTH DECILE	1,157,356	12.8	1,120,710	12.9
NINTH DECILE	1,283,252	14.2	1,180,967	13.6
TENTH DECILE	1,760,761	19.4	1,434,342	16.5
REGION VI - W. VISAYAS	21,868,339	100.0	19,667,570	100.0
FIRST DECILE	503,669	2.3	568,798	2.9
SECOND DECILE	775,724	3.6	828,109	4.2
THIRD DECILE	939,690	4.3	942,025	4.8
FOURTH DECILE	1,112,434	5.1	1,100,647	5.6
FIFTH DECILE	1,289,929	5.9	1,262,637	6.4
SIXTH DECILE	1,501,715	6.9	1,436,571	7.3
SEVENTH DECILE	1,776,649	8.1	1,717,695	8.7
EIGHTH DECILE	2,175,824	9.9	2,063,526	10.5
NINTH DECILE	3,049,401	13.9	2,827,106	14.4
TENTH DECILE	8,745,304	40.0	6,920,457	35.2
U R B A N	9,661,334	100.0	8,413,779	100.0
FIRST DECILE	61,466	.6	58,826	.7
SECOND DECILE	151,537	1.6	158,122	1.9
THIRD DECILE	184,379	1.9	186,061	2.2
FOURTH DECILE	235,178	2.4	224,637	2.7
FIFTH DECILE	287,702	3.0	252,172	3.0
SIXTH DECILE	247,870	2.6	257,428	3.1
SEVENTH DECILE	470,293	4.9	473,216	5.6
EIGHTH DECILE	728,214	7.5	746,816	8.9
NINTH DECILE	1,304,210	13.5	1,213,889	14.4
TENTH DECILE	5,590,484	62.0	4,802,611	57.1
R U R A L	12,207,005	100.0	11,253,791	100.0
FIRST DECILE	442,203	3.6	509,971	4.5
SECOND DECILE	628,187	5.1	669,987	6.0
THIRD DECILE	755,311	6.2	755,963	6.7
FOURTH DECILE	877,255	7.2	876,009	7.8
FIFTH DECILE	1,002,226	8.2	970,466	8.6
SIXTH DECILE	1,253,845	10.3	1,179,143	10.5
SEVENTH DECILE	1,300,356	10.7	1,244,479	11.1
EIGHTH DECILE	1,447,610	11.9	1,316,709	11.7
NINTH DECILE	1,745,190	14.3	1,613,216	14.3
TENTH DECILE	2,754,820	22.6	2,117,846	18.8

TABLE 5. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	16,269,129	100.0	13,271,957	100.0
FIRST DECILE	311,806	1.9	319,437	2.4
SECOND DECILE	520,543	3.2	487,997	3.7
THIRD DECILE	663,983	4.1	615,002	4.6
FOURTH DECILE	809,789	5.0	730,868	5.5
FIFTH DECILE	973,805	6.0	860,743	6.5
SIXTH DECILE	1,156,135	7.1	1,017,461	7.7
SEVENTH DECILE	1,398,151	8.6	1,199,937	9.0
EIGHTH DECILE	1,802,691	11.1	1,454,169	11.3
NINTH DECILE	2,523,305	15.5	2,075,112	15.7
TENTH DECILE	6,108,921	37.5	4,467,230	33.7
U R B A N	7,922,669	100.0	6,320,104	100.0
FIRST DECILE	28,304	.4	33,599	.5
SECOND DECILE	95,432	1.2	84,727	1.3
THIRD DECILE	81,685	1.0	68,301	1.1
FOURTH DECILE	166,151	2.1	149,000	2.7
FIFTH DECILE	287,245	3.6	261,709	4.1
SIXTH DECILE	362,541	4.6	336,045	5.3
SEVENTH DECILE	488,550	6.2	425,255	6.7
EIGHTH DECILE	741,266	9.4	641,719	10.2
NINTH DECILE	1,200,808	15.2	1,013,830	16.0
TENTH DECILE	4,465,668	56.4	3,285,919	52.0
R U R A L	8,347,660	100.0	6,951,854	100.0
FIRST DECILE	283,502	3.4	285,838	4.1
SECOND DECILE	425,111	5.1	403,270	5.8
THIRD DECILE	582,258	7.0	546,701	7.9
FOURTH DECILE	643,639	7.7	561,869	8.1
FIFTH DECILE	686,540	8.2	599,034	8.6
SIXTH DECILE	793,194	9.5	681,417	9.8
SEVENTH DECILE	909,601	10.9	774,682	11.1
EIGHTH DECILE	1,061,425	12.7	852,449	12.3
NINTH DECILE	1,322,497	15.8	1,065,283	15.3
TENTH DECILE	1,635,253	19.6	1,181,311	17.0
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS	10,082,939	100.0	9,014,336	100.0
FIRST DECILE	264,386	2.6	257,247	3.3
SECOND DECILE	387,881	3.8	440,596	4.9
THIRD DECILE	495,600	4.9	504,552	5.6
FOURTH DECILE	600,832	6.0	576,716	6.4
FIFTH DECILE	686,147	6.8	702,895	7.8
SIXTH DECILE	787,318	7.8	760,496	8.4
SEVENTH DECILE	918,470	9.1	865,400	9.6
EIGHTH DECILE	1,140,810	11.3	1,020,582	11.3
NINTH DECILE	1,505,432	15.0	1,305,661	14.5
TENTH DECILE	3,291,853	32.6	2,536,191	28.1
U R B A N	3,167,600	100.0	2,722,977	100.0
FIRST DECILE	34,079	1.1	36,738	1.3
SECOND DECILE	38,088	1.2	35,614	1.5
THIRD DECILE	63,564	2.0	58,835	2.2
FOURTH DECILE	69,635	2.2	73,748	2.7
FIFTH DECILE	115,051	3.6	115,648	4.2
SIXTH DECILE	122,493	3.9	119,374	4.4
SEVENTH DECILE	220,845	7.0	208,231	7.6
EIGHTH DECILE	322,227	10.2	282,129	10.4
NINTH DECILE	514,524	16.2	443,930	16.3
TENTH DECILE	1,667,695	52.6	1,344,732	49.4
R U R A L	6,915,339	100.0	6,291,358	100.0
FIRST DECILE	230,316	3.3	260,509	4.1
SECOND DECILE	349,794	5.1	400,982	6.4
THIRD DECILE	432,636	6.2	445,717	7.1
FOURTH DECILE	531,197	7.7	502,968	8.0
FIFTH DECILE	571,095	8.3	587,247	9.3
SIXTH DECILE	664,825	9.6	641,122	10.2
SEVENTH DECILE	697,425	10.1	657,169	10.4
EIGHTH DECILE	818,583	11.8	738,453	11.7
NINTH DECILE	995,108	14.4	865,731	13.8
TENTH DECILE	1,624,758	23.5	1,191,459	18.9

TABLE 5. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION IX - N. MINDANAG	11,766,401	100.0	9,627,054	100.0
FIRST DECILE	320,637	2.7	382,900	4.0
SECOND DECILE	468,150	4.0	496,800	5.2
THIRD DECILE	570,046	4.8	594,419	6.2
FOURTH DECILE	676,161	5.7	658,766	6.8
FIFTH DECILE	755,043	6.4	703,990	7.3
SIXTH DECILE	884,264	7.5	819,681	8.5
SEVENTH DECILE	1,087,200	9.2	951,762	10.3
EIGHTH DECILE	1,323,621	11.2	1,167,171	12.1
NINTH DECILE	1,827,372	15.5	1,459,462	15.2
TENTH DECILE	3,854,506	32.8	2,352,104	24.4
U R B A N	2,311,515	100.0	2,055,021	100.0
FIRST DECILE	21,504	.9	28,461	1.4
SECOND DECILE	37,320	1.6	41,668	2.0
THIRD DECILE	69,435	3.0	89,736	4.4
FOURTH DECILE	59,203	2.6	72,866	3.5
FIFTH DECILE	80,479	3.5	86,759	4.2
SIXTH DECILE	121,078	5.2	105,918	5.2
SEVENTH DECILE	145,537	6.5	147,753	7.2
EIGHTH DECILE	365,898	16.0	363,685	17.7
NINTH DECILE	612,800	26.5	521,718	25.4
TENTH DECILE	790,457	34.2	596,457	29.0
R U R A L	9,454,886	100.0	7,572,034	100.0
FIRST DECILE	298,532	3.2	354,439	4.7
SECOND DECILE	430,830	4.6	455,132	6.0
THIRD DECILE	500,607	5.3	504,682	6.7
FOURTH DECILE	616,958	6.5	585,900	7.7
FIFTH DECILE	674,564	7.1	617,231	8.2
SIXTH DECILE	763,187	8.1	713,763	9.4
SEVENTH DECILE	937,664	9.9	844,009	11.1
EIGHTH DECILE	953,523	10.1	803,486	10.6
NINTH DECILE	1,214,572	12.8	937,744	12.4
TENTH DECILE	3,064,049	32.4	1,755,648	23.2
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	15,489,449	100.0	12,833,167	100.0
FIRST DECILE	302,277	2.0	357,993	2.8
SECOND DECILE	481,853	3.1	318,433	4.0
THIRD DECILE	615,291	4.0	660,805	5.1
FOURTH DECILE	771,299	5.0	740,822	5.8
FIFTH DECILE	932,094	6.0	922,131	7.2
SIXTH DECILE	1,114,765	7.2	1,044,382	8.1
SEVENTH DECILE	1,384,067	8.9	1,225,596	9.6
EIGHTH DECILE	1,719,067	11.1	1,528,462	11.9
NINTH DECILE	2,328,948	15.0	1,993,031	15.5
TENTH DECILE	5,839,747	37.7	3,841,513	29.9
U R B A N	6,171,771	100.0	4,514,414	100.0
FIRST DECILE	57,030	.9	68,959	1.5
SECOND DECILE	80,451	1.3	93,246	2.1
THIRD DECILE	130,473	2.1	148,436	3.3
FOURTH DECILE	178,362	2.9	179,557	4.0
FIFTH DECILE	210,332	3.4	231,676	5.1
SIXTH DECILE	281,607	4.6	265,195	5.9
SEVENTH DECILE	412,421	6.7	383,108	8.5
EIGHTH DECILE	408,223	6.6	326,640	7.2
NINTH DECILE	725,056	11.7	677,832	15.0
TENTH DECILE	3,687,617	59.8	2,139,765	47.4
R U R A L	9,317,677	100.0	8,318,754	100.0
FIRST DECILE	245,247	2.6	289,034	3.5
SECOND DECILE	401,441	4.3	425,186	5.1
THIRD DECILE	484,819	5.2	512,370	6.2
FOURTH DECILE	592,937	6.4	561,264	6.7
FIFTH DECILE	721,762	7.7	690,455	8.3
SIXTH DECILE	833,158	8.9	779,187	9.4
SEVENTH DECILE	971,446	10.4	842,488	10.1
EIGHTH DECILE	1,310,844	14.1	1,201,822	14.4
NINTH DECILE	1,603,892	17.2	1,315,200	15.8
TENTH DECILE	2,151,931	23.1	1,701,748	20.5

TABLE 5. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO	19,909,406	100.0	16,978,034	100.0
FIRST DECILE	538,527	2.7	585,409	3.4
SECOND DECILE	772,832	3.9	787,385	4.6
THIRD DECILE	942,167	4.7	924,938	5.4
FOURTH DECILE	1,137,475	5.7	1,077,466	6.3
FIFTH DECILE	1,326,140	6.7	1,259,280	7.4
SIXTH DECILE	1,575,841	7.9	1,451,008	8.5
SEVENTH DECILE	1,889,507	9.5	1,772,872	10.4
EIGHTH DECILE	2,274,579	11.4	2,030,492	12.0
NINTH DECILE	2,872,445	14.4	2,477,069	14.6
TENTH DECILE	6,575,890	33.0	4,612,917	27.2
U R B A N	9,789,707	100.0	7,951,299	100.0
FIRST DECILE	87,168	.9	100,698	1.3
SECOND DECILE	116,379	1.2	126,948	1.6
THIRD DECILE	240,015	2.5	235,537	3.0
FOURTH DECILE	294,512	3.0	315,873	4.0
FIFTH DECILE	527,370	5.4	528,385	6.6
SIXTH DECILE	543,674	5.6	527,803	6.6
SEVENTH DECILE	821,942	8.4	836,369	10.5
EIGHTH DECILE	860,587	8.8	826,322	10.3
NINTH DECILE	1,218,404	12.4	1,071,102	13.4
TENTH DECILE	5,078,854	51.9	3,418,263	42.8
R U R A L	10,119,699	100.0	8,987,536	100.0
FIRST DECILE	451,359	4.5	484,711	5.4
SECOND DECILE	456,453	4.5	460,437	5.1
THIRD DECILE	702,152	6.9	685,402	7.6
FOURTH DECILE	842,563	8.3	761,592	8.5
FIFTH DECILE	798,770	7.9	730,895	8.1
SIXTH DECILE	1,032,167	10.2	923,205	10.3
SEVENTH DECILE	1,067,565	10.5	936,503	10.4
EIGHTH DECILE	1,413,591	14.0	1,204,170	13.4
NINTH DECILE	1,654,045	16.3	1,405,966	15.6
TENTH DECILE	1,501,035	14.8	1,194,654	13.3
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO	10,621,541	100.0	9,812,092	100.0
FIRST DECILE	290,351	2.7	506,412	5.2
SECOND DECILE	429,512	4.0	509,234	5.2
THIRD DECILE	526,256	5.0	543,132	5.5
FOURTH DECILE	628,086	5.9	608,834	6.2
FIFTH DECILE	734,890	6.9	714,082	7.3
SIXTH DECILE	902,695	8.5	919,320	9.4
SEVENTH DECILE	1,059,113	10.0	968,237	9.9
EIGHTH DECILE	1,270,447	12.0	1,162,046	11.8
NINTH DECILE	1,608,372	15.1	1,353,377	14.2
TENTH DECILE	3,171,820	29.9	2,487,419	25.4
U R B A N	2,925,956	100.0	2,599,441	100.0
FIRST DECILE	34,683	1.2	124,581	4.8
SECOND DECILE	33,153	1.1	46,838	1.8
THIRD DECILE	27,985	1.0	28,569	1.1
FOURTH DECILE	71,692	2.5	80,496	3.1
FIFTH DECILE	160,822	5.5	160,484	6.2
SIXTH DECILE	181,428	6.2	205,738	7.9
SEVENTH DECILE	150,857	5.2	124,530	4.8
EIGHTH DECILE	133,231	4.6	115,531	4.4
NINTH DECILE	476,595	16.3	472,151	18.2
TENTH DECILE	1,655,106	56.6	1,240,525	47.7
R U R A L	7,695,585	100.0	7,212,651	100.0
FIRST DECILE	255,667	3.3	381,831	5.3
SECOND DECILE	396,355	5.2	462,396	6.4
THIRD DECILE	498,267	6.5	514,563	7.1
FOURTH DECILE	556,394	7.2	528,338	7.3
FIFTH DECILE	574,068	7.5	553,598	7.7
SIXTH DECILE	721,267	9.4	713,582	9.9
SEVENTH DECILE	908,256	11.8	843,707	11.7
EIGHTH DECILE	1,137,216	14.8	1,046,516	14.5
NINTH DECILE	1,131,378	14.7	921,226	12.8
TENTH DECILE	1,516,713	19.7	1,246,894	17.3

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 6. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985

AREA AND NATIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
PHILIPPINES	31,052	20,480	26,865	18,988
FIRST DECILE	6,273	6,603	7,167	6,693
SECOND DECILE	9,963	9,952	10,359	9,876
THIRD DECILE	12,718	12,752	12,727	12,284
FOURTH DECILE	15,494	15,499	15,112	14,679
FIFTH DECILE	18,682	18,710	17,903	17,405
SIXTH DECILE	22,548	22,437	21,315	20,910
SEVENTH DECILE	27,761	27,683	25,847	25,277
EIGHTH DECILE	35,312	35,071	31,576	31,209
NINTH DECILE	48,612	47,820	42,119	41,403
TENTH DECILE	113,152	85,387	84,527	70,524
U R B A N	44,127	31,243	39,134	28,953
FIRST DECILE	6,311	6,722	7,788	6,726
SECOND DECILE	9,997	10,030	11,067	10,244
THIRD DECILE	12,796	12,860	13,365	12,585
FOURTH DECILE	15,538	15,526	16,122	15,400
FIFTH DECILE	18,781	18,815	18,731	18,272
SIXTH DECILE	22,569	22,424	22,080	21,763
SEVENTH DECILE	27,842	27,798	26,985	26,528
EIGHTH DECILE	35,596	35,512	32,602	32,206
NINTH DECILE	48,956	48,488	43,527	42,571
TENTH DECILE	118,359	88,050	90,011	74,663
R U R A L	21,875	16,437	19,397	15,322
FIRST DECILE	6,267	6,577	7,069	6,693
SECOND DECILE	9,956	9,938	10,219	9,793
THIRD DECILE	12,698	12,716	12,556	12,197
FOURTH DECILE	15,480	15,492	14,765	14,375
FIFTH DECILE	18,637	18,840	17,524	17,012
SIXTH DECILE	22,537	22,437	20,886	20,389
SEVENTH DECILE	27,698	27,560	24,965	24,487
EIGHTH DECILE	34,995	34,650	30,432	30,048
NINTH DECILE	48,660	46,902	39,860	39,346
TENTH DECILE	96,435	77,593	66,919	59,670

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	57,193	39,655	48,453	35,380
FIRST DECILE	14,013	14,810	15,460	15,264
SECOND DECILE	26,824	20,930	21,243	20,922
THIRD DECILE	25,865	25,982	25,283	24,950
FOURTH DECILE	30,991	30,785	29,618	29,318
FIFTH DECILE	36,575	36,480	33,461	33,179
SIXTH DECILE	43,083	42,843	38,805	38,584
SEVENTH DECILE	52,083	51,794	45,625	46,365
EIGHTH DECILE	64,664	64,051	57,096	58,309
NINTH DECILE	87,037	86,634	70,615	71,728
TENTH DECILE	196,857	149,350	147,362	119,970
U R B A N	57,193	39,655	48,453	35,380
FIRST DECILE	14,013	14,810	15,460	15,264
SECOND DECILE	26,824	20,930	21,243	20,922
THIRD DECILE	25,865	25,982	25,283	24,950
FOURTH DECILE	30,991	30,785	29,618	29,318
FIFTH DECILE	36,575	36,480	33,461	33,179
SIXTH DECILE	43,083	42,843	38,805	38,584
SEVENTH DECILE	52,083	51,794	45,625	46,365
EIGHTH DECILE	64,664	64,051	57,096	58,309
NINTH DECILE	87,037	86,634	70,615	71,728
TENTH DECILE	196,857	149,350	147,362	119,970

TABLE 6. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION I - LOCOS	31,463	21,794	26,332	19,395
FIRST DECILE	8,148	8,636	8,549	8,407
SECOND DECILE	12,340	12,488	12,432	11,987
THIRD DECILE	15,304	15,377	14,598	14,312
FOURTH DECILE	17,924	17,876	16,534	16,290
FIFTH DECILE	20,338	20,342	18,449	18,251
SIXTH DECILE	23,700	23,612	21,331	21,289
SEVENTH DECILE	28,042	27,950	24,498	24,235
EIGHTH DECILE	35,113	35,134	31,107	30,949
NINTH DECILE	47,317	46,057	39,464	40,039
TENTH DECILE	106,446	79,970	76,384	67,677
U R B A N	43,816	28,206	36,836	25,385
FIRST DECILE	8,318	9,154	8,285	8,925
SECOND DECILE	12,417	12,602	12,859	11,279
THIRD DECILE	15,156	15,181	13,634	13,452
FOURTH DECILE	18,251	18,435	17,150	17,235
FIFTH DECILE	20,492	20,554	18,480	18,892
SIXTH DECILE	23,532	23,957	21,756	21,289
SEVENTH DECILE	27,872	27,691	25,174	24,824
EIGHTH DECILE	35,855	36,249	30,086	29,416
NINTH DECILE	47,599	45,623	40,856	41,248
TENTH DECILE	113,089	82,457	90,030	68,407
R U R A L	27,791	20,219	23,209	18,187
FIRST DECILE	8,121	8,550	8,591	8,293
SECOND DECILE	12,330	12,488	12,377	11,997
THIRD DECILE	15,333	15,386	14,787	14,384
FOURTH DECILE	17,877	17,852	16,446	16,281
FIFTH DECILE	20,299	20,232	18,441	18,110
SIXTH DECILE	23,620	23,485	21,199	21,441
SEVENTH DECILE	28,107	28,091	24,237	23,460
EIGHTH DECILE	34,884	34,939	31,421	31,001
NINTH DECILE	47,160	46,057	38,691	39,879
TENTH DECILE	101,153	78,641	65,512	61,206
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY	27,441	20,125	23,002	17,532
FIRST DECILE	7,453	7,813	7,916	7,917
SECOND DECILE	10,656	10,699	10,932	10,490
THIRD DECILE	13,255	13,289	12,483	11,693
FOURTH DECILE	16,013	15,963	15,003	14,242
FIFTH DECILE	18,929	19,009	16,182	15,529
SIXTH DECILE	21,866	21,780	19,148	18,394
SEVENTH DECILE	25,835	25,591	22,187	20,850
EIGHTH DECILE	31,474	31,365	27,503	26,518
NINTH DECILE	41,845	40,564	33,229	31,627
TENTH DECILE	87,211	69,600	65,518	53,717
U R B A N	42,325	28,549	35,091	23,272
FIRST DECILE	6,422	5,514	6,091	5,770
SECOND DECILE	11,011	11,224	10,741	10,322
THIRD DECILE	12,568	13,008	12,605	12,286
FOURTH DECILE	15,967	16,063	16,631	16,107
FIFTH DECILE	19,071	19,328	16,973	16,384
SIXTH DECILE	22,034	21,849	20,378	19,546
SEVENTH DECILE	26,061	26,650	23,576	20,611
EIGHTH DECILE	31,412	30,959	25,850	25,527
NINTH DECILE	42,351	42,181	38,013	35,364
TENTH DECILE	101,190	74,100	77,910	64,203
R U R A L	24,973	19,399	20,998	16,524
FIRST DECILE	7,490	7,813	7,981	7,930
SECOND DECILE	10,629	10,627	10,946	10,535
THIRD DECILE	13,291	13,333	12,468	11,693
FOURTH DECILE	16,018	15,963	14,812	13,386
FIFTH DECILE	18,917	18,957	16,110	15,521
SIXTH DECILE	21,833	21,586	18,904	18,368
SEVENTH DECILE	25,808	25,552	22,024	20,850
EIGHTH DECILE	31,491	31,483	27,555	26,854
NINTH DECILE	41,712	40,386	31,963	31,167
TENTH DECILE	80,590	65,633	59,648	50,541

TABLE 6. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION III - C. LUZON	38,819	28,029	34,727	27,679
FIRST DECILE	9,177	9,513	10,400	10,245
SECOND DECILE	14,775	14,926	16,683	15,548
THIRD DECILE	18,018	18,029	19,040	17,875
FOURTH DECILE	21,663	21,618	23,229	21,823
FIFTH DECILE	25,690	25,606	28,326	26,205
SIXTH DECILE	30,994	30,934	30,326	29,851
SEVENTH DECILE	36,844	36,800	35,454	34,869
EIGHTH DECILE	45,816	45,645	41,952	41,090
NINTH DECILE	60,680	59,600	52,696	51,092
TENTH DECILE	124,373	104,427	89,070	79,702
U R B A N	52,426	37,815	45,118	35,553
FIRST DECILE	9,093	9,395	10,818	11,213
SECOND DECILE	14,750	15,164	16,768	16,704
THIRD DECILE	18,022	18,068	20,459	20,725
FOURTH DECILE	21,864	21,730	23,632	22,413
FIFTH DECILE	25,997	26,054	29,421	28,511
SIXTH DECILE	31,042	31,200	30,242	30,486
SEVENTH DECILE	37,207	37,247	34,949	35,161
EIGHTH DECILE	45,548	45,500	44,079	42,006
NINTH DECILE	61,030	59,600	52,836	51,163
TENTH DECILE	129,900	105,300	95,113	83,752
R U R A L	28,913	23,081	27,273	22,966
FIRST DECILE	9,194	9,737	10,314	10,222
SECOND DECILE	14,783	14,908	16,655	15,403
THIRD DECILE	18,016	18,029	18,458	17,518
FOURTH DECILE	21,577	21,583	23,057	21,530
FIFTH DECILE	25,537	25,180	27,782	25,513
SIXTH DECILE	30,954	30,876	30,394	29,500
SEVENTH DECILE	36,518	36,400	35,907	34,530
EIGHTH DECILE	45,455	45,645	39,350	39,330
NINTH DECILE	60,194	59,718	52,502	50,632
TENTH DECILE	104,327	94,117	67,152	66,997
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG	29,985	21,596	26,459	20,113
FIRST DECILE	6,565	7,253	8,230	7,726
SECOND DECILE	10,717	10,896	11,510	10,797
THIRD DECILE	13,663	13,658	13,758	13,260
FOURTH DECILE	16,501	16,446	16,134	15,969
FIFTH DECILE	19,727	19,886	19,119	18,593
SIXTH DECILE	23,427	23,283	22,160	21,906
SEVENTH DECILE	28,469	28,235	25,595	25,627
EIGHTH DECILE	35,511	35,702	31,835	31,877
NINTH DECILE	48,182	47,880	42,667	42,456
TENTH DECILE	96,334	78,090	73,619	65,532
U R B A N	39,863	28,590	35,277	27,761
FIRST DECILE	6,689	7,123	9,034	8,232
SECOND DECILE	10,769	10,695	12,487	11,479
THIRD DECILE	13,651	13,691	15,245	14,052
FOURTH DECILE	16,509	16,491	16,508	16,206
FIFTH DECILE	19,866	19,816	19,966	19,252
SIXTH DECILE	23,499	23,280	23,718	22,803
SEVENTH DECILE	28,601	28,395	27,690	27,760
EIGHTH DECILE	36,332	36,498	33,788	33,705
NINTH DECILE	48,518	48,203	44,890	44,012
TENTH DECILE	98,180	78,670	76,477	69,487
R U R A L	24,026	18,428	21,140	16,835
FIRST DECILE	7,009	7,349	8,099	7,718
SECOND DECILE	10,702	10,715	11,224	10,693
THIRD DECILE	13,668	13,658	13,187	12,840
FOURTH DECILE	16,497	16,368	15,965	15,706
FIFTH DECILE	19,636	19,590	18,568	18,150
SIXTH DECILE	23,389	23,283	21,344	21,330
SEVENTH DECILE	28,398	28,160	24,463	24,652
EIGHTH DECILE	35,504	34,937	29,949	29,311
NINTH DECILE	47,794	47,284	40,109	39,298
TENTH DECILE	92,181	74,771	67,189	59,640

TABLE 6. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION V - BICOL	20,221	14,744	19,092	14,712
FIRST DECILE	5,420	5,653	6,410	6,040
SECOND DECILE	8,412	8,337	9,389	8,459
THIRD DECILE	10,334	10,406	10,420	10,178
FOURTH DECILE	12,146	12,077	12,162	11,770
FIFTH DECILE	13,877	13,858	14,511	13,861
SIXTH DECILE	15,591	15,968	15,282	14,898
SEVENTH DECILE	18,819	18,836	19,200	18,436
EIGHTH DECILE	22,623	22,508	21,798	21,305
NINTH DECILE	29,664	29,093	27,704	26,813
TENTH DECILE	64,838	46,595	53,583	41,703
U R B A N	32,468	22,377	29,524	21,886
FIRST DECILE	5,613	6,013	6,067	6,023
SECOND DECILE	8,348	8,421	9,359	8,707
THIRD DECILE	10,332	10,531	11,669	10,806
FOURTH DECILE	12,350	12,590	13,619	12,326
FIFTH DECILE	13,822	13,770	14,258	13,437
SIXTH DECILE	15,506	15,988	16,325	15,187
SEVENTH DECILE	18,938	18,955	19,370	18,868
EIGHTH DECILE	22,746	22,468	21,561	21,886
NINTH DECILE	25,601	29,292	28,392	28,551
TENTH DECILE	71,235	49,708	60,181	42,530
R U R A L	17,060	13,729	16,399	13,688
FIRST DECILE	5,402	5,651	6,443	6,064
SECOND DECILE	8,419	8,335	9,392	8,459
THIRD DECILE	10,335	10,406	10,221	9,923
FOURTH DECILE	12,125	12,025	12,013	11,542
FIFTH DECILE	13,885	13,859	14,546	13,913
SIXTH DECILE	16,611	15,968	15,032	14,786
SEVENTH DECILE	18,791	18,836	19,160	18,321
EIGHTH DECILE	22,586	22,508	21,871	20,872
NINTH DECILE	29,697	29,069	27,330	26,606
TENTH DECILE	57,288	45,520	46,668	40,666
REGION VI - M. VISAYAS	24,807	15,600	22,310	15,322
FIRST DECILE	5,705	5,806	6,443	5,992
SECOND DECILE	8,858	8,839	9,407	8,891
THIRD DECILE	10,686	10,668	10,712	10,570
FOURTH DECILE	12,632	12,629	12,498	12,322
FIFTH DECILE	14,611	14,564	14,302	14,230
SIXTH DECILE	17,003	17,000	16,266	16,315
SEVENTH DECILE	20,087	20,028	19,486	19,121
EIGHTH DECILE	24,704	24,674	23,429	22,907
NINTH DECILE	34,494	33,834	31,979	30,222
TENTH DECILE	95,365	64,370	78,631	60,837
U R B A N	39,800	21,979	34,861	22,230
FIRST DECILE	6,173	6,526	5,908	6,379
SECOND DECILE	8,933	8,840	9,321	8,808
THIRD DECILE	10,681	10,600	10,776	10,357
FOURTH DECILE	12,740	12,727	12,169	12,475
FIFTH DECILE	14,686	14,760	14,914	14,961
SIXTH DECILE	17,138	17,000	17,799	17,244
SEVENTH DECILE	20,154	20,065	20,279	19,554
EIGHTH DECILE	25,020	25,286	25,660	25,108
NINTH DECILE	35,569	34,712	33,106	31,944
TENTH DECILE	105,201	67,294	84,340	63,049
R U R A L	19,109	14,404	17,617	13,982
FIRST DECILE	5,646	5,750	6,511	5,957
SECOND DECILE	8,840	8,823	9,428	8,951
THIRD DECILE	10,487	10,668	10,696	10,587
FOURTH DECILE	12,603	12,627	12,586	12,256
FIFTH DECILE	14,590	14,517	14,128	13,970
SIXTH DECILE	16,977	17,037	15,966	16,160
SEVENTH DECILE	20,062	19,974	19,200	19,064
EIGHTH DECILE	24,549	24,049	22,329	22,539
NINTH DECILE	33,731	32,700	31,180	29,833
TENTH DECILE	88,668	62,033	68,166	52,739

TABLE 6. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	20,756	13,632	16,932	11,753
FIRST DECILE	3,572	4,233	4,070	3,985
SECOND DECILE	6,632	6,703	6,218	6,075
THIRD DECILE	8,487	8,523	7,861	7,668
FOURTH DECILE	10,366	10,332	9,356	9,500
FIFTH DECILE	12,396	12,255	10,956	11,099
SIXTH DECILE	14,788	14,670	13,015	13,216
SEVENTH DECILE	17,816	17,735	15,290	15,285
EIGHTH DECILE	22,563	22,804	19,033	19,108
NINTH DECILE	32,173	32,120	26,509	26,112
TENTH DECILE	77,956	58,624	57,006	45,261
U R B A N	31,973	19,918	25,507	17,561
FIRST DECILE	3,418	3,545	4,058	3,353
SECOND DECILE	6,736	6,800	5,980	6,042
THIRD DECILE	8,535	8,700	7,136	7,296
FOURTH DECILE	10,454	10,395	10,633	9,758
FIFTH DECILE	12,511	12,492	11,398	11,416
SIXTH DECILE	14,639	14,336	13,554	13,568
SEVENTH DECILE	18,074	18,367	15,733	15,834
EIGHTH DECILE	23,018	23,267	19,427	19,568
NINTH DECILE	32,579	32,821	27,507	26,661
TENTH DECILE	75,791	60,325	58,659	48,980
R U R A L	15,571	11,410	12,968	9,950
FIRST DECILE	4,038	4,329	4,071	3,927
SECOND DECILE	6,610	6,835	6,270	6,087
THIRD DECILE	8,480	8,521	7,962	7,900
FOURTH DECILE	10,344	10,313	9,030	9,383
FIFTH DECILE	12,348	12,215	10,774	10,914
SIXTH DECILE	14,858	14,860	12,764	13,067
SEVENTH DECILE	17,461	17,628	15,050	14,769
EIGHTH DECILE	22,925	22,670	18,412	17,324
NINTH DECILE	31,812	31,744	25,625	25,713
TENTH DECILE	73,356	56,900	52,864	39,115
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS	17,767	12,967	15,884	12,622
FIRST DECILE	4,442	5,056	5,219	4,919
SECOND DECILE	6,892	6,973	7,828	6,004
THIRD DECILE	8,729	8,798	8,887	8,544
FOURTH DECILE	10,533	10,630	10,110	9,732
FIFTH DECILE	12,085	12,031	12,380	11,830
SIXTH DECILE	13,864	13,867	13,391	13,115
SEVENTH DECILE	16,172	16,095	15,238	14,677
EIGHTH DECILE	20,111	19,986	17,992	18,086
NINTH DECILE	26,626	26,558	23,099	21,841
TENTH DECILE	58,102	45,833	44,765	36,732
U R B A N	24,276	18,454	22,588	16,328
FIRST DECILE	4,298	4,854	4,633	4,971
SECOND DECILE	6,790	6,861	7,062	7,041
THIRD DECILE	8,855	9,896	8,196	8,467
FOURTH DECILE	10,506	10,613	11,127	9,922
FIFTH DECILE	12,056	11,933	12,118	11,844
SIXTH DECILE	13,777	13,685	13,426	12,973
SEVENTH DECILE	16,273	16,467	15,344	14,962
EIGHTH DECILE	20,555	20,620	17,997	18,237
NINTH DECILE	28,583	27,070	23,281	22,477
TENTH DECILE	63,010	47,580	50,826	41,611
R U R A L	15,472	12,031	14,076	11,936
FIRST DECILE	4,698	5,114	5,314	4,913
SECOND DECILE	6,503	6,980	7,913	6,804
THIRD DECILE	8,711	8,714	8,587	8,558
FOURTH DECILE	10,537	10,630	9,977	9,705
FIFTH DECILE	12,090	12,031	12,432	11,830
SIXTH DECILE	13,880	13,867	13,385	13,115
SEVENTH DECILE	16,140	16,083	15,204	14,659
EIGHTH DECILE	19,541	19,914	17,989	18,053
NINTH DECILE	24,443	26,439	23,007	21,549
TENTH DECILE	53,003	43,498	39,454	33,362

TABLE 6. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION IX - M. MINDANAO	23,779	16,268	19,456	15,519
FIRST DECILE	6,449	6,817	7,715	7,456
SECOND DECILE	9,529	9,575	10,112	9,540
THIRD DECILE	11,456	11,408	11,946	11,078
FOURTH DECILE	13,605	13,574	13,255	12,623
FIFTH DECILE	15,409	15,499	14,367	14,375
SIXTH DECILE	17,552	18,013	16,641	16,134
SEVENTH DECILE	21,655	21,311	19,754	19,546
EIGHTH DECILE	27,112	26,848	23,907	23,372
NINTH DECILE	36,428	35,814	29,094	28,725
TENTH DECILE	78,424	60,403	47,856	44,786
U R B A N	29,519	25,850	26,243	22,254
FIRST DECILE	6,473	6,817	8,567	8,509
SECOND DECILE	9,250	9,087	10,339	9,483
THIRD DECILE	11,630	11,850	15,030	12,347
FOURTH DECILE	13,550	13,574	16,677	13,844
FIFTH DECILE	15,607	15,557	16,825	15,645
SIXTH DECILE	17,890	18,053	15,650	16,983
SEVENTH DECILE	22,185	22,214	21,920	21,227
EIGHTH DECILE	27,297	27,166	26,853	24,132
NINTH DECILE	36,359	35,375	30,955	31,481
TENTH DECILE	68,432	63,500	51,637	48,106
R U R A L	22,700	15,686	18,180	14,758
FIRST DECILE	4,447	6,942	7,654	7,407
SECOND DECILE	9,552	9,609	10,091	9,540
THIRD DECILE	11,432	11,381	11,525	11,000
FOURTH DECILE	13,610	13,541	12,925	12,320
FIFTH DECILE	15,386	15,462	14,078	14,220
SIXTH DECILE	17,562	18,013	16,799	16,134
SEVENTH DECILE	21,572	21,310	19,418	19,416
EIGHTH DECILE	27,041	26,848	22,777	23,333
NINTH DECILE	36,463	35,814	28,153	28,008
TENTH DECILE	81,493	60,403	46,694	44,786
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	27,402	18,193	22,703	16,583
FIRST DECILE	5,342	5,504	6,327	5,969
SECOND DECILE	8,582	8,642	9,233	8,384
THIRD DECILE	10,862	10,713	11,666	11,148
FOURTH DECILE	13,538	13,539	13,003	12,965
FIFTH DECILE	16,532	16,482	16,335	15,784
SIXTH DECILE	19,835	19,680	18,582	18,067
SEVENTH DECILE	24,247	23,830	21,471	21,308
EIGHTH DECILE	30,581	30,235	27,191	26,856
NINTH DECILE	41,424	40,869	35,449	33,921
TENTH DECILE	102,789	67,630	67,617	59,182
U R B A N	42,109	22,609	30,801	20,936
FIRST DECILE	5,794	6,110	7,005	6,958
SECOND DECILE	8,593	8,750	9,960	8,815
THIRD DECILE	11,024	11,060	12,542	10,958
FOURTH DECILE	13,410	13,260	13,500	13,190
FIFTH DECILE	16,548	16,593	18,227	16,860
SIXTH DECILE	19,626	19,584	18,483	18,777
SEVENTH DECILE	24,436	24,138	22,699	22,053
EIGHTH DECILE	30,554	30,235	24,450	24,346
NINTH DECILE	41,158	40,734	38,478	36,426
TENTH DECILE	135,023	73,348	78,344	67,743
R U R A L	22,254	16,847	19,868	15,442
FIRST DECILE	5,247	5,283	6,184	5,955
SECOND DECILE	8,580	8,626	9,087	8,263
THIRD DECILE	10,819	10,713	11,434	11,148
FOURTH DECILE	13,576	13,604	12,051	12,877
FIFTH DECILE	16,527	16,482	15,810	15,130
SIXTH DECILE	19,906	19,823	18,617	17,604
SEVENTH DECILE	24,168	23,547	20,955	20,662
EIGHTH DECILE	30,589	30,450	28,045	26,890
NINTH DECILE	41,545	41,192	34,067	33,481
TENTH DECILE	72,545	63,558	57,685	54,684

TABLE 6. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO	28,222	20,412	24,068	18,315
FIRST DECILE	7,636	7,991	8,300	8,247
SECOND DECILE	10,930	10,993	11,136	10,646
THIRD DECILE	13,424	13,417	13,178	12,843
FOURTH DECILE	16,043	15,987	15,196	14,177
FIFTH DECILE	18,858	18,797	17,908	17,479
SIXTH DECILE	22,363	22,280	20,591	19,768
SEVENTH DECILE	26,749	26,605	25,098	24,814
EIGHTH DECILE	32,158	32,210	28,707	29,505
NINTH DECILE	40,440	40,230	35,046	35,051
TENTH DECILE	93,611	65,830	65,627	53,483
U R B A N	39,704	26,550	32,411	24,814
FIRST DECILE	7,649	7,950	8,836	9,408
SECOND DECILE	10,875	10,654	11,812	11,548
THIRD DECILE	13,720	13,861	13,003	13,375
FOURTH DECILE	16,157	16,404	17,306	15,963
FIFTH DECILE	18,859	18,770	18,895	18,932
SIXTH DECILE	22,244	22,139	21,595	20,648
SEVENTH DECILE	26,905	26,795	27,377	26,228
EIGHTH DECILE	32,199	32,526	30,503	30,461
NINTH DECILE	40,699	40,476	35,778	34,962
TENTH DECILE	103,465	69,145	69,636	55,068
R U R A L	22,053	17,680	19,585	15,517
FIRST DECILE	7,633	7,991	8,197	8,149
SECOND DECILE	10,940	11,004	11,007	10,493
THIRD DECILE	13,325	13,316	13,007	12,672
FOURTH DECILE	16,003	15,972	14,465	13,773
FIFTH DECILE	18,858	18,801	17,256	17,225
SIXTH DECILE	22,426	22,389	20,058	19,320
SEVENTH DECILE	26,630	26,352	23,361	23,883
EIGHTH DECILE	32,133	32,078	27,373	26,706
NINTH DECILE	40,597	39,586	34,508	35,421
TENTH DECILE	70,797	58,941	56,346	48,164
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO	24,366	18,713	22,509	17,544
FIRST DECILE	6,677	7,171	11,646	10,444
SECOND DECILE	9,811	9,670	11,632	11,018
THIRD DECILE	12,029	12,062	12,415	11,832
FOURTH DECILE	14,401	14,466	13,960	13,427
FIFTH DECILE	16,973	16,954	16,492	15,990
SIXTH DECILE	20,585	20,738	20,964	19,490
SEVENTH DECILE	24,515	24,417	22,411	21,871
EIGHTH DECILE	28,955	28,834	26,484	25,481
NINTH DECILE	36,871	35,817	31,942	31,364
TENTH DECILE	73,024	57,983	57,267	52,406
U R B A N	38,046	24,014	33,800	24,895
FIRST DECILE	5,700	6,534	20,473	15,281
SECOND DECILE	10,045	10,690	14,191	12,943
THIRD DECILE	12,380	12,103	12,636	12,207
FOURTH DECILE	14,441	14,494	16,214	15,558
FIFTH DECILE	17,215	17,369	17,179	17,153
SIXTH DECILE	20,220	20,429	22,930	21,413
SEVENTH DECILE	24,102	23,840	19,896	19,775
EIGHTH DECILE	28,799	28,801	24,973	23,007
NINTH DECILE	37,356	37,105	36,976	36,560
TENTH DECILE	90,311	61,608	67,689	57,181
R U R A L	21,436	17,191	20,091	16,222
FIRST DECILE	6,836	7,237	10,210	9,802
SECOND DECILE	9,792	9,670	11,424	10,986
THIRD DECILE	12,010	12,049	12,403	11,732
FOURTH DECILE	14,396	14,466	13,670	13,285
FIFTH DECILE	16,906	16,908	16,303	15,937
SIXTH DECILE	20,679	20,795	20,455	19,460
SEVENTH DECILE	24,585	24,705	22,837	21,874
EIGHTH DECILE	28,973	28,834	26,662	25,492
NINTH DECILE	36,670	35,763	29,859	29,522
TENTH DECILE	60,406	56,369	49,660	50,360

TABLE 7. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985

AREA AND NATIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
PHILIPPINES	305,775,274	100.0	264,551,855	100.0
FIRST DECILE	8,815,164	2.9	10,139,257	3.8
SECOND DECILE	12,308,954	4.0	12,672,126	4.8
THIRD DECILE	14,896,880	4.9	14,983,365	5.7
FOURTH DECILE	17,317,822	5.7	16,836,124	6.4
FIFTH DECILE	20,323,167	6.6	19,370,589	7.3
SIXTH DECILE	23,886,215	7.7	21,821,297	8.2
SEVENTH DECILE	27,740,744	9.1	25,374,622	9.6
EIGHTH DECILE	34,344,635	11.2	30,445,100	11.5
NINTH DECILE	45,738,657	15.0	39,116,432	14.8
TENTH DECILE	100,403,836	32.9	73,788,943	27.9
U R B A N	171,869,677	100.0	145,815,208	100.0
FIRST DECILE	1,514,527	.8	1,580,629	1.1
SECOND DECILE	2,315,385	1.3	2,505,114	1.7
THIRD DECILE	3,075,811	2.1	3,875,492	2.7
FOURTH DECILE	5,064,519	2.9	5,147,059	3.5
FIFTH DECILE	7,390,913	4.3	7,211,352	4.9
SIXTH DECILE	9,869,801	5.7	9,567,414	6.6
SEVENTH DECILE	12,889,912	7.5	12,169,696	8.3
EIGHTH DECILE	19,316,202	11.2	17,651,997	12.1
NINTH DECILE	29,427,749	17.1	25,840,133	17.7
TENTH DECILE	80,404,458	46.9	60,262,523	41.3
R U R A L	133,905,597	100.0	118,734,647	100.0
FIRST DECILE	7,500,237	5.6	8,558,628	7.2
SECOND DECILE	9,993,569	7.5	10,167,013	8.6
THIRD DECILE	11,221,069	8.4	11,103,873	9.4
FOURTH DECILE	12,253,302	9.2	11,689,065	9.8
FIFTH DECILE	12,932,254	9.7	12,159,237	10.2
SIXTH DECILE	13,816,414	10.3	12,253,882	10.3
SEVENTH DECILE	14,850,833	11.1	13,205,126	11.1
EIGHTH DECILE	15,028,433	11.2	12,797,103	10.8
NINTH DECILE	16,310,908	12.2	13,274,299	11.2
TENTH DECILE	19,598,578	14.9	13,526,421	11.4
AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	74,954,826	100.0	63,500,396	100.0
FIRST DECILE	2,346,889	3.1	2,578,708	4.1
SECOND DECILE	3,367,723	4.5	3,327,611	5.2
THIRD DECILE	4,076,195	5.4	3,889,336	6.1
FOURTH DECILE	4,437,156	5.9	4,194,675	6.6
FIFTH DECILE	5,284,260	7.0	4,804,653	7.6
SIXTH DECILE	5,759,018	7.7	5,186,389	8.2
SEVENTH DECILE	7,501,015	10.0	6,483,180	10.2
EIGHTH DECILE	7,924,537	10.6	6,744,967	10.6
NINTH DECILE	11,511,830	15.4	9,207,564	14.5
TENTH DECILE	22,746,203	30.3	17,083,313	26.9
U R B A N	74,954,826	100.0	63,500,396	100.0
FIRST DECILE	2,346,889	3.1	2,578,708	4.1
SECOND DECILE	3,367,723	4.5	3,327,611	5.2
THIRD DECILE	4,076,195	5.4	3,889,336	6.1
FOURTH DECILE	4,437,156	5.9	4,194,675	6.6
FIFTH DECILE	5,284,260	7.0	4,804,653	7.6
SIXTH DECILE	5,759,018	7.7	5,186,389	8.2
SEVENTH DECILE	7,501,015	10.0	6,483,180	10.2
EIGHTH DECILE	7,924,537	10.6	6,744,967	10.6
NINTH DECILE	11,511,830	15.4	9,207,564	14.5
TENTH DECILE	22,746,203	30.3	17,083,313	26.9

TABLE 7. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION I - ILOCOS	22,377,455	100.0	18,728,294	100.0
FIRST DECILE	938,495	4.2	1,023,846	5.5
SECOND DECILE	1,120,567	5.0	1,090,928	5.8
THIRD DECILE	1,248,936	5.6	1,145,011	6.1
FOURTH DECILE	1,503,450	6.7	1,351,350	7.2
FIFTH DECILE	1,864,867	7.4	1,504,103	8.0
SIXTH DECILE	1,488,797	7.5	1,465,923	7.8
SEVENTH DECILE	2,032,382	9.1	1,749,004	5.3
EIGHTH DECILE	2,459,639	11.0	2,162,300	11.5
NINTH DECILE	2,923,097	13.1	2,509,927	13.4
TENTH DECILE	6,799,068	30.4	4,720,610	25.2
U R B A N	7,141,355	100.0	6,003,776	100.0
FIRST DECILE	116,871	1.6	120,859	2.0
SECOND DECILE	206,215	2.9	189,598	3.2
THIRD DECILE	164,203	2.3	157,374	2.6
FOURTH DECILE	388,691	5.4	340,835	5.7
FIFTH DECILE	418,131	5.9	376,365	6.3
SIXTH DECILE	450,505	6.3	414,355	6.9
SEVENTH DECILE	336,853	4.7	307,598	5.1
EIGHTH DECILE	866,389	12.1	774,343	12.9
NINTH DECILE	548,730	13.3	823,337	13.7
TENTH DECILE	3,244,171	45.4	2,499,112	41.6
R U R A L	15,236,340	100.0	12,724,517	100.0
FIRST DECILE	821,624	5.4	902,987	7.1
SECOND DECILE	914,752	6.0	901,330	7.1
THIRD DECILE	1,084,733	7.1	952,436	7.8
FOURTH DECILE	1,114,559	7.3	1,011,006	7.9
FIFTH DECILE	1,246,134	8.2	1,127,738	8.9
SIXTH DECILE	1,235,092	8.1	1,051,568	8.3
SEVENTH DECILE	1,695,530	11.1	1,441,407	11.3
EIGHTH DECILE	1,593,250	10.5	1,387,957	10.9
NINTH DECILE	1,574,367	13.0	1,686,590	13.3
TENTH DECILE	3,554,896	23.3	2,221,498	17.5
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY	12,480,175	100.0	10,629,120	100.0
FIRST DECILE	492,313	3.9	557,315	5.2
SECOND DECILE	603,433	4.8	577,817	5.4
THIRD DECILE	768,528	6.1	729,911	6.9
FOURTH DECILE	898,237	7.1	790,175	7.4
FIFTH DECILE	926,233	7.3	819,817	7.7
SIXTH DECILE	1,009,730	8.0	825,251	7.8
SEVENTH DECILE	1,234,904	9.7	1,070,471	10.1
EIGHTH DECILE	1,417,904	11.2	1,180,542	11.1
NINTH DECILE	1,444,557	14.5	1,500,134	14.1
TENTH DECILE	3,483,036	27.5	2,571,687	24.2
U R B A N	2,781,346	100.0	2,305,943	100.0
FIRST DECILE	19,378	.7	19,385	.8
SECOND DECILE	75,661	2.7	70,056	3.0
THIRD DECILE	68,634	2.5	78,461	3.4
FOURTH DECILE	116,486	4.2	104,282	4.5
FIFTH DECILE	104,741	3.8	87,103	3.8
SIXTH DECILE	51,224	1.8	49,409	2.1
SEVENTH DECILE	212,888	7.7	185,930	8.2
EIGHTH DECILE	301,523	10.8	280,894	12.2
NINTH DECILE	534,275	19.2	453,808	19.7
TENTH DECILE	1,296,485	46.6	972,615	42.2
R U R A L	9,898,829	100.0	8,323,177	100.0
FIRST DECILE	473,435	4.8	537,929	6.5
SECOND DECILE	527,772	5.3	507,762	6.1
THIRD DECILE	700,292	7.1	657,450	7.9
FOURTH DECILE	781,228	7.9	685,893	8.2
FIFTH DECILE	821,492	8.3	732,714	8.8
SIXTH DECILE	958,504	9.7	775,842	9.3
SEVENTH DECILE	1,022,096	10.3	880,541	10.6
EIGHTH DECILE	1,116,381	11.3	899,648	10.8
NINTH DECILE	1,310,477	13.2	1,046,326	12.6
TENTH DECILE	2,186,351	22.1	1,599,072	19.2

TABLE 7. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION III - C. LUZON	37,146,504	100.0	33,231,319	100.0
FIRST DECILE	1,325,357	3.6	1,589,512	4.8
SECOND DECILE	1,762,699	4.7	2,011,235	6.1
THIRD DECILE	2,135,116	5.7	2,348,714	7.1
FOURTH DECILE	2,472,954	6.7	2,489,989	7.5
FIFTH DECILE	2,638,860	7.1	2,701,458	8.1
SIXTH DECILE	3,025,414	8.1	2,846,269	8.6
SEVENTH DECILE	3,692,521	9.9	3,507,723	10.6
EIGHTH DECILE	3,554,257	10.6	3,558,866	10.8
NINTH DECILE	5,518,701	14.9	4,643,535	14.0
TENTH DECILE	10,630,518	28.6	7,454,018	22.6
U R B A N	21,036,388	100.0	18,035,131	100.0
FIRST DECILE	311,540	1.5	359,873	2.0
SECOND DECILE	440,035	2.1	500,962	2.8
THIRD DECILE	649,270	3.1	672,743	3.7
FOURTH DECILE	934,572	4.4	985,837	5.5
FIFTH DECILE	1,038,288	4.9	1,085,757	6.0
SIXTH DECILE	1,311,745	6.2	1,269,593	7.0
SEVENTH DECILE	1,628,325	7.7	1,605,714	8.9
EIGHTH DECILE	2,311,148	11.0	2,127,204	11.8
NINTH DECILE	3,868,127	18.4	3,301,057	18.3
TENTH DECILE	8,542,740	40.6	6,128,593	34.0
R U R A L	16,110,116	100.0	15,196,188	100.0
FIRST DECILE	1,013,416	6.3	1,229,840	9.1
SECOND DECILE	1,322,664	8.2	1,510,273	9.9
THIRD DECILE	1,485,847	9.2	1,675,971	11.0
FOURTH DECILE	1,538,282	9.5	1,504,153	9.9
FIFTH DECILE	1,600,580	9.9	1,615,701	10.6
SIXTH DECILE	1,713,069	10.6	1,576,677	10.4
SEVENTH DECILE	2,054,155	12.8	1,902,009	12.5
EIGHTH DECILE	1,643,285	10.2	1,471,662	9.7
NINTH DECILE	1,650,374	10.2	1,342,478	8.8
TENTH DECILE	2,087,778	13.0	1,367,425	9.0
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG	39,091,743	100.0	34,455,376	100.0
FIRST DECILE	1,227,801	3.1	1,434,934	4.2
SECOND DECILE	1,760,714	4.5	1,899,805	5.5
THIRD DECILE	2,224,185	5.7	2,202,900	6.4
FOURTH DECILE	2,396,936	6.1	2,325,482	6.7
FIFTH DECILE	2,800,546	7.2	2,683,480	7.8
SIXTH DECILE	3,200,016	8.2	2,955,961	8.6
SEVENTH DECILE	3,818,497	9.8	3,521,577	10.2
EIGHTH DECILE	4,721,008	12.1	4,215,099	12.2
NINTH DECILE	5,889,786	15.1	5,056,334	14.7
TENTH DECILE	11,051,853	28.3	8,159,805	23.8
U R B A N	19,553,229	100.0	17,304,102	100.0
FIRST DECILE	167,515	.9	234,187	1.4
SECOND DECILE	379,433	1.9	441,645	2.6
THIRD DECILE	695,431	3.6	739,616	4.3
FOURTH DECILE	669,027	3.4	693,372	4.0
FIFTH DECILE	943,506	4.8	927,070	5.4
SIXTH DECILE	1,231,621	6.3	1,238,906	7.2
SEVENTH DECILE	1,740,542	8.9	1,647,791	9.5
EIGHTH DECILE	2,452,294	12.5	2,324,093	13.4
NINTH DECILE	3,657,642	18.7	3,303,208	19.1
TENTH DECILE	7,615,818	38.9	5,754,136	33.3
R U R A L	19,538,514	100.0	17,151,273	100.0
FIRST DECILE	1,060,288	5.4	1,200,747	7.0
SECOND DECILE	1,381,281	7.1	1,458,160	8.5
THIRD DECILE	1,528,754	7.8	1,463,284	8.5
FOURTH DECILE	1,727,905	8.8	1,632,111	9.5
FIFTH DECILE	1,857,439	9.5	1,756,410	10.2
SIXTH DECILE	1,968,394	10.1	1,717,055	10.0
SEVENTH DECILE	2,077,555	10.6	1,873,786	10.9
EIGHTH DECILE	2,268,715	11.6	1,891,006	11.0
NINTH DECILE	2,232,145	11.4	1,753,046	10.2
TENTH DECILE	3,436,036	17.6	2,445,669	14.2

TABLE 7. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION V - BICOL	13,517,124	100.0	12,762,339	100.0
FIRST DECILE	532,032	3.9	646,077	5.1
SECOND DECILE	755,214	5.6	854,258	6.7
THIRD DECILE	780,159	5.8	860,209	6.7
FOURTH DECILE	936,191	6.9	922,523	7.2
FIFTH DECILE	1,009,533	7.5	996,021	7.8
SIXTH DECILE	1,140,963	8.4	1,063,652	8.3
SEVENTH DECILE	1,225,366	9.1	1,231,020	9.6
EIGHTH DECILE	1,403,994	10.4	1,297,186	10.2
NINTH DECILE	1,905,690	14.1	1,745,744	13.7
TENTH DECILE	3,627,582	28.3	3,145,649	24.6
U R B A N	4,452,377	100.0	4,068,825	100.0
FIRST DECILE	39,225	.9	49,658	1.2
SECOND DECILE	86,009	1.9	58,037	2.4
THIRD DECILE	115,616	2.6	132,523	3.3
FOURTH DECILE	142,663	3.2	142,973	3.5
FIFTH DECILE	142,616	3.2	152,755	3.8
SIXTH DECILE	236,375	5.3	216,603	5.3
SEVENTH DECILE	266,443	6.0	273,178	6.7
EIGHTH DECILE	393,318	8.8	358,457	8.8
NINTH DECILE	632,254	14.2	596,446	14.7
TENTH DECILE	2,398,457	53.9	1,988,194	49.1
R U R A L	9,064,547	100.0	8,713,515	100.0
FIRST DECILE	492,807	5.4	594,419	6.8
SECOND DECILE	669,205	7.4	756,222	8.7
THIRD DECILE	664,543	7.3	727,686	8.4
FOURTH DECILE	794,128	8.8	779,549	8.9
FIFTH DECILE	866,917	9.6	843,266	9.7
SIXTH DECILE	904,588	10.0	847,049	9.7
SEVENTH DECILE	958,722	10.6	957,842	11.0
EIGHTH DECILE	1,010,677	11.1	898,729	10.3
NINTH DECILE	1,273,436	14.0	1,145,297	13.2
TENTH DECILE	1,429,525	15.8	1,157,455	13.3
REGION VI - W. VISAYAS	21,868,339	100.0	19,667,570	100.0
FIRST DECILE	755,631	3.5	856,058	4.4
SECOND DECILE	1,042,503	4.8	1,053,108	5.6
THIRD DECILE	1,218,348	5.6	1,222,312	6.2
FOURTH DECILE	1,329,522	6.1	1,300,211	6.6
FIFTH DECILE	1,346,020	6.2	1,305,519	6.7
SIXTH DECILE	1,475,973	6.7	1,409,076	7.2
SEVENTH DECILE	1,730,429	7.9	1,608,941	8.2
EIGHTH DECILE	2,102,135	9.6	2,014,818	10.2
NINTH DECILE	2,746,656	12.5	2,450,105	12.7
TENTH DECILE	8,107,113	37.2	6,363,621	32.4
U R B A N	9,661,334	100.0	8,413,779	100.0
FIRST DECILE	128,742	1.3	135,131	1.6
SECOND DECILE	218,210	2.3	224,353	2.7
THIRD DECILE	241,540	2.5	242,205	2.9
FOURTH DECILE	267,230	2.8	273,352	3.2
FIFTH DECILE	375,950	3.9	375,592	4.5
SIXTH DECILE	231,244	2.4	223,926	2.7
SEVENTH DECILE	645,062	6.7	635,403	7.6
EIGHTH DECILE	701,895	7.3	652,182	8.2
NINTH DECILE	1,337,091	13.8	1,292,648	15.4
TENTH DECILE	5,514,270	57.1	4,315,907	51.3
R U R A L	12,207,005	100.0	11,253,791	100.0
FIRST DECILE	626,889	5.1	720,927	6.4
SECOND DECILE	824,293	6.8	868,755	7.7
THIRD DECILE	974,807	8.0	980,107	8.7
FOURTH DECILE	1,062,652	8.7	1,026,860	9.1
FIFTH DECILE	970,070	7.9	933,927	8.3
SIXTH DECILE	1,244,229	10.2	1,182,150	10.5
SEVENTH DECILE	1,085,377	8.9	973,459	8.7
EIGHTH DECILE	1,400,239	11.5	1,322,636	11.8
NINTH DECILE	1,403,565	11.5	1,197,458	10.6
TENTH DECILE	2,412,843	21.4	2,047,514	18.2

TABLE 7. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	16,269,125	100.0	13,271,957	100.0
FIRST DECILE	509,585	3.1	532,057	4.0
SECOND DECILE	698,455	4.3	653,065	4.9
THIRD DECILE	861,427	5.3	770,580	5.8
FOURTH DECILE	981,541	6.0	892,523	6.7
FIFTH DECILE	1,035,951	6.4	876,654	6.6
SIXTH DECILE	1,180,052	7.3	1,019,308	7.7
SEVENTH DECILE	1,370,416	8.4	1,151,093	8.7
EIGHTH DECILE	1,876,139	11.5	1,562,418	11.8
NINTH DECILE	2,244,568	13.8	1,901,536	14.3
TENTH DECILE	5,910,395	33.9	3,909,723	29.5
U R B A N	7,922,069	100.0	6,320,104	100.0
FIRST DECILE	41,111	.5	42,875	.7
SECOND DECILE	153,982	1.9	144,807	2.3
THIRD DECILE	180,132	2.3	170,902	2.7
FOURTH DECILE	285,366	3.6	263,098	4.2
FIFTH DECILE	313,156	4.0	287,322	4.5
SIXTH DECILE	389,354	4.9	344,682	5.5
SEVENTH DECILE	542,367	6.8	445,794	7.4
EIGHTH DECILE	901,412	11.4	751,992	12.5
NINTH DECILE	1,090,607	13.8	919,572	14.5
TENTH DECILE	4,024,381	50.8	2,888,980	45.7
R U R A L	8,347,060	100.0	6,951,854	100.0
FIRST DECILE	468,874	5.6	489,181	7.0
SECOND DECILE	544,473	6.5	508,178	7.3
THIRD DECILE	681,295	8.2	599,678	8.6
FOURTH DECILE	696,176	8.3	629,425	9.1
FIFTH DECILE	722,795	8.7	589,332	8.5
SIXTH DECILE	790,698	9.5	674,627	9.7
SEVENTH DECILE	828,248	9.9	688,299	9.9
EIGHTH DECILE	974,527	11.7	770,426	11.1
NINTH DECILE	1,153,961	13.8	981,964	14.1
TENTH DECILE	1,486,013	17.8	1,020,743	14.7
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS	10,082,939	100.0	9,014,336	100.0
FIRST DECILE	396,078	3.9	495,842	4.8
SECOND DECILE	527,546	5.2	608,439	6.7
THIRD DECILE	588,564	5.8	587,915	6.5
FOURTH DECILE	729,221	7.2	656,901	7.3
FIFTH DECILE	722,816	7.2	755,789	8.4
SIXTH DECILE	833,700	8.3	754,867	8.4
SEVENTH DECILE	951,542	9.4	827,824	9.2
EIGHTH DECILE	1,111,806	11.0	1,002,614	11.1
NINTH DECILE	1,412,562	14.0	1,160,677	12.9
TENTH DECILE	2,809,104	27.9	2,139,467	23.7
U R B A N	3,167,800	100.0	2,722,977	100.0
FIRST DECILE	51,482	1.6	52,803	1.9
SECOND DECILE	58,668	1.9	57,441	2.1
THIRD DECILE	64,751	2.0	65,311	2.4
FOURTH DECILE	159,795	5.0	161,990	5.9
FIFTH DECILE	93,626	3.0	56,227	3.5
SIXTH DECILE	207,037	6.5	195,841	7.2
SEVENTH DECILE	285,586	9.0	242,334	8.9
EIGHTH DECILE	337,860	10.7	319,829	11.7
NINTH DECILE	512,389	16.2	418,480	15.4
TENTH DECILE	1,396,366	44.1	1,112,720	40.9
R U R A L	6,915,339	100.0	6,291,358	100.0
FIRST DECILE	344,597	5.0	383,039	6.1
SECOND DECILE	468,877	6.8	550,998	8.8
THIRD DECILE	523,773	7.6	522,604	8.3
FOURTH DECILE	569,426	8.2	534,911	8.5
FIFTH DECILE	629,190	9.1	663,562	10.5
SIXTH DECILE	624,663	9.1	599,026	9.5
SEVENTH DECILE	665,557	9.6	585,490	9.3
EIGHTH DECILE	773,946	11.2	682,785	10.9
NINTH DECILE	900,173	13.0	742,197	11.8
TENTH DECILE	1,412,738	20.4	1,026,747	16.3

TABLE 7. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION IX - W. MINDANAO	11,766,401	100.0	9,627,054	100.0
FIRST DECILE	439,617	3.7	510,529	5.3
SECOND DECILE	953,542	4.7	629,967	6.5
THIRD DECILE	480,202	5.8	677,186	7.0
FOURTH DECILE	736,957	6.3	716,543	7.4
FIFTH DECILE	839,659	7.1	813,965	8.5
SIXTH DECILE	963,664	8.2	885,700	9.2
SEVENTH DECILE	1,051,496	8.9	857,538	8.9
EIGHTH DECILE	1,393,681	11.8	1,189,805	12.4
NINTH DECILE	1,650,911	14.0	1,268,568	13.2
TENTH DECILE	3,456,372	29.4	2,077,253	21.6
U R B A N	2,311,515	100.0	2,055,021	100.0
FIRST DECILE	44,740	1.9	63,563	3.1
SECOND DECILE	61,545	2.7	78,584	3.8
THIRD DECILE	83,226	3.6	104,790	5.1
FOURTH DECILE	110,521	4.8	122,677	6.0
FIFTH DECILE	116,544	5.1	127,102	6.2
SIXTH DECILE	156,648	6.8	130,307	6.3
SEVENTH DECILE	201,953	8.7	161,451	7.9
EIGHTH DECILE	337,009	14.6	316,106	15.4
NINTH DECILE	430,728	18.6	355,390	17.3
TENTH DECILE	767,600	33.2	595,049	29.0
R U R A L	9,454,886	100.0	7,572,034	100.0
FIRST DECILE	394,877	4.2	446,966	5.9
SECOND DECILE	491,997	5.2	551,383	7.3
THIRD DECILE	596,576	6.3	572,395	7.6
FOURTH DECILE	626,636	6.6	593,866	7.8
FIFTH DECILE	722,515	7.6	686,863	9.1
SIXTH DECILE	806,915	8.5	755,392	10.0
SEVENTH DECILE	849,744	9.0	656,087	9.2
EIGHTH DECILE	1,056,672	11.2	873,698	11.5
NINTH DECILE	1,220,182	12.9	913,179	12.1
TENTH DECILE	2,488,572	28.4	1,482,204	19.6
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	15,489,449	100.0	12,833,167	100.0
FIRST DECILE	418,740	2.7	498,336	3.9
SECOND DECILE	637,928	4.1	680,592	5.3
THIRD DECILE	748,717	4.8	746,925	5.8
FOURTH DECILE	818,434	5.3	822,541	6.4
FIFTH DECILE	1,025,409	6.6	1,014,752	7.9
SIXTH DECILE	1,264,940	8.2	1,159,606	9.0
SEVENTH DECILE	1,406,679	9.1	1,250,232	9.7
EIGHTH DECILE	1,670,756	10.0	1,437,075	11.2
NINTH DECILE	2,172,525	14.0	1,869,152	14.6
TENTH DECILE	5,325,320	34.4	3,353,956	26.1
U R B A N	6,171,771	100.0	4,514,414	100.0
FIRST DECILE	61,612	1.0	76,051	1.7
SECOND DECILE	114,331	1.9	122,874	2.7
THIRD DECILE	153,494	2.5	165,409	3.7
FOURTH DECILE	177,774	2.9	201,374	4.5
FIFTH DECILE	269,113	4.4	265,384	5.9
SIXTH DECILE	261,281	4.2	247,263	5.5
SEVENTH DECILE	389,030	6.3	364,349	8.1
EIGHTH DECILE	469,162	7.6	403,050	8.9
NINTH DECILE	884,443	14.3	761,813	16.9
TENTH DECILE	3,391,531	55.0	1,906,847	42.2
R U R A L	9,317,677	100.0	8,318,754	100.0
FIRST DECILE	357,128	3.8	422,285	5.1
SECOND DECILE	523,597	5.6	557,718	6.7
THIRD DECILE	595,223	6.4	581,517	7.0
FOURTH DECILE	640,656	6.9	621,167	7.5
FIFTH DECILE	756,296	8.1	749,367	9.0
SIXTH DECILE	1,003,659	10.8	912,343	11.0
SEVENTH DECILE	1,017,449	10.9	865,883	10.6
EIGHTH DECILE	1,201,594	12.9	1,034,026	12.4
NINTH DECILE	1,288,082	13.8	1,107,339	13.3
TENTH DECILE	1,933,789	20.8	1,447,108	17.4

TABLE 7. TOTAL FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT	VALUE IN THOUSANDS	PERCENT
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO	19,909,406	100.0	16,978,834	100.0
FIRST DECILE	726,839	3.7	752,817	4.4
SECOND DECILE	976,219	4.9	968,370	5.7
THIRD DECILE	1,130,152	5.7	1,159,254	6.8
FOURTH DECILE	1,318,007	6.6	1,265,967	7.5
FIFTH DECILE	1,495,805	7.5	1,409,495	8.3
SIXTH DECILE	1,469,612	8.4	1,564,664	9.2
SEVENTH DECILE	1,791,804	9.0	1,621,143	9.5
EIGHTH DECILE	2,264,123	11.4	2,011,220	11.8
NINTH DECILE	2,730,163	13.7	2,265,622	13.3
TENTH DECILE	5,806,642	29.2	3,960,282	23.3
U R B A N	9,789,707	100.0	7,951,299	100.0
FIRST DECILE	120,104	1.2	132,702	1.7
SECOND DECILE	177,676	1.8	160,374	2.3
THIRD DECILE	316,614	3.2	348,386	4.4
FOURTH DECILE	368,275	3.8	389,592	4.9
FIFTH DECILE	525,845	5.4	514,519	6.4
SIXTH DECILE	525,329	5.4	527,878	6.6
SEVENTH DECILE	743,052	7.6	714,929	8.9
EIGHTH DECILE	1,097,278	11.2	1,023,185	12.8
NINTH DECILE	1,316,057	13.4	1,177,284	14.7
TENTH DECILE	4,600,017	47.0	2,976,449	37.2
R U R A L	10,119,699	100.0	8,987,536	100.0
FIRST DECILE	406,735	6.0	420,116	6.9
SECOND DECILE	799,123	7.9	781,996	8.7
THIRD DECILE	813,578	8.0	810,868	9.0
FOURTH DECILE	549,732	9.4	876,375	9.8
FIFTH DECILE	569,560	9.6	854,976	10.0
SIXTH DECILE	1,144,283	11.3	1,036,786	11.5
SEVENTH DECILE	1,048,712	10.4	906,214	10.1
EIGHTH DECILE	1,166,845	11.5	988,035	11.0
NINTH DECILE	1,414,107	14.0	1,088,338	12.1
TENTH DECILE	1,206,625	11.9	983,832	10.9
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO	10,621,541	100.0	9,812,092	100.0
FIRST DECILE	350,897	3.3	360,588	5.7
SECOND DECILE	422,097	4.9	432,633	6.4
THIRD DECILE	512,187	6.0	488,163	7.0
FOURTH DECILE	701,585	7.5	837,369	8.5
FIFTH DECILE	793,207	7.5	759,248	7.7
SIXTH DECILE	975,221	9.2	978,430	10.0
SEVENTH DECILE	1,020,824	9.6	889,657	9.1
EIGHTH DECILE	1,264,146	11.9	1,167,567	11.9
NINTH DECILE	1,485,925	14.0	1,204,417	12.3
TENTH DECILE	2,785,452	26.2	2,094,020	21.3
U R B A N	2,925,956	100.0	2,559,441	100.0
FIRST DECILE	25,175	.9	99,086	3.8
SECOND DECILE	32,581	1.1	64,757	2.5
THIRD DECILE	105,358	3.6	116,501	4.5
FOURTH DECILE	120,163	4.1	129,002	5.0
FIFTH DECILE	112,161	3.8	105,842	4.1
SIXTH DECILE	180,368	6.2	228,911	8.8
SEVENTH DECILE	230,460	7.9	216,554	8.3
EIGHTH DECILE	329,440	11.3	318,201	12.2
NINTH DECILE	410,514	14.0	363,629	14.0
TENTH DECILE	1,379,736	47.2	956,959	36.8
R U R A L	7,695,585	100.0	7,212,651	100.0
FIRST DECILE	325,722	4.2	461,502	6.4
SECOND DECILE	489,516	6.4	567,877	7.9
THIRD DECILE	526,830	6.8	571,662	7.9
FOURTH DECILE	471,422	8.7	708,367	9.8
FIFTH DECILE	681,040	8.8	653,406	9.1
SIXTH DECILE	794,853	10.3	749,519	10.4
SEVENTH DECILE	790,364	10.3	673,103	9.3
EIGHTH DECILE	934,708	12.1	849,366	11.8
NINTH DECILE	1,075,411	14.0	840,788	11.7
TENTH DECILE	1,405,716	18.3	1,137,062	15.8

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 8. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985

AREA AND NATIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
PHILIPPINES	31,052	20,480	26,865	18,988
FIRST DECILE	8,935	8,693	10,278	9,572
SECOND DECILE	12,534	12,260	12,904	12,225
THIRD DECILE	15,121	14,500	15,209	14,315
FOURTH DECILE	17,569	16,660	17,081	15,531
FIFTH DECILE	20,661	19,780	19,693	18,267
SIXTH DECILE	24,042	22,817	22,149	20,742
SEVENTH DECILE	28,162	26,740	25,760	23,883
EIGHTH DECILE	34,885	33,270	30,928	29,257
NINTH DECILE	44,443	43,830	39,719	36,686
TENTH DECILE	102,165	77,552	74,935	60,224
U R B A N	46,127	31,243	39,134	28,953
FIRST DECILE	9,403	9,080	11,303	10,289
SECOND DECILE	13,532	13,335	14,641	13,963
THIRD DECILE	16,792	16,242	17,723	16,793
FOURTH DECILE	19,223	18,481	19,537	17,988
FIFTH DECILE	22,587	21,546	22,038	20,813
SIXTH DECILE	26,657	25,598	25,840	24,308
SEVENTH DECILE	30,840	29,489	29,116	27,299
EIGHTH DECILE	37,955	36,850	34,685	32,701
NINTH DECILE	50,671	48,019	44,494	41,253
TENTH DECILE	110,778	84,380	82,821	67,083
R U R A L	21,875	16,437	19,397	15,322
FIRST DECILE	8,858	8,626	10,108	9,482
SECOND DECILE	12,324	11,976	12,538	11,884
THIRD DECILE	14,643	14,085	14,491	13,541
FOURTH DECILE	16,566	15,993	16,185	14,735
FIFTH DECILE	19,701	18,919	18,524	16,839
SIXTH DECILE	22,468	21,450	19,927	18,319
SEVENTH DECILE	26,189	24,977	23,286	21,612
EIGHTH DECILE	31,600	30,375	26,908	24,595
NINTH DECILE	40,367	37,635	32,857	28,418
TENTH DECILE	77,788	60,570	52,613	43,267

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION	57,193	39,655	48,453	35,380
FIRST DECILE	17,899	16,673	19,667	18,169
SECOND DECILE	25,858	23,653	25,550	23,563
THIRD DECILE	30,996	29,615	29,575	27,455
FOURTH DECILE	33,791	32,549	31,945	30,370
FIFTH DECILE	40,355	38,216	36,692	34,792
SIXTH DECILE	43,935	40,800	39,567	37,178
SEVENTH DECILE	57,067	54,709	49,323	47,170
EIGHTH DECILE	60,518	55,856	51,510	47,538
NINTH DECILE	88,061	80,424	70,435	66,870
TENTH DECILE	173,324	133,850	130,173	100,441
U R B A N	57,193	39,655	48,453	35,380
FIRST DECILE	17,899	16,673	19,667	18,169
SECOND DECILE	25,858	23,653	25,550	23,563
THIRD DECILE	30,996	29,615	29,575	27,455
FOURTH DECILE	33,791	32,549	31,945	30,370
FIFTH DECILE	40,355	38,216	36,692	34,792
SIXTH DECILE	43,935	40,800	39,567	37,178
SEVENTH DECILE	57,067	54,709	49,323	47,170
EIGHTH DECILE	60,518	55,856	51,510	47,538
NINTH DECILE	88,061	80,424	70,435	66,870
TENTH DECILE	173,324	133,850	130,173	100,441

TABLE 8. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION I - ILOCOS	31,463	21,794	26,332	19,395
FIRST DECILE	13,160	12,049	14,357	13,293
SECOND DECILE	15,799	15,849	15,375	15,215
THIRD DECILE	17,565	17,125	16,171	15,271
FOURTH DECILE	21,136	20,857	19,004	18,307
FIFTH DECILE	23,382	22,013	21,124	19,254
SIXTH DECILE	23,789	22,794	20,674	19,182
SEVENTH DECILE	28,595	26,330	24,608	22,593
EIGHTH DECILE	34,402	32,264	30,244	27,966
NINTH DECILE	41,281	40,792	35,446	32,916
TENTH DECILE	95,439	75,571	66,263	56,020
U R B A N	43,816	28,206	36,836	25,385
FIRST DECILE	14,990	14,786	15,502	15,434
SECOND DECILE	17,946	19,003	16,500	17,235
THIRD DECILE	18,698	18,488	17,921	16,757
FOURTH DECILE	25,454	25,772	22,309	23,559
FIFTH DECILE	25,495	25,462	22,948	20,607
SIXTH DECILE	24,820	23,041	22,808	22,559
SEVENTH DECILE	27,271	24,388	24,903	22,593
EIGHTH DECILE	35,740	42,795	35,518	35,814
NINTH DECILE	47,302	44,287	41,050	35,943
TENTH DECILE	105,125	78,244	80,982	67,571
R U R A L	27,791	20,219	23,209	18,187
FIRST DECILE	12,936	12,509	14,216	13,224
SECOND DECILE	15,384	15,157	15,158	14,828
THIRD DECILE	17,406	17,100	15,925	15,101
FOURTH DECILE	15,555	19,308	18,101	16,864
FIFTH DECILE	22,749	21,352	20,578	18,471
SIXTH DECILE	23,434	22,794	19,939	18,686
SEVENTH DECILE	28,874	26,330	24,566	22,416
EIGHTH DECILE	32,061	31,161	27,930	26,192
NINTH DECILE	38,901	39,917	33,231	31,409
TENTH DECILE	88,836	72,922	55,015	52,583
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY	27,441	20,125	23,002	17,532
FIRST DECILE	10,664	9,926	12,060	10,892
SECOND DECILE	13,031	12,405	12,478	11,184
THIRD DECILE	16,698	15,962	15,981	15,992
FOURTH DECILE	19,308	19,267	16,985	16,384
FIFTH DECILE	20,257	18,466	17,929	15,844
SIXTH DECILE	21,745	21,520	17,773	17,427
SEVENTH DECILE	26,759	26,672	23,196	21,565
EIGHTH DECILE	30,428	29,827	25,334	22,836
NINTH DECILE	40,328	37,084	32,790	29,203
TENTH DECILE	75,161	58,857	55,495	45,089
U R B A N	42,325	28,549	35,091	23,272
FIRST DECILE	14,243	12,197	14,249	11,280
SECOND DECILE	16,852	16,063	15,603	14,559
THIRD DECILE	15,487	13,727	17,704	17,677
FOURTH DECILE	18,035	17,766	16,156	16,107
FIFTH DECILE	23,177	22,559	19,274	21,399
SIXTH DECILE	19,817	21,156	19,115	14,496
SEVENTH DECILE	30,351	30,959	27,088	25,466
EIGHTH DECILE	36,879	30,441	28,767	26,322
NINTH DECILE	45,428	45,888	38,586	32,297
TENTH DECILE	97,237	74,558	72,935	60,083
R U R A L	24,973	19,399	20,998	16,524
FIRST DECILE	10,555	9,916	11,993	10,892
SECOND DECILE	12,621	12,180	12,142	11,033
THIRD DECILE	14,827	16,835	15,798	15,777
FOURTH DECILE	19,513	19,357	17,119	16,389
FIFTH DECILE	19,936	17,796	17,782	15,706
SIXTH DECILE	21,859	21,520	17,693	17,446
SEVENTH DECILE	26,115	25,270	22,498	21,095
EIGHTH DECILE	30,308	29,540	24,424	21,876
NINTH DECILE	38,563	36,851	30,785	27,802
TENTH DECILE	66,241	56,473	48,448	39,592

TABLE 8. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE, URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION III - C. LUZON	38,819	28,029	34,727	27,679
FIRST DECILE	13,819	13,557	16,573	15,465
SECOND DECILE	18,445	17,577	21,046	18,759
THIRD DECILE	22,366	21,458	24,603	22,103
FOURTH DECILE	25,828	24,100	26,006	23,899
FIFTH DECILE	27,508	25,855	28,161	26,000
SIXTH DECILE	31,693	30,284	29,816	29,470
SEVENTH DECILE	38,500	37,247	36,673	33,782
EIGHTH DECILE	41,283	40,318	37,572	35,268
NINTH DECILE	57,693	56,240	48,544	44,290
TENTH DECILE	111,018	96,110	78,263	69,241
U R B A N	52,626	37,815	45,118	35,553
FIRST DECILE	15,087	15,181	17,396	16,704
SECOND DECILE	18,876	17,662	21,490	21,343
THIRD DECILE	23,375	22,294	24,220	22,972
FOURTH DECILE	28,733	28,010	30,309	29,690
FIFTH DECILE	30,327	29,143	31,713	29,777
SIXTH DECILE	34,629	33,097	33,516	31,359
SEVENTH DECILE	40,342	38,537	39,782	38,040
EIGHTH DECILE	46,784	46,351	43,061	40,584
NINTH DECILE	54,863	57,324	51,084	47,931
TENTH DECILE	123,913	106,335	88,866	79,924
R U R A L	28,913	23,081	27,273	22,964
FIRST DECILE	13,470	13,263	16,347	15,255
SECOND DECILE	18,306	17,577	20,902	18,141
THIRD DECILE	21,952	21,012	24,760	21,632
FOURTH DECILE	24,334	22,427	23,792	21,823
FIFTH DECILE	25,944	24,878	26,189	22,789
SIXTH DECILE	29,761	27,091	27,382	25,950
SEVENTH DECILE	37,156	35,970	34,403	30,349
EIGHTH DECILE	35,425	32,105	31,727	28,898
NINTH DECILE	53,176	54,857	43,256	40,615
TENTH DECILE	77,865	66,003	50,999	44,517
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG	29,985	21,596	26,459	20,113
FIRST DECILE	9,405	9,279	10,592	10,327
SECOND DECILE	13,495	12,771	14,561	12,972
THIRD DECILE	17,088	16,584	16,925	15,822
FOURTH DECILE	18,379	17,196	17,831	17,412
FIFTH DECILE	21,553	19,816	20,649	19,386
SIXTH DECILE	24,517	23,263	22,647	21,387
SEVENTH DECILE	29,215	27,594	26,943	24,025
EIGHTH DECILE	36,222	34,094	32,340	29,059
NINTH DECILE	49,328	43,935	38,913	36,068
TENTH DECILE	84,571	69,180	62,747	54,407
U R B A N	35,863	28,590	35,277	27,761
FIRST DECILE	9,597	9,937	13,976	11,832
SECOND DECILE	13,560	12,821	15,784	15,427
THIRD DECILE	17,828	18,280	18,961	17,475
FOURTH DECILE	18,570	17,722	19,245	18,147
FIFTH DECILE	21,751	21,400	21,372	20,580
SIXTH DECILE	25,446	23,271	25,597	22,090
SEVENTH DECILE	29,858	28,002	28,260	26,318
EIGHTH DECILE	37,938	37,792	35,955	33,554
NINTH DECILE	50,245	47,223	45,377	41,404
TENTH DECILE	91,513	74,880	69,143	61,608
R U R A L	24,026	18,428	21,140	16,835
FIRST DECILE	9,318	9,190	10,552	10,156
SECOND DECILE	13,477	12,777	14,228	14,641
THIRD DECILE	16,771	16,094	16,053	15,432
FOURTH DECILE	18,306	17,911	17,291	16,341
FIFTH DECILE	21,454	19,590	20,287	17,850
SIXTH DECILE	23,970	23,263	20,909	20,885
SEVENTH DECILE	28,697	26,020	25,883	22,991
EIGHTH DECILE	34,533	31,792	28,784	25,933
NINTH DECILE	39,063	39,580	30,879	28,009
TENTH DECILE	72,400	58,030	51,532	42,798

TABLE 8. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1905 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION V - BICOL	20,221	14,744	19,092	14,712
FIRST DECILE	7,986	7,938	9,698	8,180
SECOND DECILE	11,206	10,840	12,676	12,023
THIRD DECILE	11,776	11,288	12,984	12,114
FOURTH DECILE	13,541	14,232	13,737	13,167
FIFTH DECILE	15,117	14,560	14,915	13,963
SIXTH DECILE	17,049	15,937	15,893	15,142
SEVENTH DECILE	18,368	17,766	18,453	17,400
EIGHTH DECILE	20,930	21,176	19,337	19,743
NINTH DECILE	28,493	27,351	26,101	23,995
TENTH DECILE	57,418	39,771	47,183	35,333
U R B A N	32,468	22,377	29,524	21,886
FIRST DECILE	10,139	9,460	12,836	11,942
SECOND DECILE	9,973	9,438	11,367	11,022
THIRD DECILE	12,367	12,840	14,176	13,963
FOURTH DECILE	15,552	15,502	15,652	16,149
FIFTH DECILE	16,684	15,988	17,870	15,897
SIXTH DECILE	20,000	19,061	18,327	18,696
SEVENTH DECILE	21,818	20,630	22,352	20,392
EIGHTH DECILE	22,958	21,853	23,258	23,511
NINTH DECILE	30,715	28,240	28,976	27,311
TENTH DECILE	66,890	45,738	55,448	38,461
R U R A L	17,060	13,729	16,399	13,688
FIRST DECILE	7,853	7,488	9,504	8,025
SECOND DECILE	11,397	11,021	12,868	12,023
THIRD DECILE	11,678	11,264	12,788	11,890
FOURTH DECILE	13,687	14,137	13,436	12,908
FIFTH DECILE	14,887	14,384	14,481	13,708
SIXTH DECILE	16,416	15,713	15,372	13,535
SEVENTH DECILE	17,594	17,760	17,578	16,789
EIGHTH DECILE	20,234	20,155	17,993	17,441
NINTH DECILE	27,595	26,509	24,823	23,100
TENTH DECILE	46,395	35,071	37,565	29,885
REGION VI - W. VISAYAS	24,807	15,600	22,310	15,322
FIRST DECILE	8,567	8,510	9,706	9,051
SECOND DECILE	11,810	11,744	12,384	11,879
THIRD DECILE	13,852	13,598	13,897	13,319
FOURTH DECILE	15,064	14,980	14,727	14,414
FIFTH DECILE	15,256	14,516	14,842	13,906
SIXTH DECILE	16,758	16,147	15,003	14,692
SEVENTH DECILE	15,676	18,648	18,295	16,721
EIGHTH DECILE	23,761	22,840	22,774	21,034
NINTH DECILE	31,259	30,709	28,401	27,222
TENTH DECILE	91,858	62,642	71,924	55,410
U R B A N	39,600	21,979	34,661	22,230
FIRST DECILE	9,965	9,671	10,460	9,753
SECOND DECILE	12,846	12,528	13,208	12,322
THIRD DECILE	13,408	11,331	13,445	11,737
FOURTH DECILE	16,173	16,803	16,544	15,628
FIFTH DECILE	17,205	14,806	17,189	15,054
SIXTH DECILE	17,576	19,003	17,241	17,417
SEVENTH DECILE	21,269	21,178	20,953	21,474
EIGHTH DECILE	28,709	27,865	28,312	25,217
NINTH DECILE	36,710	37,059	35,490	33,579
TENTH DECILE	105,862	69,110	82,856	63,049
R U R A L	15,109	14,404	17,617	13,982
FIRST DECILE	8,328	8,326	9,577	8,951
SECOND DECILE	11,564	11,218	12,187	11,729
THIRD DECILE	13,966	13,653	14,013	13,518
FOURTH DECILE	14,808	14,765	14,309	14,360
FIFTH DECILE	14,614	14,400	14,070	13,024
SIXTH DECILE	16,615	15,912	15,786	14,377
SEVENTH DECILE	18,838	17,240	16,895	15,689
EIGHTH DECILE	21,871	21,533	20,659	19,564
NINTH DECILE	27,335	27,140	23,364	23,045
TENTH DECILE	71,811	52,536	56,273	43,250

TABLE 8. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	20,756	13,832	16,932	11,753
FIRST DECILE	6,522	6,407	6,804	6,306
SECOND DECILE	8,897	8,423	8,319	7,567
THIRD DECILE	11,016	10,448	9,855	9,502
FOURTH DECILE	12,448	12,181	11,519	10,953
FIFTH DECILE	13,262	12,864	11,222	10,815
SIXTH DECILE	15,043	14,937	12,994	12,177
SEVENTH DECILE	17,479	16,452	14,718	13,610
EIGHTH DECILE	23,861	21,861	19,871	18,216
NINTH DECILE	28,744	27,906	24,351	23,102
TENTH DECILE	70,288	50,942	49,871	35,314
U R B A N	31,973	19,918	25,507	17,561
FIRST DECILE	6,341	6,670	6,613	6,177
SECOND DECILE	10,142	9,742	9,543	8,609
THIRD DECILE	13,775	11,215	11,172	9,816
FOURTH DECILE	15,268	14,125	14,077	13,055
FIFTH DECILE	16,050	14,171	14,726	13,685
SIXTH DECILE	18,925	15,852	14,983	14,831
SEVENTH DECILE	19,260	18,382	16,541	15,159
EIGHTH DECILE	24,507	23,267	23,286	20,818
NINTH DECILE	32,120	32,080	27,083	25,194
TENTH DECILE	75,253	61,508	54,022	40,294
R U R A L	15,571	11,410	12,968	9,950
FIRST DECILE	6,538	6,314	6,821	6,310
SECOND DECILE	8,598	8,252	8,025	7,513
THIRD DECILE	10,832	10,332	9,534	9,213
FOURTH DECILE	11,571	10,792	10,462	9,880
FIFTH DECILE	12,333	12,100	10,056	10,112
SIXTH DECILE	14,262	14,252	12,168	11,426
SEVENTH DECILE	16,681	15,768	13,696	12,644
EIGHTH DECILE	21,843	21,360	17,268	16,698
NINTH DECILE	26,147	25,990	22,249	18,704
TENTH DECILE	55,633	39,502	40,962	25,551
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS	17,767	12,947	15,884	12,622
FIRST DECILE	6,973	6,861	7,673	7,067
SECOND DECILE	9,296	9,158	10,721	10,650
THIRD DECILE	10,393	10,265	10,382	9,813
FOURTH DECILE	12,732	11,594	12,167	10,823
FIFTH DECILE	12,860	12,141	13,518	13,187
SIXTH DECILE	14,634	14,003	13,952	12,507
SEVENTH DECILE	16,846	15,588	14,656	13,640
EIGHTH DECILE	19,475	17,421	17,562	15,368
NINTH DECILE	24,591	22,823	20,534	18,428
TENTH DECILE	45,488	40,160	37,691	28,938
U R B A N	26,276	18,454	22,588	16,328
FIRST DECILE	6,528	6,795	6,695	6,859
SECOND DECILE	8,702	9,080	8,520	8,663
THIRD DECILE	10,541	11,358	10,626	9,813
FOURTH DECILE	14,590	16,538	17,223	15,562
FIFTH DECILE	13,111	13,277	13,475	14,600
SIXTH DECILE	15,042	15,303	14,228	14,414
SEVENTH DECILE	21,815	20,876	18,512	16,572
EIGHTH DECILE	21,552	21,313	20,402	16,873
NINTH DECILE	25,103	27,784	23,769	20,726
TENTH DECILE	60,467	47,102	48,184	36,548
R U R A L	15,472	12,031	14,076	11,536
FIRST DECILE	7,045	7,017	7,831	7,234
SECOND DECILE	9,376	9,158	11,018	10,900
THIRD DECILE	10,375	10,200	10,352	9,813
FOURTH DECILE	11,895	11,157	11,174	10,007
FIFTH DECILE	12,823	12,113	13,524	13,187
SIXTH DECILE	14,504	13,789	13,864	12,186
SEVENTH DECILE	15,347	14,638	13,492	12,465
EIGHTH DECILE	18,688	16,095	16,487	15,111
NINTH DECILE	23,130	18,690	19,071	15,015
TENTH DECILE	41,558	32,530	30,494	23,187

TABLE 8. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION IX - W. MINDANAO	23,779	16,260	19,456	15,519
FIRST DECILE.	8,937	8,446	10,378	9,311
SECOND DECILE.	11,201	11,157	12,748	11,548
THIRD DECILE.	13,736	13,574	13,675	12,897
FOURTH DECILE.	14,728	14,419	14,320	13,824
FIFTH DECILE.	17,118	15,926	16,590	15,744
SIXTH DECILE.	19,326	18,254	17,764	16,437
SEVENTH DECILE.	21,318	19,347	17,382	15,944
EIGHTH DECILE.	28,286	27,509	24,148	22,035
NINTH DECILE.	33,116	31,634	25,447	23,122
TENTH DECILE.	70,148	57,092	42,158	35,071
U R B A N	25,519	25,850	26,243	22,254
FIRST DECILE.	9,540	9,208	13,554	10,634
SECOND DECILE.	13,927	15,297	17,783	15,645
THIRD DECILE.	14,536	13,574	18,302	16,748
FOURTH DECILE.	14,186	16,181	17,879	16,137
FIFTH DECILE.	20,355	21,185	22,124	16,620
SIXTH DECILE.	15,894	18,076	16,549	14,828
SEVENTH DECILE.	24,977	29,495	21,567	21,559
EIGHTH DECILE.	29,237	28,859	27,424	23,372
NINTH DECILE.	38,575	37,352	37,828	28,307
TENTH DECILE.	55,927	53,317	46,444	36,857
R U R A L	22,700	15,086	18,180	14,758
FIRST DECILE.	8,873	8,306	10,044	9,160
SECOND DECILE.	10,933	10,650	12,253	11,771
THIRD DECILE.	13,632	13,358	13,071	12,667
FOURTH DECILE.	14,500	14,419	13,755	13,719
FIFTH DECILE.	16,689	15,878	15,856	15,519
SIXTH DECILE.	15,219	17,794	17,992	16,441
SEVENTH DECILE.	20,305	18,364	16,634	15,457
EIGHTH DECILE.	27,996	26,815	23,148	21,519
NINTH DECILE.	31,540	31,474	23,605	20,344
TENTH DECILE.	73,739	57,906	40,652	33,623
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	27,402	18,193	22,703	16,583
FIRST DECILE.	7,456	7,611	8,873	8,143
SECOND DECILE.	11,179	10,545	11,927	12,048
THIRD DECILE.	13,289	13,368	13,257	13,414
FOURTH DECILE.	14,480	13,970	14,553	12,877
FIFTH DECILE.	18,147	17,216	17,958	15,621
SIXTH DECILE.	22,058	21,485	20,496	18,540
SEVENTH DECILE.	25,023	23,543	22,240	21,373
EIGHTH DECILE.	25,216	28,071	25,129	23,101
NINTH DECILE.	38,795	38,493	33,378	32,574
TENTH DECILE.	93,925	63,151	59,158	54,114
U R B A N	42,109	22,609	30,801	20,930
FIRST DECILE.	8,564	7,841	10,571	9,508
SECOND DECILE.	11,956	10,700	12,849	12,420
THIRD DECILE.	12,555	12,600	13,529	13,169
FOURTH DECILE.	14,783	13,539	16,745	13,190
FIFTH DECILE.	19,019	18,444	18,756	18,642
SIXTH DECILE.	19,728	19,584	18,670	18,775
SEVENTH DECILE.	24,134	20,637	22,603	19,845
EIGHTH DECILE.	25,571	28,721	25,747	24,346
NINTH DECILE.	35,952	40,353	34,412	33,386
TENTH DECILE.	139,843	74,812	78,625	69,021
R U R A L	22,254	16,847	19,868	15,442
FIRST DECILE.	7,293	7,400	8,624	8,031
SECOND DECILE.	11,023	10,504	11,741	11,724
THIRD DECILE.	13,492	13,458	13,182	13,414
FOURTH DECILE.	14,398	14,529	13,960	12,877
FIFTH DECILE.	17,853	16,833	17,692	14,264
SIXTH DECILE.	23,162	21,709	21,054	19,078
SEVENTH DECILE.	25,380	24,741	22,094	21,459
EIGHTH DECILE.	28,531	27,050	24,896	22,537
NINTH DECILE.	38,039	38,493	32,701	31,814
TENTH DECILE.	59,606	53,646	44,605	44,798

TABLE 8. MEAN AND MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURE BY PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE,
URBAN-RURAL: 1985 - CONTINUED

AREA AND REGIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME DECILE	INCOME		EXPENDITURE	
	MEAN	MEDIAN	MEAN	MEDIAN
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO	28,222	20,412	24,068	18,315
FIRST DECILE	10,312	10,017	10,681	10,633
SECOND DECILE	13,892	12,705	13,780	12,431
THIRD DECILE	15,551	14,769	16,362	13,808
FOURTH DECILE	18,714	17,853	17,575	16,666
FIFTH DECILE	21,129	20,897	19,910	18,253
SIXTH DECILE	23,647	23,077	22,161	19,497
SEVENTH DECILE	25,589	24,938	23,152	22,122
EIGHTH DECILE	32,049	30,285	28,469	25,908
NINTH DECILE	38,463	36,734	31,918	29,864
TENTH DECILE	82,521	54,890	56,282	45,819
U R B A N	39,704	26,550	32,411	24,814
FIRST DECILE	9,986	9,012	11,033	10,932
SECOND DECILE	16,687	14,336	17,561	16,369
THIRD DECILE	16,619	16,650	18,286	16,793
FOURTH DECILE	19,826	18,770	20,974	21,272
FIFTH DECILE	21,573	20,974	21,109	19,768
SIXTH DECILE	25,526	26,681	26,051	26,863
SEVENTH DECILE	24,864	24,718	23,922	22,255
EIGHTH DECILE	33,590	30,578	31,321	26,286
NINTH DECILE	39,503	39,557	35,337	32,666
TENTH DECILE	100,457	67,078	65,001	49,124
R U R A L	22,053	17,680	19,585	15,517
FIRST DECILE	10,379	10,117	10,608	10,633
SECOND DECILE	13,395	12,058	13,107	11,800
THIRD DECILE	15,706	14,259	15,654	13,344
FOURTH DECILE	18,316	17,749	16,901	16,510
FIFTH DECILE	20,895	20,845	19,280	17,401
SIXTH DECILE	22,730	21,981	20,595	17,359
SEVENTH DECILE	26,128	25,820	22,578	21,419
EIGHTH DECILE	30,723	29,946	26,015	23,336
NINTH DECILE	37,543	36,328	28,894	27,002
TENTH DECILE	49,101	38,544	40,035	29,956
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO	24,366	18,713	22,509	17,544
FIRST DECILE	7,999	7,754	12,779	11,241
SECOND DECILE	12,096	11,638	14,657	14,290
THIRD DECILE	14,462	14,045	15,742	14,514
FOURTH DECILE	18,089	15,471	19,135	15,558
FIFTH DECILE	18,253	17,755	17,471	15,326
SIXTH DECILE	22,181	20,522	22,254	20,597
SEVENTH DECILE	23,676	23,185	20,634	19,460
EIGHTH DECILE	29,041	27,266	26,822	23,246
NINTH DECILE	33,823	31,964	27,416	26,038
TENTH DECILE	64,177	53,494	48,246	41,777
U R B A N	38,046	24,014	33,800	24,895
FIRST DECILE	5,691	6,534	22,399	17,602
SECOND DECILE	12,276	10,699	24,400	22,635
THIRD DECILE	14,231	16,282	17,948	17,871
FOURTH DECILE	18,816	17,585	20,200	17,443
FIFTH DECILE	19,375	20,111	18,283	17,020
SIXTH DECILE	23,163	19,700	29,397	22,337
SEVENTH DECILE	26,479	23,846	24,882	18,515
EIGHTH DECILE	36,628	41,439	35,378	37,503
NINTH DECILE	37,154	34,291	32,910	30,722
TENTH DECILE	94,318	72,377	65,417	57,181
R U R A L	21,436	17,191	20,091	16,222
FIRST DECILE	8,258	7,830	11,700	11,043
SECOND DECILE	12,084	11,693	14,019	14,225
THIRD DECILE	14,153	13,592	15,358	14,317
FOURTH DECILE	17,565	15,471	18,953	14,633
FIFTH DECILE	18,080	16,954	17,347	15,093
SIXTH DECILE	21,969	20,522	20,716	19,122
SEVENTH DECILE	22,967	23,185	19,560	19,460
EIGHTH DECILE	27,065	26,521	24,594	23,191
NINTH DECILE	32,704	31,216	25,569	24,324
TENTH DECILE	48,854	47,098	39,517	38,844

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME CLASS									
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER	
PHILIPPINES	9,847,339	375,849	1,116,780	1,778,039	1,539,840	1,936,341	1,085,634	1,043,520	625,740	345,598	
WAGES AND SALARIES	3,966,182	61,914	306,904	643,102	616,425	888,416	570,556	499,413	270,814	108,637	
AGRICULTURAL	901,972	41,807	179,143	287,457	170,318	133,315	53,358	25,622	8,745	2,206	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	3,064,210	20,108	127,761	355,645	446,107	755,101	517,198	473,791	262,069	106,431	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	4,026,421	158,847	566,647	872,960	744,793	788,632	344,031	295,849	159,507	95,155	
AGRICULTURAL	2,807,154	142,534	481,511	726,854	559,176	518,588	191,615	127,673	47,031	12,171	
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	2,200,976	119,610	387,333	540,581	424,024	423,108	150,223	106,221	40,550	9,324	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	77,470	3,529	10,412	16,811	16,728	14,010	10,368	3,042	1,920	651	
FISHING	471,396	15,730	72,838	149,132	109,034	73,389	28,315	17,287	4,542	1,110	
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	57,312	3,666	10,929	20,331	9,391	8,081	2,710	1,122	-	1,084	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	1,219,267	16,313	85,135	146,106	185,617	270,044	152,416	168,177	112,476	82,984	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	757,915	8,711	46,989	93,394	128,076	166,464	86,417	109,092	74,077	44,695	
MANUFACTURING	170,480	4,484	23,407	31,590	25,565	31,653	20,844	16,344	6,519	10,072	
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	135,907	2,469	8,459	7,095	16,529	36,100	26,604	16,440	10,971	11,160	
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	110,200	-	3,712	10,386	9,331	23,537	13,952	23,738	14,607	10,537	
MINING AND QUARRYING	21,309	649	2,103	2,104	4,261	7,969	2,871	-	806	547	
CONSTRUCTION	8,172	-	466	1,118	907	1,586	453	1,414	533	1,696	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C.	15,284	-	-	420	948	2,256	1,275	1,145	4,963	4,278	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	1,854,737	155,088	243,229	261,977	178,622	259,292	171,047	248,257	195,419	141,805	
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	208,167	14,066	32,255	39,545	25,188	41,848	16,266	23,378	6,956	8,665	
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD	568,524	648	6,797	17,336	30,140	83,539	75,008	145,103	129,719	80,234	
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	339,617	50,791	65,042	75,138	52,166	43,350	23,497	18,646	7,229	3,755	
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	53,649	460	1,787	2,312	4,647	11,002	9,416	10,205	4,760	9,057	
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	6,915	-	-	2,241	-	910	1,327	428	385	1,625	
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	103,938	3,419	9,547	14,495	12,220	12,432	12,161	16,926	11,026	11,713	
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	173,590	12,760	15,907	20,773	14,422	21,891	20,765	22,243	24,585	20,244	
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES	243,297	38,297	83,581	66,618	24,923	23,080	3,731	2,192	876	-	
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	1,480	-	-	-	-	194	-	734	-	551	
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	147,269	34,647	26,967	22,831	14,295	18,820	7,832	7,157	9,346	5,374	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	8,290	-	1,347	608	620	2,227	1,043	1,239	537	588	
U R B A N	3,726,049	44,989	167,556	368,988	443,629	757,310	553,342	646,567	457,327	286,341	
WAGES AND SALARIES	1,963,654	8,449	60,476	192,525	246,818	453,868	340,284	349,040	212,154	100,041	
AGRICULTURAL	110,965	1,332	12,553	29,377	25,591	23,139	7,248	9,700	510	1,514	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	1,852,689	7,117	47,922	163,148	221,227	430,729	333,036	339,340	211,644	98,527	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	922,866	14,442	56,622	117,368	127,444	183,010	114,926	135,295	99,228	74,527	
AGRICULTURAL	262,491	7,079	29,855	62,617	50,419	47,226	26,886	20,500	12,553	5,357	
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	170,963	3,813	17,256	37,634	30,433	33,064	20,232	14,443	10,244	3,845	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	12,229	-	1,550	33	2,274	3,200	2,088	2,432	653	-	
FISHING	73,491	2,340	9,040	24,528	17,678	10,090	4,567	3,164	1,656	428	
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	5,807	926	2,008	423	33	872	-	461	-	1,084	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	660,375	7,363	26,767	54,751	77,026	135,784	88,040	114,799	86,675	69,170	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	418,835	4,668	18,215	39,689	53,770	80,879	50,857	74,267	58,712	37,781	
MANUFACTURING	63,687	935	2,810	6,059	6,718	12,735	10,489	11,412	4,528	8,002	
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	99,763	1,761	3,760	4,478	8,823	28,644	19,032	13,781	9,595	9,890	
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	57,552	-	1,517	3,681	4,416	11,165	6,595	14,857	6,345	6,974	
MINING AND QUARRYING	2,534	-	-	-	1,445	542	-	-	-	547	
CONSTRUCTION	5,414	-	466	426	907	935	453	-	533	1,696	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C.	12,590	-	-	420	948	885	615	482	4,963	4,278	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	839,529	22,098	50,458	59,095	69,367	120,432	58,132	162,228	145,945	111,774	
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	57,019	2,521	5,310	5,581	5,557	10,373	6,179	9,667	4,994	6,437	
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD	343,909	-	1,397	4,827	11,399	42,732	38,801	92,971	94,449	57,334	
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	138,382	6,693	19,123	23,044	26,799	23,932	16,065	13,853	5,120	3,755	
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	46,908	460	1,149	1,059	4,647	8,246	8,708	9,517	4,067	9,057	
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	4,198	-	-	1,559	-	910	-	428	385	917	
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	56,876	671	3,470	6,300	5,615	3,701	7,491	11,691	8,292	9,644	
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	119,515	4,011	5,862	7,590	9,232	15,885	15,867	19,570	21,905	19,593	
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES	16,832	1,388	6,483	4,265	2,115	2,346	71	788	876	-	
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	745	-	-	-	-	194	-	-	-	551	
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	48,946	5,854	7,665	4,870	3,605	10,621	3,908	3,205	5,321	3,899	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	4,200	-	-	-	-	1,493	1,043	539	537	588	

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	I N C O M E C L A S S								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - P H I L I P P I N E S	6,121,290	330,860	949,225	1,409,051	1,096,211	1,179,031	532,292	396,952	168,413	59,258
WAGES AND SALARIES.	2,002,528	53,465	246,429	450,577	369,607	434,548	230,272	150,373	58,660	8,597
AGRICULTURAL.	791,007	40,474	166,590	258,080	144,727	110,176	46,111	15,922	8,235	692
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	1,211,520	12,990	79,839	192,497	224,880	324,372	184,162	134,451	50,425	7,905
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES.	3,103,555	144,405	510,025	755,592	617,349	605,623	229,105	160,550	60,280	20,628
AGRICULTURAL.	2,544,663	135,455	451,657	664,237	508,758	471,362	164,729	107,172	34,479	6,814
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING.	2,030,013	115,798	370,077	502,947	393,590	390,045	129,991	91,778	30,305	5,482
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	65,241	3,529	8,862	16,777	14,454	10,810	8,281	611	1,267	651
FISHING	397,905	13,389	63,798	124,605	91,357	63,299	23,748	14,123	2,906	682
FORESTRY AND HUNTING.	51,505	2,739	8,920	19,508	9,358	7,209	2,710	661	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	558,892	8,950	58,368	91,354	108,591	134,260	64,376	53,378	25,801	13,814
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.	339,079	4,043	28,775	53,705	74,307	85,585	35,560	34,826	15,366	6,914
MANUFACTURING	106,793	3,550	20,598	25,532	18,847	18,918	10,355	4,933	1,952	2,070
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	36,144	708	4,695	2,617	7,706	7,537	7,573	2,660	1,376	1,270
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES.	52,648	-	2,195	6,705	4,915	12,772	7,357	8,881	6,262	3,561
MINING AND QUARRYING.	18,775	649	2,103	2,104	2,816	7,427	2,871	-	806	-
CONSTRUCTION.	2,758	-	-	672	-	651	-	1,414	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	2,694	-	-	-	-	1,371	660	663	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	1,015,208	132,991	192,771	202,882	109,255	138,860	72,915	86,025	49,474	30,032
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	151,149	11,545	26,945	33,964	19,231	31,475	10,088	13,711	1,962	2,228
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES.	224,615 701,236 6,742	648 44,099 -	5,400 45,919 638	12,509 52,094 1,253	18,742 25,368 -	40,807 19,418 2,757	36,207 7,433 708	52,132 4,797 692	35,271 2,109 694	22,900 -
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS. PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	2,717 47,063	- 2,747	- 6,077	682 8,195	- 6,606	- 8,731	1,327 4,670	- 5,235	- 2,734	708 2,069
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	54,075	9,749	10,045	13,183	5,190	6,006	4,898	2,673	2,680	652
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES.	224,466	36,409	77,098	62,353	22,808	20,734	3,660	1,404	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	734	-	-	-	-	-	-	734	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS.	98,322	28,794	19,302	17,962	10,690	8,199	3,925	3,952	4,025	1,475
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	4,089	-	1,347	688	620	734	-	700	-	-
N A T I O N A L C A P I T A L R E G I O N	1,310,549	1,719	17,679	51,118	104,882	256,911	228,460	281,570	222,246	145,965
WAGES AND SALARIES.	766,219	615	9,413	34,361	61,946	175,311	150,460	162,002	112,823	59,288
AGRICULTURAL.	6,613	-	-	1,229	1,844	1,229	615	601	-	1,094
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	759,606	615	9,413	33,132	60,102	174,082	149,846	161,401	112,823	58,194
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES.	218,686	615	1,844	7,912	20,966	41,364	34,767	45,606	35,760	29,853
AGRICULTURAL.	1,162	-	-	-	615	-	-	-	-	547
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING	615	-	-	-	615	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING.	547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	217,524	615	1,844	7,912	20,351	41,364	34,767	45,606	35,760	29,306
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.	141,912	615	1,844	6,280	15,113	26,752	21,918	29,095	25,385	14,906
MANUFACTURING	15,308	-	-	588	1,526	3,460	4,934	3,747	1,136	3,917
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	27,844	-	-	1,043	2,669	8,309	5,618	4,205	3,123	2,873
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES.	21,528	-	-	-	522	2,844	1,683	8,550	4,458	3,472
MINING AND QUARRYING.	547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547
CONSTRUCTION.	2,217	-	-	-	522	-	-	-	-	1,698
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	4,167	-	-	-	-	-	615	-	1,658	1,895
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	325,644	489	6,423	8,845	21,970	40,236	43,233	73,962	73,663	56,824
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	3,326	-	-	-	-	522	-	1,037	1,054	673
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES.	153,031 46,046 25,121	- 489 -	489 1,725 -	601 4,503 522	3,868 9,748 3,304	13,365 10,411 2,391	15,647 7,923 6,105	42,092 8,375 4,605	48,707 1,658 2,727	28,263 1,214 5,383
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS. PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	615 12,220	- -	- -	615 979	- -	1,683 -	- 5,421	- 2,310	- 1,828	- -
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	74,431	-	2,980	1,104	5,049	10,156	10,428	11,214	16,619	16,881
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES.	546	-	-	-	-	546	-	-	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS.	9,022	-	1,229	522	-	1,162	2,087	1,136	547	2,339
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	1,139	-	-	-	-	-	1,043	-	-	98

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1955-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R U R A L	1,310,549	1,719	17,679	51,118	104,882	256,911	228,460	281,570	222,246	145,965
WAGES AND SALARIES	766,219	615	9,413	34,361	61,946	175,311	150,460	162,002	112,823	59,288
AGRICULTURAL	6,613	-	-	1,229	1,844	1,229	615	-	-	1,094
NON-AGRICULTURAL	759,606	615	9,413	33,132	60,102	174,082	149,846	161,401	112,823	58,194
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	218,686	615	1,844	7,912	20,966	41,364	34,767	45,604	35,760	29,853
AGRICULTURAL	1,162	-	-	-	615	-	-	-	-	547
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING	615	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	547	-	-	-	615	-	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	217,524	615	1,844	7,912	20,351	41,364	34,767	45,606	35,760	29,306
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	141,912	615	1,844	6,280	15,113	26,752	21,918	29,095	25,385	14,906
MANUFACTURING	19,308	-	-	588	1,526	3,460	4,934	3,741	1,136	3,917
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	27,844	-	-	1,043	2,669	8,309	5,618	4,205	3,123	2,873
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	21,528	-	-	-	522	2,844	1,683	8,556	4,458	3,472
MINING AND QUARRYING	547	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	547
CONSTRUCTION	2,217	-	-	-	522	-	-	-	-	1,696
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C.	4,167	-	-	-	-	-	615	-	1,658	1,895
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	325,644	489	6,423	8,845	21,970	40,236	43,233	73,962	73,663	56,824
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	3,326	-	-	-	-	522	-	1,037	1,054	673
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABRCAD	153,031	-	489	601	3,868	13,365	15,647	42,092	48,707	28,263
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	46,046	489	1,725	4,503	9,748	10,411	7,923	8,375	1,658	1,214
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	25,121	-	-	522	3,304	2,391	6,205	4,689	2,727	5,383
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	615	-	-	615	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	12,220	-	-	979	-	1,683	-	5,421	2,310	1,828
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	74,431	-	2,980	1,104	5,049	10,156	10,428	11,214	16,619	16,881
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	546	-	-	-	-	546	-	-	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	148	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	148
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	9,022	-	1,229	522	-	1,162	2,087	1,136	547	2,339
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	1,139	-	-	-	-	-	1,043	-	-	96
REGION I - ILOCOS	711,232	12,314	46,578	109,448	144,751	176,155	77,723	81,064	41,379	21,820
WAGES AND SALARIES	229,684	2,621	9,537	29,704	47,332	63,932	34,411	28,762	9,298	4,089
AGRICULTURAL	38,324	1,310	6,131	10,802	11,025	5,091	3,306	661	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	191,360	1,311	3,406	18,902	36,307	58,841	31,105	28,101	9,298	4,089
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	282,608	1,922	21,059	51,196	75,041	68,439	25,676	21,446	10,809	7,019
AGRICULTURAL	203,379	1,273	15,132	46,081	61,606	46,814	16,266	12,287	3,900	-
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	180,295	1,273	13,655	39,669	57,514	40,399	14,579	9,925	3,282	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	5,585	-	816	1,468	421	1,032	619	611	-	-
FISHING	15,747	-	661	4,944	3,670	4,293	1,089	1,090	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	1,751	-	-	-	-	1,090	-	661	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	75,229	649	5,927	5,115	13,435	21,625	9,390	9,160	6,909	7,019
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	40,614	-	647	3,011	4,297	11,433	5,349	6,596	4,472	4,811
MANUFACTURING	11,246	-	3,178	2,104	4,558	970	-	-	-	36
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	8,361	-	-	-	1,089	3,011	1,665	1,084	428	1,084
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	6,887	-	-	-	421	2,591	765	817	1,203	1,089
MINING AND QUARRYING	11,459	649	2,103	-	2,670	3,620	1,611	-	806	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C.	663	-	-	-	-	-	-	663	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	198,940	7,771	15,982	28,549	22,378	43,784	17,636	30,856	21,272	10,712
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	24,093	155	1,670	4,978	2,839	10,620	2,523	1,310	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABRCAD	78,400	-	1,259	2,149	7,309	15,216	9,171	20,104	15,984	7,209
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	28,497	2,414	5,395	4,967	4,297	6,318	3,580	1,085	438	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	4,796	-	-	611	-	1,325	-	1,512	-	1,349
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	428	-	-	-	-	-	-	428	-	-
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	1,691	-	661	2,755	1,725	2,648	1,082	2,959	1,915	945
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	9,052	619	1,082	1,958	1,751	1,511	-	1,686	428	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	20,568	2,607	2,604	6,888	4,031	4,001	-	-	438	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	403	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	403
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	17,583	1,978	3,311	4,243	428	1,701	1,280	1,768	2,070	806
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	428	-	-	-	-	428	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY	462,088	7,009	51,602	90,838	78,216	111,055	52,152	41,221	18,067	11,929
WAGES AND SALARIES	140,653	1,744	11,240	30,946	24,662	42,071	19,127	12,755	6,036	71
AGRICULTURAL	51,190	1,062	6,460	15,073	10,983	14,123	2,806	-	682	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	89,463	682	4,780	15,873	13,679	27,948	16,321	12,755	5,354	71
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	232,408	1,062	26,794	41,315	47,512	54,113	25,177	22,006	5,987	6,423
AGRICULTURAL	194,125	610	24,748	37,829	39,595	45,802	19,717	18,350	4,381	3,093
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	177,967	610	24,066	35,323	34,143	41,851	16,831	17,668	4,381	3,093
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	7,587	-	-	33	2,081	2,588	2,885	-	-	-
FISHING	7,174	-	682	1,790	3,338	682	-	682	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	1,397	-	-	682	33	682	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	39,283	452	2,046	6,486	7,937	8,311	5,460	3,656	1,607	3,329
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	22,168	-	2,046	5,194	3,863	3,430	2,191	3,230	171	2,044
MANUFACTURING	7,423	-	-	-	1,915	3,036	610	426	603	833
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	5,493	452	-	602	2,087	1,164	957	-	151	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	4,199	-	-	610	71	681	1,702	-	682	452
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	80,027	4,203	13,568	15,578	6,022	14,870	7,848	6,460	6,043	5,435
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	10,866	-	2,877	2,950	-	1,399	1,417	806	610	806
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD	19,304	-	-	1,363	736	5,323	2,325	2,128	3,956	3,473
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	9,578	1,292	1,334	3,010	1,070	569	736	1,417	151	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	504	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	682	-	-	682	-	-	-	-	452	452
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	4,252	-	682	1,364	482	-	519	-	723	482
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	2,939	610	-	426	610	610	-	682	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	22,517	1,506	5,853	4,418	3,125	5,153	1,560	904	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	8,533	795	2,823	1,364	-	1,816	1,292	71	151	222
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	452	-	-
URBAN	65,714	976	603	9,114	8,051	15,993	10,399	9,813	6,328	4,438
WAGES AND SALARIES	25,773	452	151	4,346	3,300	5,673	3,716	4,680	3,385	71
AGRICULTURAL	3,124	452	-	1,020	1,020	482	151	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	22,650	-	151	3,326	2,281	5,191	3,565	4,680	3,385	71
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	24,657	452	-	2,940	3,642	8,208	5,181	4,276	858	1,101
AGRICULTURAL	14,498	-	-	2,387	1,865	5,747	2,161	1,912	-	426
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	12,830	-	-	1,927	1,832	4,772	1,961	1,912	-	426
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	1,208	-	-	33	-	575	200	-	-	-
FISHING	426	-	-	426	-	-	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	12,159	452	-	553	1,777	2,461	3,020	2,364	858	674
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	6,982	-	-	553	1,279	1,456	1,580	1,938	105	71
MANUFACTURING	2,658	-	-	-	426	452	-	426	603	151
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2,042	452	-	-	-	482	957	-	151	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	1,077	-	-	-	71	71	482	-	-	452
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	13,284	71	452	1,829	1,108	2,112	1,503	858	2,084	3,266
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	1,569	-	-	904	-	593	71	-	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD	5,031	-	-	71	-	426	908	184	1,331	2,110
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	1,606	-	-	426	460	569	-	-	151	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	904	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	452	452
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	1,416	-	-	-	482	-	452	-	-	482
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	426	-	-	426	-	-	-	-	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	841	-	452	-	167	-	71	151	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	1,039	71	-	-	-	524	-	71	151	222
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	452	-	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME CLASS									
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-49,999	50,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - REGION II											
WAGES AND SALARIES.	394,374	6,033	50,999	81,724	70,166	95,062	41,753	31,408	11,739	7,491	-
AGRICULTURAL.	122,880	1,292	11,089	26,600	21,362	36,399	15,412	8,076	2,651	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	48,066	610	6,460	14,053	9,964	13,641	2,656	-	682	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES.	74,813	682	4,625	12,547	11,398	22,757	12,756	8,076	1,969	-	-
AGRICULTURAL.	206,751	610	26,794	41,375	43,890	45,906	19,996	17,730	5,129	5,322	-
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING.	175,627	610	24,748	35,442	37,730	40,056	17,556	16,438	4,381	2,667	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING.	165,137	610	24,066	33,396	32,311	37,079	14,871	15,756	4,361	2,667	-
FISHING.	6,379	-	-	-	2,081	1,613	2,685	-	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING.	6,747	-	682	1,364	3,338	682	-	682	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	1,364	-	-	682	-	682	-	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.	27,124	-	2,046	5,933	6,160	5,850	2,440	1,292	749	2,655	-
MANUFACTURING.	15,186	-	2,046	4,641	2,584	1,974	610	1,292	67	1,973	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES.	5,364	-	-	-	1,488	2,584	610	-	-	682	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES.	3,451	-	-	682	2,087	682	-	-	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING.	3,122	-	-	610	-	610	1,220	-	682	-	-
CONSTRUCTION.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME.	66,743	4,131	13,116	13,749	4,914	12,758	6,345	5,602	3,959	2,169	-
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS.	9,298	-	2,877	2,046	-	806	1,346	806	610	806	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD.	14,273	-	-	1,292	736	4,897	1,416	1,944	2,626	1,363	-
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE.	7,973	1,292	1,334	2,584	610	-	736	1,417	-	-	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS.	682	-	-	682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.	2,836	-	682	1,364	-	-	67	-	723	-	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS.	2,512	610	-	-	610	610	-	682	-	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES.	21,677	1,506	5,401	4,418	2,958	5,153	1,488	753	-	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS.	7,494	723	2,823	1,364	-	1,292	1,292	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION III - C. LUZON											
WAGES AND SALARIES.	956,921	11,329	42,549	91,275	150,552	208,475	157,435	153,462	90,561	51,282	-
AGRICULTURAL.	407,648	3,091	15,299	44,086	77,582	89,438	69,897	65,212	32,014	11,029	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	70,728	2,377	7,618	24,681	18,374	10,406	4,504	2,768	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES.	336,921	715	7,681	19,406	59,208	79,032	65,392	62,444	32,014	11,029	-
AGRICULTURAL.	322,263	2,816	12,962	24,704	48,718	83,304	59,280	47,243	27,637	15,600	-
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING.	193,127	1,900	9,128	20,795	36,345	55,264	33,769	23,892	10,955	1,079	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING.	163,163	1,900	7,011	14,707	30,227	50,271	27,947	20,796	10,305	-	-
FISHING.	4,701	-	-	-	1,176	1,271	1,166	438	-	651	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING.	18,069	-	729	3,382	2,964	3,723	3,996	2,197	651	428	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	7,193	-	1,388	2,707	1,978	-	659	461	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.	125,136	916	3,834	3,909	12,373	28,039	25,511	23,351	16,682	14,521	-
MANUFACTURING.	80,318	916	3,175	3,249	9,580	16,127	15,675	14,532	9,458	7,606	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES.	13,360	-	-	-	1,109	1,727	4,104	3,265	1,781	1,375	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES.	15,909	-	655	-	-	4,073	4,408	2,133	1,842	2,793	-
MINING AND QUARRYING.	14,384	-	-	659	1,246	4,305	1,324	3,422	2,124	1,304	-
CONSTRUCTION.	438	-	-	-	438	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C..	1,079	-	-	-	-	1,079	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME.	3,649	-	-	-	-	729	-	-	1,477	1,443	-
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS.	227,009	5,422	14,288	22,485	24,252	35,734	28,259	41,007	30,910	24,652	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD.	15,443	-	1,302	1,240	1,769	2,928	3,965	2,893	2,675	2,671	-
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE.	103,782	-	655	3,746	4,762	14,860	16,527	27,393	21,984	13,852	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES.	42,699	3,173	3,067	10,725	8,018	8,249	3,769	3,575	1,143	982	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS.	3,636	-	-	-	-	919	-	1,704	458	554	-
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.	917	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	917	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS.	13,638	-	659	620	1,984	2,524	1,174	1,984	428	4,264	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES.	11,972	1,083	1,138	921	2,651	928	1,268	1,474	1,588	921	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT.	12,157	-	2,698	3,563	2,080	1,860	-	1,116	438	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C..	17,654	1,166	4,764	1,271	2,368	3,466	1,555	866	2,167	-	-
	1,113	-	-	-	620	-	-	-	-	492	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - REGION 1&I	395,732	2,215	7,510	18,123	41,690	71,160	70,145	86,554	59,807	42,528
WAGES AND SALARIES.	197,869	438	4,045	13,582	26,691	40,913	37,398	40,607	24,510	9,686
AGRICULTURAL.	8,989	438	461	876	1,797	2,252	1,818	1,347	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	188,880	-	3,584	12,706	24,894	38,661	35,580	39,260	24,510	9,686
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES.	102,147	916	1,718	926	8,609	17,099	20,934	22,009	17,085	12,851
AGRICULTURAL.	27,321	-	-	926	3,561	5,927	5,351	6,663	4,466	428
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING.	21,880	-	-	458	2,175	4,999	4,913	4,869	4,466	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING.	1,336	-	-	-	461	-	438	438	-	-
FISHING.	3,644	-	-	-	926	928	-	895	-	428
FORESTRY AND HUNTING.	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	461	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	74,825	916	1,718	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.	44,535	916	1,718	-	5,048	11,173	15,583	15,344	12,620	12,422
MANUFACTURING.	6,509	-	-	-	3,598	5,464	9,198	10,680	7,453	5,507
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES.	13,173	-	-	-	458	1,012	1,345	1,881	438	1,375
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES.	6,823	-	-	-	-	3,381	3,716	1,440	1,842	2,793
MINING AND QUARRYING.	438	-	-	-	554	887	1,324	1,345	1,409	1,304
CONSTRUCTION.	428	-	-	-	438	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C..	2,920	-	-	-	-	428	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME.	95,717	861	1,748	3,616	6,390	13,148	11,813	23,936	18,212	19,991
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS.	7,555	-	-	-	458	861	1,310	930	1,324	2,671
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD.	50,406	-	-	458	1,420	4,969	5,391	15,623	13,354	9,191
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE.	13,011	-	438	2,237	1,391	2,194	3,110	2,232	428	982
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES.	2,943	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.	917	-	-	-	-	919	-	1,012	458	554
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS.	8,373	-	-	-	1,333	461	554	1,333	428	4,264
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES.	7,889	424	424	921	1,350	928	554	1,474	895	921
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT.	905	-	-	-	-	-	-	467	438	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS.	7,226	438	887	-	438	2,816	895	866	887	492
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C..	492	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R U R A L	557,189	9,114	35,039	73,152	108,862	137,315	87,290	66,908	30,755	8,754
WAGES AND SALARIES.	209,779	2,654	11,255	30,505	50,891	48,525	32,499	24,605	7,504	1,343
AGRICULTURAL.	61,739	1,939	7,158	23,805	16,576	8,154	2,686	1,421	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	148,041	715	4,097	6,700	34,314	40,371	29,813	23,184	7,504	1,343
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES.	220,117	1,900	11,244	23,778	40,109	66,204	38,346	25,234	10,552	2,750
AGRICULTURAL.	165,806	1,900	9,128	19,870	32,784	49,338	28,419	17,229	6,490	651
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING.	141,283	1,900	7,011	14,249	28,052	45,272	23,034	15,927	5,839	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING.	3,365	-	-	-	715	1,271	729	-	-	651
FISHING.	14,425	-	729	2,914	2,039	2,795	3,996	1,302	651	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING.	6,732	-	1,388	2,707	1,978	-	659	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL.	54,311	-	2,117	3,909	7,325	16,867	9,927	8,005	4,062	2,099
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.	35,783	-	1,457	3,249	5,982	10,662	6,477	3,852	2,005	2,099
MANUFACTURING.	6,851	-	-	-	651	715	2,759	1,384	1,343	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES.	2,736	-	659	-	-	692	692	692	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES.	7,561	-	-	659	692	3,418	-	2,077	715	-
MINING AND QUARRYING.	-	-	-	-	-	651	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION.	651	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C..	729	-	-	-	-	729	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME.	127,293	4,561	12,540	18,869	17,863	22,585	16,445	17,070	12,699	4,661
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS.	11,888	-	1,302	1,240	1,310	2,066	2,655	1,963	1,352	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD.	53,377	-	659	3,288	3,343	9,890	11,136	11,770	8,630	4,661
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE.	25,688	3,173	2,629	8,488	6,627	6,054	659	1,343	715	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES.	692	-	-	-	-	-	-	692	-	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS.	5,265	-	659	620	651	2,063	620	651	-	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS.	4,083	659	715	-	1,302	-	715	-	692	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES.	11,252	-	2,698	3,963	2,080	1,860	-	651	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS.	10,428	729	3,878	1,271	1,930	651	659	-	1,310	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C..	620	-	-	-	620	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	I N C O M E C L A S S								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - R E G I O N I V	813,213	30,211	111,466	162,487	139,991	180,468	61,999	68,434	27,655	10,503
WAGES AND SALARIES	335,029	8,172	40,652	70,139	52,619	80,388	40,622	25,623	14,207	2,606
AGRICULTURAL	115,480	7,476	30,549	36,513	20,784	14,242	3,923	1,994	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	219,549	697	10,103	33,627	31,835	66,146	36,699	23,629	14,207	2,606
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	346,551	5,982	43,326	71,513	73,294	82,543	30,766	25,070	10,705	3,352
AGRICULTURAL	263,837	5,982	35,908	61,373	57,818	64,704	16,188	15,233	5,897	734
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	201,385	5,331	28,927	41,569	47,085	48,605	12,139	11,098	5,897	734
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	11,237	-	652	3,323	3,311	3,300	652	-	-	-
FISHING	38,992	-	4,214	10,895	4,820	11,529	3,397	4,136	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	12,223	652	2,115	5,586	2,601	1,270	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	82,713	-	7,418	10,140	15,476	17,839	14,578	9,836	4,808	2,618
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	55,777	-	2,641	6,067	13,254	11,142	6,508	3,377	-	-
MANUFACTURING	14,149	-	4,128	2,646	2,690	1,955	2,079	652	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	3,307	-	649	-	-	692	-	697	-	1,270
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	8,829	-	-	1,428	-	1,938	1,357	1,328	1,431	1,348
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	652	-	-	-	-	-	-	652	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	131,634	16,056	27,489	20,834	14,078	17,537	10,612	17,741	2,743	4,544
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	20,130	734	2,120	4,850	3,490	3,502	1,383	3,401	-	649
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	34,853	648	1,386	1,302	1,945	8,018	6,625	11,033	652	3,244
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	16,795	4,072	6,637	3,361	693	1,298	-	-	734	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	649	-	-	-	-	-	649	-	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	5,266	-	651	693	1,332	652	1,303	635	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	15,529	2,590	3,221	2,556	1,955	1,950	652	1,303	652	652
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	25,651	4,673	10,831	7,436	1,978	734	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	734	-	-	-	-	-	-	734	-	-
R E G I O N V - B I C O L	668,473	40,330	114,155	187,467	117,786	114,132	47,406	24,622	13,851	8,723
WAGES AND SALARIES	246,944	5,865	33,721	72,324	48,268	44,350	23,721	12,362	3,145	3,189
AGRICULTURAL	97,052	4,427	22,644	37,819	21,322	7,904	2,158	778	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	145,892	1,438	11,077	34,505	26,946	36,446	21,563	11,584	3,145	3,189
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	294,232	18,669	54,118	87,103	51,783	53,569	14,874	8,794	4,616	706
AGRICULTURAL	220,840	16,330	47,028	72,648	40,744	31,758	6,854	3,527	1,498	453
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	160,430	13,285	34,550	56,164	26,834	21,479	4,040	2,906	720	453
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	3,841	778	778	660	453	1,173	-	-	-	-
FISHING	53,382	2,267	11,239	13,812	12,744	9,107	2,814	621	778	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	3,186	-	461	2,012	714	-	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	73,392	2,339	7,090	14,455	11,039	21,811	8,020	5,267	3,118	253
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	44,220	905	4,820	6,438	8,078	13,617	5,148	2,964	1,998	253
MANUFACTURING	16,720	1,434	1,556	5,464	1,781	4,391	714	1,380	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	5,404	-	714	455	720	2,631	424	-	461	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	3,817	-	-	1,320	461	453	-	923	660	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	2,119	-	-	778	-	720	621	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	453	-	-	-	-	-	453	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	660	-	-	-	-	-	660	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	127,297	15,796	26,316	28,041	17,736	16,213	8,811	3,466	6,050	4,829
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	24,104	778	5,155	5,399	4,023	4,636	1,808	1,590	253	461
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	23,913	-	720	1,802	2,728	4,169	5,671	908	3,548	4,368
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	37,311	3,055	9,821	9,907	8,622	3,616	455	461	1,376	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	505	-	-	-	453	453	-	-	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	3,894	-	660	-	720	471	877	507	660	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	3,013	-	660	1,380	-	720	-	-	253	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	20,799	4,604	6,751	7,544	471	1,429	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	734	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
R E G I O N V - B I C O L	13,358	7,359	2,550	2,009	720	720	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-49,999	50,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
RURAL - REGION VI	638,809	43,906	114,117	179,575	127,710	103,355	33,147	19,876	11,857	5,267
WAGES AND SALARIES	264,617	13,424	49,977	84,827	52,413	35,516	12,529	9,329	5,244	1,352
AGRICULTURAL	179,111	12,122	42,015	66,153	35,777	20,340	1,319	692	-	692
NON-AGRICULTURAL	85,500	1,302	7,962	18,674	16,636	15,175	11,210	8,637	5,244	660
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	261,956	9,987	41,841	65,145	64,832	56,109	14,674	5,360	3,315	692
AGRICULTURAL	218,488	8,008	35,157	58,500	51,921	46,146	10,032	4,714	3,315	692
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	171,899	6,674	26,506	41,845	42,632	38,157	7,362	4,716	3,315	692
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	3,330	-	2,011	660	640	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING	39,299	642	6,640	14,016	8,630	6,700	2,671	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	3,059	692	-	1,979	-	1,288	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	43,468	1,979	6,683	6,645	12,911	9,964	4,642	644	-	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	22,785	1,975	2,011	2,672	8,809	6,035	635	644	-	-
MANUFACTURING	7,289	-	2,703	1,961	692	1,288	644	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	6,618	-	1,969	-	2,026	644	1,979	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	6,083	-	-	1,319	1,384	1,996	1,384	-	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	692	-	-	692	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	112,243	20,495	22,295	29,603	10,465	11,730	5,944	5,186	3,298	3,223
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	15,892	4,055	2,629	2,011	1,319	4,584	660	635	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABRCAD	14,946	-	-	-	2,581	3,239	1,994	3,233	1,336	2,563
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	22,158	5,808	3,942	8,483	692	1,269	1,304	-	660	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	1,302	-	-	642	-	660	-	-	-	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	7,360	1,352	660	1,384	1,294	-	692	1,319	-	660
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	4,535	660	-	1,938	-	-	1,294	-	642	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES	25,687	3,298	9,867	9,255	2,608	660	-	-	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	19,704	5,322	4,542	5,890	1,971	1,319	-	-	660	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	660	-	660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	783,846	92,006	166,228	179,729	114,287	100,569	54,877	39,544	24,134	12,473
WAGES AND SALARIES	296,482	10,156	49,985	74,163	46,280	51,323	31,127	17,643	10,383	5,422
AGRICULTURAL	32,743	3,439	13,300	9,334	4,399	2,812	460	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	262,739	6,718	36,685	64,829	41,880	48,511	30,667	17,643	10,383	5,422
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	343,986	46,175	85,257	81,128	55,104	36,985	14,935	14,015	3,748	2,639
AGRICULTURAL	235,209	42,547	70,474	62,899	36,077	11,078	7,104	4,569	-	461
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	146,555	32,081	46,778	33,475	14,533	9,752	6,006	3,470	-	461
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	10,030	2,751	3,232	2,701	1,346	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING	71,205	5,859	17,694	24,639	19,490	1,326	1,099	1,099	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	7,419	1,856	2,771	2,083	708	-	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	108,776	3,628	14,783	22,230	19,027	25,907	7,030	9,446	3,748	2,178
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	72,184	2,282	7,617	14,653	15,796	17,920	4,126	5,617	2,683	1,491
MANUFACTURING	19,636	638	5,004	6,619	1,928	3,695	1,220	-	533	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	11,903	708	2,162	533	1,303	2,663	2,484	2,130	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	3,307	-	-	-	-	921	-	1,698	-	608
MINING AND QUARRYING	708	-	-	-	-	708	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	958	-	-	426	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	533	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	143,379	35,675	30,986	20,438	12,904	12,261	8,815	7,886	10,003	4,412
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	12,881	2,535	1,376	2,734	1,346	3,063	-	1,807	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABRCAD	20,145	-	1,375	2,370	1,211	2,020	2,602	2,665	6,288	1,614
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	50,057	18,851	12,121	10,670	2,700	3,349	1,753	-	533	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	3,331	470	638	-	-	-	1,773	-	-	460
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	708
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	11,430	1,396	1,489	-	533	461	2,154	1,734	2,034	1,630
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	5,147	1,147	1,902	1,326	-	2,091	533	1,681	461	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES	22,848	6,547	9,564	1,569	3,891	1,276	-	-	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	11,458	4,739	1,807	1,081	3,143	-	-	-	688	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	1,375	-	688	688	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	I N C O M E C L A S S								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - REGION VII	247,775	9,734	26,468	51,998	36,872	38,616	29,596	25,962	18,711	9,818
WAGES AND SALARIES	127,654	1,913	9,065	26,812	22,476	20,628	18,049	14,921	9,370	5,422
AGRICULTURAL	4,144	-	2,304	461	920	-	460	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	123,510	1,913	6,761	26,351	21,555	20,628	17,590	14,921	8,370	5,422
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	72,971	3,153	9,738	18,877	11,365	12,209	5,453	7,185	3,040	1,951
AGRICULTURAL	23,676	2,267	4,536	10,229	4,740	-	982	461	-	461
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	8,404	1,347	921	4,630	523	-	522	-	-	461
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	461	-	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING	14,351	460	3,153	5,599	4,217	-	461	461	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	461	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	49,296	886	5,202	8,648	6,625	12,209	4,471	6,724	3,040	1,491
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	31,157	886	2,862	5,778	5,498	7,631	1,454	3,583	1,975	1,491
MANUFACTURING	5,390	-	886	1,913	533	993	533	-	533	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	5,859	-	1,454	533	595	2,663	2,484	2,130	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	1,932	-	-	-	-	921	-	1,010	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	958	-	-	426	-	-	-	-	533	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	47,150	4,668	7,665	6,309	3,031	5,780	6,094	3,856	7,301	2,445
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	984	-	-	62	-	461	-	461	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	12,796	-	-	1,045	523	1,382	1,915	1,977	4,962	993
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	14,699	2,402	3,425	3,793	1,454	2,023	1,065	-	533	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	1,984	460	-	-	-	-	1,065	-	-	460
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	-	-	851	-	533	461	1,516	426	1,346	992
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	4,432	460	533	-	-	1,453	533	993	461	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	3,403	-	2,393	948	62	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	2,728	1,347	461	461	460	-	-	-	-	-
R U R A L	536,071	82,272	139,761	127,731	77,415	61,952	25,281	13,581	5,423	2,654
WAGES AND SALARIES	168,827	8,244	40,921	47,351	23,804	30,695	13,078	2,722	2,014	-
AGRICULTURAL	29,599	3,439	10,997	8,873	3,479	2,812	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	139,228	4,805	29,924	38,478	20,325	27,883	13,078	2,722	2,014	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	271,014	43,022	75,520	66,251	43,738	24,776	9,482	6,830	708	688
AGRICULTURAL	211,534	40,280	65,439	52,670	31,337	11,078	6,122	4,108	-	-
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	138,152	30,735	45,856	28,845	14,010	9,752	5,484	3,470	-	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	9,569	2,751	2,771	2,701	1,346	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING	56,854	5,359	14,541	19,040	15,273	1,326	638	638	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	6,558	1,396	2,771	2,083	708	-	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	59,481	2,742	9,581	13,581	12,401	13,698	3,360	2,722	708	688
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	41,027	1,396	4,756	8,875	10,298	10,289	2,672	2,034	708	-
MANUFACTURING	14,246	638	4,117	4,706	1,396	2,701	688	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2,124	708	708	-	708	-	-	-	-	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	1,375	-	-	-	-	-	-	688	-	688
MINING AND QUARRYING	708	-	-	-	-	708	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	96,230	31,006	23,321	14,130	9,873	6,481	2,722	4,030	2,701	1,967
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	11,898	2,535	1,396	2,672	1,346	2,602	-	1,346	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	7,349	-	1,375	1,326	688	638	688	688	1,326	621
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	35,358	16,449	8,693	6,877	1,326	1,326	688	-	-	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	1,346	-	638	-	-	-	708	-	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	708	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	708
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	5,306	1,396	638	-	-	-	638	1,308	688	638
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	4,715	688	1,375	1,326	-	138	-	688	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	19,445	6,547	7,171	621	3,829	1,276	-	-	-	-
AS GIFTS	8,730	3,392	1,346	621	2,484	-	-	-	688	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	1,375	-	688	688	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	I N C O M E C L A S S								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	565,270	38,205	81,491	104,721	92,694	105,234	53,361	55,134	24,220	10,211
WAGES AND SALARIES	240,029	4,490	16,878	34,260	40,430	56,643	36,237	35,551	12,554	2,986
AGRICULTURAL	69,915	2,084	10,480	8,228	6,767	15,819	14,535	5,901	6,101	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	170,114	2,406	6,398	26,032	33,663	40,824	21,702	25,649	6,454	2,986
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	243,131	20,184	41,887	54,090	44,520	39,717	17,124	12,892	8,036	4,684
AGRICULTURAL	178,387	19,019	35,365	42,257	34,814	27,338	11,056	6,118	1,721	700
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	144,681	17,385	28,703	35,127	25,267	22,656	7,776	5,346	1,721	700
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	3,683	-	1,152	692	1,160	-	639	-	-	-
FISHING	27,817	1,634	4,770	6,016	7,749	4,237	2,641	772	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	2,206	-	700	423	639	444	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	64,744	1,165	6,522	11,833	9,705	12,380	6,068	6,774	6,313	3,984
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	35,989	-	4,068	5,981	6,503	8,324	3,308	5,413	3,857	2,536
MANUFACTURING	6,046	705	237	2,352	1,274	132	427	475	-	444
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	6,153	460	-	132	1,157	475	1,272	444	1,684	529
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	7,196	-	2,217	2,042	772	529	423	442	772	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	4,885	-	-	1,326	-	2,921	639	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	82,110	13,531	22,726	16,371	7,744	8,874	-	6,692	3,631	2,541
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	9,389	1,463	3,008	2,044	1,760	-	-	1,114	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABRCAD CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	9,488	-	442	692	-	1,666	-	1,934	2,658	2,097
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	6,399	237	2,270	2,035	3,430	427	-	-	-	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	2,746	-	444	-	-	1,801	-	501	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	2,721	-	-	1,057	1,163	-	-	501	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	6,259	1,382	700	2,634	-	1,790	-	1,305	-	444
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	33,443	7,913	14,841	7,909	692	2,088	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	6,437	2,536	1,021	-	700	574	-	634	973	-
URBAN	146,566	4,666	15,691	23,455	23,665	27,417	13,965	20,328	9,945	7,414
WAGES AND SALARIES	71,450	1,415	3,338	11,805	12,877	15,532	8,577	11,245	3,672	2,986
AGRICULTURAL	3,375	442	460	501	517	554	-	501	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	68,075	973	2,878	11,304	11,960	14,977	8,577	10,745	3,672	2,986
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	53,902	1,476	8,251	9,121	7,819	7,308	5,389	5,764	4,791	3,984
AGRICULTURAL	24,475	1,016	5,232	6,130	3,457	3,592	2,233	1,867	950	-
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	16,992	1,016	4,140	4,128	1,699	2,276	917	1,867	950	-
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	961	-	501	-	460	-	-	-	-	-
FISHING	5,655	-	592	1,579	1,298	871	1,316	-	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	867	-	-	423	-	444	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	29,427	460	3,019	2,991	4,362	3,717	3,156	3,897	3,841	3,984
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	18,730	-	1,502	1,517	3,362	2,581	1,806	2,536	2,850	2,536
MANUFACTURING	2,052	-	-	-	574	132	427	475	-	444
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	3,918	460	-	132	427	475	501	444	951	529
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	4,253	-	1,517	1,342	-	529	423	442	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	475
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	21,214	1,775	4,103	2,529	2,969	4,577	-	3,314	1,502	444
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	2,051	-	887	501	989	-	-	475	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABRCAD CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	2,460	-	442	-	-	961	-	525	529	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	2,744	-	865	-	1,452	427	-	-	-	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	1,975	-	444	-	-	1,030	-	501	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	3,012	444	1,021	-	-	574	-	-	973	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	529	-	-	-	-	529	-	-	-	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	I N C O M E C L A S S								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - REGION X	418,704	33,539	65,800	81,265	69,029	77,818	39,396	34,807	14,255	2,797
WAGES AND SALARIES	168,579	3,075	13,540	22,455	27,553	41,111	27,660	24,301	8,882	-
AGRICULTURAL	66,540	1,642	10,020	7,728	5,850	15,265	14,535	5,401	6,101	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	102,039	1,433	3,520	14,728	21,704	25,847	13,126	18,901	2,782	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	189,229	18,708	33,636	44,969	36,701	32,409	11,735	7,128	3,243	700
AGRICULTURAL	153,912	18,003	30,133	36,127	31,358	23,746	8,823	4,251	772	700
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING . . .	127,689	16,369	24,563	30,598	23,568	20,380	6,859	3,479	772	700
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING . .	2,722	-	692	692	700	-	639	-	-	-
FISHING	22,163	1,634	4,178	4,437	6,451	3,366	1,326	772	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	1,339	-	700	-	639	-	-	-	-	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	35,317	705	3,503	8,842	5,343	8,663	2,912	2,877	2,472	-
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	21,260	-	2,566	4,464	3,142	5,742	1,502	2,877	967	-
MANUFACTURING	3,994	705	237	2,352	700	-	-	-	-	-
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	2,235	-	-	-	730	-	772	-	733	-
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	2,543	-	700	700	772	-	-	-	772	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	4,885	-	-	1,326	-	2,921	639	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	60,897	11,756	18,623	13,842	4,775	4,298	-	3,376	2,129	2,097
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS . .	6,538	1,463	2,122	1,543	772	-	-	639	-	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD . .	7,028	-	-	692	-	705	-	1,405	2,129	2,097
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE . .	5,655	237	1,405	2,035	1,978	-	-	-	-	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	772	-	-	-	-	772	-	-	-	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	634	-	-	-	634	-	-	-	-	-
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	4,475	937	700	2,105	-	733	-	-	-	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SU- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	31,670	7,027	14,396	7,467	692	2,088	-	-	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	3,426	2,092	-	-	700	-	-	634	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C. . . .	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	-	-
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO	709,453	9,619	68,163	138,682	124,194	163,345	54,309	65,702	27,841	13,599
WAGES AND SALARIES	279,066	1,442	15,343	44,701	48,820	72,605	46,679	33,486	11,605	4,385
AGRICULTURAL	108,076	1,442	11,316	26,847	17,499	25,878	13,606	9,526	1,962	-
NON-AGRICULTURAL	170,990	-	4,028	17,855	31,321	46,727	33,073	23,960	9,643	4,385
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	352,571	2,164	41,648	75,472	67,601	79,482	40,731	26,481	11,057	7,934
AGRICULTURAL	268,091	2,164	37,132	68,384	47,898	62,847	31,597	13,651	2,951	2,227
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING . . .	231,712	1,442	32,162	57,729	42,871	54,113	27,270	11,445	2,991	1,690
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING . .	4,427	-	-	1,355	-	1,800	-	1,263	-	-
FISHING	26,971	722	4,519	7,944	3,626	4,248	1,708	2,206	-	-
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	5,780	-	452	1,356	1,400	678	1,357	-	-	537
NON-AGRICULTURAL	83,680	-	4,516	7,088	19,704	16,635	9,134	12,831	8,067	5,707
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	48,773	-	1,595	4,193	13,631	8,217	3,542	7,842	6,076	3,677
MANUFACTURING	13,139	-	1,690	1,188	3,127	2,720	2,213	1,258	452	492
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	9,299	-	510	1,215	537	3,704	722	537	1,002	1,074
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	8,594	-	722	492	764	1,530	2,657	2,430	-	-
MINING AND QUARRYING	1,153	-	-	-	1,153	-	-	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION	764	-	-	-	-	-	-	764	-	-
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	1,958	-	-	-	492	465	-	-	537	465
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	73,816	6,012	11,172	18,509	7,772	11,257	6,900	5,735	5,179	1,281
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS . .	14,603	678	4,379	2,850	1,460	1,640	1,530	1,557	510	-
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD . .	7,974	-	-	-	537	1,427	944	1,989	2,567	510
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE . .	9,059	1,449	2,216	1,188	1,907	1,225	-	537	537	-
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	3,194	-	510	537	-	2,147	-	-	-	-
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS . .	1,143	-	-	465	-	-	678	-	-	-
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	8,348	-	-	2,442	1,680	764	1,225	975	492	771
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	4,617	-	-	1,188	1,647	-	1,845	-	537	-
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SU- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	18,674	3,121	4,066	8,139	1,142	1,528	678	-	-	-
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	5,131	764	-	1,701	-	1,989	-	678	-	-
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C. . . .	1,074	-	-	-	-	537	-	-	537	-

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	I N C O M E C L A S S									
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER	
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO	435,911	9,768	59,530	92,568	69,585	103,907	45,126	35,527	15,923	3,977	
WAGES AND SALARIES	105,091	1,685	7,091	15,933	16,692	23,832	19,009	14,547	5,695	608	
AGRICULTURAL	23,606	643	4,590	8,073	1,951	5,069	2,616	665	-	-	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	81,484	1,042	2,502	7,860	14,741	18,763	16,393	13,881	5,655	608	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	290,893	5,724	46,866	71,823	49,615	60,691	20,146	17,732	8,528	1,768	
AGRICULTURAL	227,296	4,522	40,477	64,178	37,747	52,117	15,408	8,096	4,751	-	
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	206,672	4,522	38,662	58,695	30,333	48,240	13,373	8,096	4,751	-	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	3,766	-	434	-	1,916	643	773	-	-	-	
FISHING	15,573	-	1,381	5,483	5,497	1,949	1,262	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	1,286	-	-	-	-	1,286	-	-	-	-	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	63,597	1,202	6,389	7,645	11,869	16,574	4,737	9,636	3,777	1,768	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	36,412	-	3,440	4,117	7,738	9,872	1,273	6,116	2,532	1,324	
MANUFACTURING	8,704	773	1,742	2,035	1,863	1,587	87	530	87	-	
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	5,391	429	434	1,064	773	1,677	2,712	1,125	730	444	
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	7,606	-	773	429	654	2,795	665	1,861	429	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION	385	-	-	-	385	-	-	-	-	-	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	1,099	-	-	-	456	643	-	-	-	-	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	39,927	2,359	5,573	4,812	3,278	11,384	5,972	3,248	1,699	1,602	
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	15,903	429	1,645	1,297	1,286	5,708	1,650	1,815	456	1,217	
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD	4,935	-	-	641	87	1,070	2,319	434	-	385	
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	3,358	-	1,077	608	444	1,229	-	-	-	-	
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	1,342	-	-	-	-	-	-	913	429	-	
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	3,741	-	87	665	385	2,604	-	-	-	-	
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	4,207	1,287	654	608	-	-	1,229	-	429	-	
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	4,433	-	2,024	993	643	-	773	-	-	-	
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	1,937	643	87	-	434	773	-	-	-	-	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	
U R B A N	76,906	2,579	4,972	8,188	13,714	15,028	10,298	12,295	6,629	3,204	
WAGES AND SALARIES	25,442	434	-	3,056	6,282	6,339	5,336	5,802	1,585	608	
AGRICULTURAL	877	-	-	444	-	434	-	-	-	-	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	28,564	434	-	2,613	6,282	5,905	5,336	5,802	1,585	608	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	36,364	429	3,935	4,746	6,083	7,803	3,628	4,626	3,345	1,768	
AGRICULTURAL	16,729	-	2,160	2,574	2,457	3,962	2,135	1,306	2,135	-	
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	15,866	-	1,726	2,145	2,457	3,962	2,135	1,306	2,135	-	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	434	-	434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FISHING	429	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	19,635	429	1,776	2,172	3,626	3,841	1,493	3,320	1,210	1,768	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	10,812	-	885	1,287	2,242	2,631	-	1,835	608	1,324	
MANUFACTURING	1,877	-	456	-	543	174	87	530	87	-	
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,813	429	434	456	-	1,037	1,406	521	87	444	
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	1,292	-	-	429	-	-	-	434	429	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION	385	-	-	-	385	-	-	-	-	-	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	456	-	-	-	456	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	11,101	1,716	1,037	385	1,349	885	1,334	1,867	1,699	829	
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	3,069	429	429	-	-	-	877	434	456	444	
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD	1,335	-	-	-	87	429	-	434	-	385	
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE	1,334	-	434	-	444	456	-	-	-	-	
RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	1,342	-	-	-	-	-	-	913	429	-	
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS, PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	472	-	87	-	385	-	-	-	-	-	
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	2,172	1,287	-	-	-	-	456	-	429	-	
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	385	-	-	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	521	-	87	-	434	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-	-	

TABLE 9. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES BY MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

MAIN SOURCE OF INCOME AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	I N C O M E C L A S S									
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER	
R U R A L - R E G I O N X I I	359,004	7,189	54,558	84,380	55,871	88,879	34,829	23,232	9,256	771	
WAGES AND SALARIES	75,649	1,251	7,091	12,877	10,410	17,492	13,673	6,745	4,111	-	
AGRICULTURAL	22,729	643	4,590	7,630	1,951	4,635	2,616	665	-	-	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	52,920	608	2,502	5,247	8,459	12,858	11,057	6,079	4,111	-	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES	254,530	5,295	42,930	67,076	43,533	60,888	16,518	13,106	5,183	-	
AGRICULTURAL	210,567	4,522	38,317	61,604	35,290	48,155	13,273	6,790	2,616	-	
CROP FARMING AND GARDENING	190,806	4,522	36,936	56,550	27,877	44,278	11,238	6,790	2,616	-	
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING	3,332	-	-	-	1,916	643	773	-	-	-	
FISHING	15,144	-	1,381	5,054	5,497	1,949	1,262	-	-	-	
FORESTRY AND HUNTING	1,286	-	-	-	-	1,286	-	-	-	-	
NON-AGRICULTURAL	43,962	773	4,613	5,473	8,243	12,733	3,245	6,316	2,567	-	
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL	25,600	-	2,555	2,830	5,496	7,241	1,273	4,281	1,524	-	
MANUFACTURING	6,827	773	1,286	2,035	1,319	1,414	-	-	-	-	
COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES	4,579	-	-	608	773	641	1,306	608	643	-	
TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES	6,314	-	773	-	654	2,795	665	1,427	-	-	
MINING AND QUARRYING	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
CONSTRUCTION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVI- TIES N.E.C.	643	-	-	-	-	643	-	-	-	-	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME	28,826	643	4,537	4,427	1,928	10,499	4,638	1,381	-	773	
NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES AND LIVESTOCK, POULTRY FROM OTHER HOUSEHOLDS	12,434	-	1,216	1,297	1,286	5,708	773	1,381	-	773	
CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD	3,600	-	-	641	-	641	2,319	-	-	-	
CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE RENTAL FROM NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES	2,024	-	643	608	-	773	-	-	-	-	
INTEREST FROM DEPOSITS AND LOANS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	3,269	-	-	665	-	2,604	-	-	-	-	
IMPUTED RENTAL VALUE OF OWNER- OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS	2,035	-	654	608	-	-	773	-	-	-	
NET RECEIPTS FROM FAMILY SUS- TENANCE ACTIVITIES	4,048	-	2,024	608	643	-	773	-	-	-	
DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GOODS AND SERVICES RECEIVED AS GIFTS	1,416	643	-	-	-	773	-	-	-	-	
OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME N.E.C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
PHILIPPINES										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	264551855	20792228	9940445	22240849	25841737	44544140	33584417	43784484	39067076	43469480
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	51.9	68.6	68.2	66.1	63.6	59.5	55.0	50.1	44.1	32.0
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	48.8	68.1	67.7	65.1	61.9	56.9	51.7	46.1	39.3	28.2
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	18.5	34.0	33.1	30.5	27.4	23.1	19.2	15.6	11.4	7.0
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.2	3.7	3.0	2.4	1.7	1.3	1.1	.9	.7	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.1	5.5	5.5	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.5	2.7
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.8	4.4	5.1	5.3	5.9	6.7	7.3	7.7	7.8	6.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.5	1.7	1.9	2.6	3.2	3.9	4.1	4.2	3.9	2.9
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	7.9	12.2	12.2	11.6	11.0	9.5	8.3	7.1	5.8	3.7
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.1
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	.4	.5	.7	.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.1
FOOD N.E.C..	4.0	5.0	5.2	5.3	5.0	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.3	2.2
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	3.1	.5	.5	1.0	1.8	2.5	3.3	4.0	4.8	3.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.1	.9	.8
TOBACCO	2.3	2.3	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.3	1.7	1.1
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.5	7.9	7.5	6.7	6.1	5.7	5.3	5.0	4.9	4.9
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	4.4	1.5	1.8	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.8	4.3	5.8	8.4
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.4	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.7	3.4
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	2.1	.9	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4
EDUCATION	3.6	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.9	4.1	3.6
RECREATION	3.5	.5	.9	1.3	1.9	2.5	3.6	4.3	4.8	5.2
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.4	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4	.6	.8
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	2.1	1.2	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.5
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.4	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.4
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.5	.1	.1	.2	.3	.7	1.0	2.1	2.5	3.0
TAXES PAID	11.4	7.5	6.7	6.8	7.4	8.7	10.0	11.4	13.4	19.2
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	1.3	.7	.6	1.0	.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.8
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.0	.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.5	.8	1.4	3.0
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	3.2	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.4	2.9	3.0	3.4	3.7	4.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.7	2.8
URBAN										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	145815208	288623	1557600	4921564	7907224	18359192	17572262	27596901	29599596	37612306
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	46.3	64.5	65.8	63.8	61.5	57.7	53.6	49.1	43.5	31.1
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	42.3	63.1	65.0	62.1	59.0	54.4	49.8	44.6	38.4	27.2
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	13.7	31.3	30.4	27.5	24.2	20.2	17.1	14.0	10.5	6.4
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.8	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	.8	.7	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.7	5.0	5.2	4.6	4.5	4.1	4.2	3.8	3.5	2.7
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	7.2	4.5	4.8	5.1	6.1	6.8	7.5	8.0	8.0	6.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.8	2.4	2.7	3.3	3.9	4.4	4.3	4.3	3.9	2.9
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	6.5	10.1	11.9	11.4	10.4	9.2	8.0	6.8	5.5	3.5
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.1
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1
FOOD N.E.C..	3.8	5.1	6.0	6.1	5.7	5.2	4.6	3.9	3.3	2.2
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	4.0	1.4	.9	1.7	2.5	3.3	3.8	4.5	5.1	4.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.9	.6	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.0	.8	.8
TOBACCO	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.8	2.9	2.6	2.5	2.1	1.5	1.0
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.5	7.6	7.6	6.6	6.3	5.9	5.7	5.3	5.1	5.1
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	5.6	1.0	1.0	2.7	2.9	3.3	4.0	4.6	6.1	8.8
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.6	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.8	3.5
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	2.3	.9	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.3
EDUCATION	3.5	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.4
RECREATION	3.9	.4	1.1	1.3	1.7	2.6	3.2	4.0	4.7	5.1
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.5	.1	.2	.3	.4	.4	.4	.4	.6	.8
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	2.2	1.3	2.9	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.4	2.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.4	.3	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	.4
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.8	.2	-	.2	.5	.7	1.1	1.7	2.3	2.9
TAXES PAID	15.0	8.5	8.6	9.1	10.1	11.6	13.0	13.6	14.9	20.8
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	1.1	.3	.5	.7	.5	.8	.7	1.2	1.2	1.5
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.4	.4	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	.8	1.4	3.2
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	3.0	1.8	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.4	4.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.1	1.6	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.4	2.5

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - PHILIPPINES										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	118734647	1790605	8382844	17319285	17534513	26184948	16012214	15787583	9467480	5857174
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	58.8	69.3	68.6	66.8	64.6	60.7	56.5	52.0	46.0	37.7
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	56.8	68.9	68.2	65.9	63.1	58.7	53.8	48.8	42.1	34.6
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	24.3	34.5	33.5	31.3	28.9	25.1	21.6	18.4	14.0	10.4
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.7	4.0	3.3	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.0	.8	.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.6	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.3	3.9	3.4	2.6
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.3	4.4	5.1	5.4	5.9	6.5	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.2	1.6	1.7	2.4	2.9	3.5	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.4
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	9.6	12.5	12.3	11.6	11.2	9.7	8.6	7.7	6.8	4.9
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.7	1.0	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.5
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.4	.5	.7	.8	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1
FOOD N.E.C.	4.3	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.6	4.2	3.8	3.4	2.6
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.1	.4	.4	.9	1.4	2.0	2.7	3.2	3.9	3.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1
TOBACCO	2.9	2.3	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.1	2.6	2.3	1.5
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.5	8.0	7.5	6.7	6.1	5.5	4.8	4.5	4.1	3.5
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.0	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.7	3.4	3.8	4.7	5.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.9
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.9	.9	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	3.0
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.8	2.2	2.7	3.2	3.4	3.9	4.4	4.2	4.7	4.7
EDUCATION	3.0	.5	.9	1.3	2.0	2.5	4.0	4.9	5.1	5.7
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4	.5	1.0
MEDICAL CARE	2.0	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.0	2.8	4.1
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.4	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.5	.6	.7	.6
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.7	1.0	2.7	3.1	4.1
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	6.9	7.3	6.3	6.1	6.3	6.7	6.6	7.6	8.7	9.3
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.5	.8	.6	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.9	2.3	3.6
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.5	.1	.1	.2	.2	.3	.5	.9	1.2	2.3
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.3	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.7	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.9	6.7
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.3	.9	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.3	2.5	2.9	3.6	4.2
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.1	.5	.7	.8	.8	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.4	2.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.4	.5	.3	.5	.6	1.2	1.8	2.4	2.9	2.6
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	63500396	12382	199917	740403	1921303	6377362	7350874	12121208	14240099	20536849
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	42.4	67.8	64.6	59.7	57.8	55.6	52.3	48.0	43.2	28.6
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	37.4	67.8	63.1	56.8	54.6	51.6	47.8	42.6	37.0	23.9
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	10.8	38.8	25.2	21.5	19.3	17.2	15.2	12.7	9.8	5.5
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.7	1.3	.8	.9	.9	.9	.9	.7	.6	.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.5	5.3	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.4	3.9	3.7	2.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	7.5	5.3	6.5	6.8	7.7	8.0	8.4	8.2	8.2	6.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.6	1.3	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.2	3.7	2.5
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	5.2	4.3	9.8	8.9	9.0	7.7	7.2	6.0	5.0	3.0
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.0
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	-	.7	.7	.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0
FOOD N.E.C.	3.4	7.8	8.2	6.9	6.2	5.4	4.6	3.7	3.1	1.8
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	5.0	-	1.5	2.9	3.2	4.0	4.5	5.3	6.2	4.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.7	-	.2	.8	.5	.9	.8	.8	.7	.5
TOBACCO	1.5	-	1.6	1.7	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.5	.8
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.8	11.8	8.6	7.0	6.8	6.3	6.2	5.8	5.4	5.5
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	6.7	.3	2.1	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.6	5.1	6.7	9.7
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.7	3.5
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.5	1.6	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.3
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.0	.6	1.2	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.6	3.0
EDUCATION	3.7	.6	.8	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.8	3.4	4.1	4.7
RECREATION . . . . .	.5	-	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.6	.7
MEDICAL CARE	2.1	.5	1.7	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.2
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	-	-	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.4	.4
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.4	-	-	.5	.5	.5	.7	1.1	1.7	2.1
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	20.0	13.4	13.5	13.4	15.1	15.9	17.0	17.5	18.4	25.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS . . . . .	.7	-	-	.3	.4	.5	.3	1.1	.7	.8
TAXES PAID	1.5	-	.1	.1	.1	.3	.4	.7	1.1	3.2
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	2.4	.2	.7	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.5	2.6	3.3
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.7	.2	.6	.8	.9	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.0
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.9	-	.1	.4	.3	.4	.5	.8	.8	1.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.9	-	-	.6	.7	.9	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.8

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - R U R A L										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	63500396	12382	199917	740403	1921203	6377362	7350874	12121208	14240099	20536849
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	42.4	67.8	64.6	59.7	57.8	55.6	52.3	48.0	43.2	28.6
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	37.4	67.8	63.1	56.8	54.6	51.6	47.8	42.6	37.0	23.9
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	10.8	38.8	25.2	21.5	19.3	17.2	15.2	12.7	9.8	5.5
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.7	1.3	.8	.9	.9	.9	.9	.7	.6	.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.5	5.3	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.7	4.4	3.9	3.7	2.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	7.5	5.3	6.5	6.8	6.7	7.5	8.0	8.4	8.2	6.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.6	1.3	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.7	4.2	4.2	3.7	2.5
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	5.2	4.3	9.8	8.9	9.0	7.7	7.2	6.0	5.0	3.0
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.0
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	-	.7	.7	.9	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.0
FOOD N.E.C.	3.4	7.8	8.2	6.9	6.2	5.4	4.6	3.7	3.1	1.8
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	5.0	-	1.5	2.9	3.2	4.0	4.5	5.3	6.2	4.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.7	-	.2	.8	.5	.9	.8	.8	.7	.5
TOBACCO	1.5	-	1.6	1.7	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.9	1.5	.8
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.8	11.8	8.6	7.0	6.8	6.3	6.2	5.8	5.4	5.5
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	6.7	.3	2.1	3.4	3.8	3.9	4.6	5.1	6.7	9.7
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.6	3.0	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.7	3.5
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.5	1.6	2.6	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.3
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.0	.8	1.2	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.6	3.0
EDUCATION	3.7	.6	.8	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.8	3.4	4.1	4.7
RECREATION . . . . .	.5	-	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4	.6	.7
MEDICAL CARE	2.1	.5	1.7	2.3	1.8	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.2
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	-	-	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.4	.4
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.4	-	-	.5	.5	.5	.7	1.1	1.7	2.1
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	20.0	13.4	13.5	13.4	15.1	15.9	17.0	17.5	18.4	25.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS . . . . .	.7	-	-	.3	.4	.5	.3	1.1	.7	.8
TAXES PAID	1.5	-	.1	.1	.1	.3	.4	.7	1.1	3.2
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	2.6	.2	.7	1.2	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.5	2.6	3.3
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.7	.2	.6	.8	.9	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.0
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.9	-	.1	.4	.3	.4	.5	.8	.8	1.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.9	-	-	.6	.7	.9	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.8
REGION I - ILOCOS										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	18728294	78377	403692	1382732	2343369	3831601	2373452	3271370	2444377	2599284
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	53.8	64.3	67.1	63.8	64.8	60.7	54.8	51.9	43.8	36.6
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	51.5	63.7	66.4	62.9	63.4	58.9	51.7	49.0	41.2	33.8
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	20.5	30.0	32.9	29.2	29.9	25.5	20.4	18.0	13.1	8.1
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.2	.9	.9	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	5.0	8.8	7.1	6.8	6.8	5.0	5.0	4.2	3.9	3.0
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	7.9	6.9	7.6	7.4	6.9	7.8	7.8	8.1	7.9	9.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.9	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.6	4.1	3.9	4.4	4.0	3.6
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	6.3	6.9	7.2	7.4	7.4	7.1	6.2	6.2	5.7	3.8
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.9	1.1	1.9	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.2	1.6	1.7
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.4	.6	.8	.8	.9	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.0
FOOD N.E.C.	3.9	5.8	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.0	3.7	2.9	2.8
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.3	.5	.7	1.0	1.3	1.8	3.1	2.9	2.7	2.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.9	.7	.4	1.2	.9	.9	.9	1.0	.7	.8
TOBACCO	2.3	3.0	2.7	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.4	1.4	1.0
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.6	9.2	8.8	7.5	6.8	5.8	5.1	5.4	4.8	4.3
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	4.0	1.6	2.0	2.4	2.5	2.9	4.0	4.0	5.1	7.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.4	1.9	2.2	2.0	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.7	3.9
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.4	1.4	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.4	2.1
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.6	3.0	2.7	3.5	3.6	4.3	5.2	4.6	6.0	4.9
EDUCATION	3.8	.4	.9	1.0	1.9	2.7	4.9	5.5	5.5	4.2
RECREATION . . . . .	.5	-	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	.6	1.1
MEDICAL CARE	2.2	2.9	1.1	2.3	1.5	2.0	2.8	2.0	2.8	2.4
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.5	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.5	.6	.8	.6
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.4	-	-	.4	.2	.5	.8	1.2	3.1	3.7
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	8.8	8.7	8.4	7.4	7.3	7.6	7.2	8.5	8.7	14.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.2	1.8	.4	.8	.8	1.1	1.3	1.0	2.2	1.4
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.7	.1	.2	.2	.2	.4	.6	.8	1.2	1.4
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.5	.7	1.0	1.4	1.7	2.8	2.7	3.6	4.6	7.3
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.6	.3	.6	.9	1.0	2.2	1.8	2.8	3.4	5.4
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.9	.3	.4	.4	.6	.6	.9	.8	1.2	1.9
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	-	.1	.5	.5	1.0	1.8	2.2	2.5	2.3

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - REGION 1										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	6003776	2204	66851	180229	326472	1001426	549986	1194972	1012116	1669520
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	47.1	67.3	66.8	58.2	61.7	59.1	53.6	48.8	43.8	33.7
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	44.5	67.3	65.8	58.0	59.9	56.3	49.5	46.5	40.8	31.2
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	15.0	40.9	31.7	25.1	26.7	23.0	19.1	15.3	11.7	6.4
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.9	-	1.1	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.1	.9	.8	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.3	5.5	7.1	6.5	5.8	4.9	4.8	4.1	3.9	3.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	7.9	3.5	6.3	6.4	7.0	7.9	7.5	8.1	8.3	8.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	4.1	1.0	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.3	5.2	4.0	3.3
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	5.7	8.9	8.1	7.4	7.0	7.2	5.8	5.9	6.3	3.9
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.8	1.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	-	.5	.6	1.1	1.2	.9	1.5	1.5	1.0
FOOD N.E.C.	3.6	6.4	5.0	4.7	4.5	4.5	3.8	3.8	2.8	3.0
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.6	-	1.1	.2	1.7	2.8	4.2	2.2	3.0	2.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	-	-	1.7	1.5	1.0	1.1	1.0	.6	1.0
TOBACCO	1.9	1.7	1.5	3.2	3.1	2.5	2.5	2.4	.9	1.2
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.6	9.3	9.3	6.8	6.3	6.1	5.4	6.1	5.1	4.9
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	5.3	1.0	1.1	4.0	2.6	2.8	4.3	4.5	5.8	8.4
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.9	1.4	2.2	1.6	1.9	1.8	2.8	2.3	2.8	4.3
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.7	1.3	2.3	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.6	2.5	3.9	2.5
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.7	7.1	2.5	4.1	3.5	3.8	5.1	4.5	5.6	5.1
EDUCATION	4.2	-	1.0	2.0	1.7	3.8	4.0	5.1	4.0	4.8
RECREATION . . . . .	.8	-	.1	.4	.4	.3	.5	.7	.9	1.2
MEDICAL CARE	2.1	1.5	1.2	3.9	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.4	2.0	2.2
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.5	-	-	.5	.2	.4	.3	.5	.9	.6
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	2.2	-	-	.3	-	.1	.8	1.0	3.4	4.8
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	10.9	8.9	10.0	7.6	9.6	8.3	8.4	11.2	9.7	14.4
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.3	-	.8	1.8	.3	1.0	1.1	.9	2.4	1.2
TAXES PAID	1.0	-	.3	.1	.2	.4	.5	.8	1.3	1.9
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.7	.6	.8	1.7	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.1	4.1	5.3
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.5	.6	.5	1.2	2.2	1.8	2.0	2.5	2.7	3.3
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.2	-	.3	.6	.3	.7	1.0	.6	1.4	2.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.1	-	-	.2	.9	1.6	1.9	2.2	2.8	2.5
R U R A L										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	12724517	76174	336841	1202503	2016897	2830175	1823565	2676398	1432262	929764
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	56.9	64.2	67.2	64.7	65.3	61.2	55.1	53.7	43.9	41.7
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	54.8	63.6	66.5	63.6	64.0	59.8	52.4	50.4	41.4	38.6
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	23.1	29.7	33.1	29.8	30.4	26.3	20.8	19.5	14.0	11.3
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	.9	.9	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	5.3	8.9	7.1	6.8	7.0	5.8	5.1	4.3	3.8	2.3
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	7.9	7.0	7.8	7.5	6.9	7.8	7.9	8.1	7.6	1.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.8	2.8	2.6	3.3	3.5	4.1	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.1
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	6.5	6.8	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.1	6.3	6.4	5.4	3.8
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	2.0	1.1	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.4	1.7	2.2
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.4	.6	.9	.7	.8	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.0
FOOD N.E.C.	4.0	5.8	5.0	4.8	4.6	4.5	4.1	3.6	2.9	2.4
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.1	.5	.7	1.1	1.3	1.5	2.7	3.3	2.5	3.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.8	.7	.4	1.2	.8	.8	.9	1.1	.8	.2
TOBACCO	2.4	3.0	3.0	3.2	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.5	1.8	.7
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.6	9.2	8.8	7.6	6.9	5.7	5.0	4.9	4.6	3.2
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.4	1.7	2.1	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.9	3.7	4.7	5.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.1	1.9	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.6	3.3
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.3	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.6	3.1	1.6
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.5	2.8	2.7	3.5	3.6	4.4	5.2	4.8	6.3	4.6
EDUCATION	3.5	.4	.8	.8	1.9	2.2	5.2	5.7	6.5	3.3
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	-	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	.4	.9
MEDICAL CARE	2.2	3.0	1.1	2.0	1.5	2.0	3.0	1.8	3.4	2.8
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.5	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.5	.7	.8	.5
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.0	-	-	.4	.3	.6	.9	1.3	2.8	1.9
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	7.8	8.7	8.1	7.4	6.9	7.3	6.9	6.9	7.9	15.5
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.2	1.9	.3	.7	.9	1.1	1.3	1.0	2.0	1.7
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.5	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.6	.8	1.1	.5
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.4	.7	1.0	1.3	1.5	2.9	2.6	3.9	5.0	10.8
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.6	.3	.6	.9	.9	2.4	1.7	3.0	4.0	9.3
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.8	.3	.4	.4	.7	.6	.8	.9	1.0	1.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.3	-	.1	.6	.4	.8	1.7	2.2	2.2	1.8

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	I N C O M E C L A S S								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	10625120	30103	461533	1118704	1224296	2343727	1563487	1548046	1035645	1303579
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	55.9	65.8	68.2	66.9	65.0	62.0	57.3	52.4	44.6	34.0
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	54.3	65.8	68.0	66.2	63.9	60.4	55.4	50.7	40.9	32.5
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	21.8	26.9	32.9	30.8	27.9	25.2	22.2	18.7	11.1	9.9
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.3	1.4	2.1	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.4	1.1	.7	.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	6.0	12.0	8.1	7.9	7.9	6.8	6.3	4.9	3.8	2.9
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	8.3	7.1	8.0	8.2	8.0	7.5	8.4	8.5	8.1	7.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.3	4.1	2.3	2.5	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.2	2.8
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	5.9	6.5	6.8	6.7	7.1	6.8	5.6	6.2	5.0	3.3
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.2
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.2	.4	.7	.8	1.0	1.5	1.1	2.4	1.3
FOOD N.E.C.	4.6	6.1	5.8	5.8	5.4	5.2	4.5	4.2	3.6	2.6
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.6	.7	.2	.7	1.0	1.6	1.8	1.7	3.8	1.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	1.3	.7	.9	1.4	1.5	.9	.9	.6	1.0
TOBACCO	2.6	2.1	3.2	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.8	2.4	1.9	1.3
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.3	10.2	8.1	7.2	6.5	5.8	5.0	4.2	4.4	3.0
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.3	1.9	1.9	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.6	4.7	6.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.3	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.8
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.0	.6	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.1	1.9	2.7	2.5
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.7	1.0	1.9	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.5	4.3	5.3	4.1
EDUCATION	4.2	-	.9	1.5	1.9	2.8	4.4	5.6	9.0	6.8
RECREATION . . . . .	.4	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.6	.9
MEDICAL CARE	2.3	1.2	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.8	2.7	1.2	2.8	5.3
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.5	.1	.1	.2	.4	.4	.7	.7	.4	.4
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	1.7	-	.1	.1	.5	.5	1.4	3.7	2.1	4.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	7.4	10.7	6.1	5.5	6.9	6.8	6.2	8.0	8.4	11.2
TAXES PAID	1.4	.5	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	1.2	2.0	.6
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	1.2	-	.1	.2	.2	.4	.4	.6	1.6	6.3
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.9	.9	1.3	1.5	1.3	2.4	3.7	3.4	3.6	5.1
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.8	.3	1.1	1.0	.8	1.4	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.8
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.1	.6	.2	.5	.5	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	2.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.9	.7	.1	.3	.7	1.1	1.9	3.3	2.6	3.9
U R B A N										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	2305943	4549	5065	110366	136035	361725	294455	423191	408316	562200
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	47.4	65.0	60.4	64.2	63.5	57.0	56.4	51.5	44.8	28.0
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	45.2	65.0	60.4	63.9	63.0	55.3	54.0	49.8	39.4	26.4
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	15.3	30.4	27.1	28.2	28.3	22.6	20.6	16.1	8.5	6.2
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.9	.6	.8	1.5	1.6	1.1	1.2	1.0	.6	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.5	10.0	10.7	6.8	6.5	5.6	5.2	4.9	3.6	2.7
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	8.3	8.5	8.0	8.8	7.6	7.7	9.4	9.4	8.8	7.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.9	.4	2.2	3.8	3.6	4.1	4.3	4.8	4.6	2.6
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	4.4	4.8	6.7	5.5	5.8	6.2	5.5	4.9	3.3	2.4
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	2.0	5.6	.5	2.1	2.7	2.4	2.2	2.5	1.8	1.2
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.7	.3	-	.6	.7	.8	1.4	1.6	4.1	1.3
FOOD N.E.C.	4.2	4.5	4.3	6.6	6.2	4.9	4.1	4.7	4.2	2.4
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.3	-	-	.3	.5	1.6	2.4	1.7	5.4	1.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	-	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	.8	1.1	.8	.6
TOBACCO	1.9	3.1	.6	3.2	2.1	2.5	2.1	2.2	1.7	.9
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	4.8	10.8	15.1	8.0	5.3	6.1	6.2	4.3	4.2	3.3
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.6	4.2	3.3	2.1	2.6	3.0	2.5	2.6	5.0	4.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.4	2.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.7	3.2	2.7	1.8
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.3	.5	1.0	1.8	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.1	3.6	1.7
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.3	3.5	2.1	2.8	2.9	3.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.3
EDUCATION	6.0	-	5.0	1.7	2.2	4.4	3.9	4.5	8.4	9.2
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	-	-	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4
MEDICAL CARE	2.0	.3	1.2	1.4	1.2	2.8	3.1	1.5	2.1	1.4
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.4	-	-	.2	.3	.4	.5	.5	.3	.4
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	1.3	-	-	.4	.4	.3	.4	2.2	.7	2.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	12.1	2.3	5.5	7.4	10.1	9.0	9.6	10.8	10.0	19.5
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.9	3.0	.7	.9	1.0	1.9	.7	.3	1.1	.5
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.9	-	1.1	.2	.3	.4	.6	.9	2.4	12.7
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	3.6	1.1	.1	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	4.2	4.1	5.6
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	2.3	1.0	-	1.6	1.4	.6	1.3	3.5	3.5	2.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.4	.1	.1	.3	.7	1.3	.5	.7	.6	3.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.9	3.4	-	.1	.4	1.2	1.9	2.6	2.5	2.2

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	I N C O M E C L A S S								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - R E G I O N I I										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	8323177	25554	456468	1008339	1088261	1982002	1266992	1124855	429329	741379
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	58.2	66.0	68.3	67.2	65.2	62.9	57.5	52.7	44.5	38.6
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	56.8	66.0	68.1	66.4	64.0	61.3	55.8	51.0	41.8	37.2
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	23.6	26.2	33.0	31.1	27.9	25.6	22.6	19.7	12.8	12.7
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.4	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.1	.7	.8
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	6.4	12.4	8.0	8.0	8.1	7.1	6.5	4.9	4.0	3.0
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	8.2	6.9	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.7	8.1	8.1	7.7	8.4
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.1	4.8	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.1	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.0
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	6.4	6.8	6.8	6.8	7.2	6.9	5.6	6.7	6.2	4.0
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.9	.9	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.0	2.0	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.2	.4	.8	.8	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.4
FOOD N.E.C.	4.7	6.4	5.8	5.8	5.3	5.3	4.5	4.1	3.3	2.7
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.5	-	.2	.8	1.1	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.7	1.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	1.5	.7	.8	1.4	1.5	.9	.8	.4	1.4
TOBACCO	2.8	1.9	3.2	3.7	3.3	2.8	3.0	2.5	2.0	1.5
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.4	10.1	8.0	7.1	6.6	5.8	4.7	4.1	4.6	2.7
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.2	1.5	1.9	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.7	4.0	4.5	7.0
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.2	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.0	2.6	3.6
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	1.9	.6	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.1	3.2
EDUCATION	3.6	.6	1.9	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.3	4.0	5.3	3.9
RECREATION	3.7	-	.9	1.5	1.9	2.5	4.5	6.0	9.3	5.0
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.4	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.3	.8	1.3
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	2.4	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.7	2.6	1.1	3.2	8.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.5	.1	.1	.3	.4	.4	.7	.8	.5	.4
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.8	-	.1	.1	.6	.5	1.6	4.3	3.1	6.2
TAXES PAID	6.1	12.2	6.1	5.3	6.5	6.4	5.5	6.9	7.4	4.9
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	1.5	-	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.4	1.5	2.5	.8
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY . . . . .	.5	-	.1	.1	.2	.4	.4	.5	1.0	1.4
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	2.7	.9	1.3	1.5	1.2	2.5	4.1	3.1	3.3	4.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.7	.2	1.1	.9	.8	1.5	2.9	1.8	1.6	3.2
TO OTHERS	1.0	.7	.2	.5	.4	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.7	1.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.8	.2	.1	.3	.7	1.1	2.0	3.6	2.7	5.2
R E G I O N I I I - C . L U Z O N										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	33231319	70855	414396	1301921	2790959	5529742	5237545	6662616	5673027	5550257
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	53.4	64.9	66.2	67.4	63.8	60.6	58.2	55.0	47.6	36.2
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	49.9	64.8	65.0	65.6	61.3	57.9	54.6	50.5	43.3	33.0
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	16.7	28.1	27.0	28.7	24.7	20.7	19.1	16.2	12.7	7.7
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	.9
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.7	7.4	6.4	6.4	5.8	5.6	4.9	4.6	4.0	3.5
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	8.9	5.8	6.9	7.9	8.4	8.7	9.3	9.7	9.3	8.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	4.3	4.2	2.9	4.2	4.5	4.6	4.8	4.6	3.9	3.4
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	6.6	8.1	9.0	8.1	7.8	8.2	7.1	6.7	5.8	4.1
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	2.0	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.5	.7	.7	.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.1
FOOD N.E.C.	4.3	6.6	7.8	5.4	5.3	5.2	4.5	4.3	3.5	2.9
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	3.5	.1	1.2	1.8	2.5	2.8	3.6	4.5	4.3	3.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.2	.3	.7	1.0	1.1	.9	1.0	.9	1.1
TOBACCO	2.8	2.4	3.2	4.3	4.1	3.7	3.4	2.6	2.1	1.5
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.6	5.9	8.4	6.7	7.1	5.9	5.4	5.1	5.5	4.9
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.5	1.4	2.0	1.9	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.7	5.9
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.2	1.8	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.7
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	2.0	1.1	1.4	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9
EDUCATION	3.7	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.9
RECREATION	3.5	1.4	.3	1.0	1.4	2.1	3.0	3.4	5.1	5.9
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.3	-	.1	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.6
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	1.9	3.1	2.5	1.2	1.4	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.1	1.5
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.3	-	-	.2	.1	.3	.3	.3	.5	.4
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.5	.3	-	-	-	.4	.6	1.1	1.8	4.6
TAXES PAID	10.5	12.0	8.7	7.4	8.0	8.3	8.7	10.1	11.3	16.1
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	1.9	.3	.2	.5	.8	.9	2.0	1.4	2.5	3.6
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.0	-	.2	.1	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.3	2.8
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	3.7	2.5	1.8	1.7	2.4	3.1	3.7	4.1	4.7	4.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.7	2.4	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.2	2.5	3.2	3.4	3.0
TO OTHERS	1.0	.1	.5	.5	.3	.8	1.1	.9	1.3	1.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.3	-	-	.1	.3	.9	.7	1.6	2.1	1.9

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - REGION III										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	18035131	17115	76010	266398	811602	1947168	2314943	3851446	3860176	4890254
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	49.2	63.4	67.8	64.5	64.7	59.4	58.0	53.6	46.7	35.8
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	45.6	63.2	65.3	62.1	61.8	56.7	54.6	49.1	42.5	32.5
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	13.5	28.5	26.4	24.6	23.4	19.2	17.2	14.8	11.7	7.3
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.1	.5	1.7	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.0	.9
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.3	6.8	5.6	5.7	5.3	5.0	5.1	4.5	3.9	3.5
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	9.3	3.8	6.1	9.2	9.3	9.2	9.8	10.1	10.0	8.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	4.2	5.0	3.8	4.4	5.2	5.0	5.2	4.5	3.9	3.4
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	6.0	8.7	12.5	7.9	8.1	8.4	7.4	6.5	5.5	3.9
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.8	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.4	.5	.7	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1
FOOD N.E.C.	4.0	6.8	6.3	6.0	5.7	5.1	5.0	4.3	3.5	2.9
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	3.6	.2	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.8	3.4	4.4	4.2	3.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.7	.2	.5	1.2	.9	1.1	1.1	.9	1.1
TOBACCO	2.3	3.4	2.0	3.7	4.0	3.1	3.1	2.4	1.9	1.3
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.6	5.6	7.3	6.2	6.8	5.7	5.8	5.4	6.1	5.0
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	4.0	1.3	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.9	6.2
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.3	1.8	2.3	2.1	1.6	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.8
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	1.9
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.7	4.1	2.5	2.4	2.5	3.2	3.2	4.0	4.0	4.0
EDUCATION	4.1	2.2	.7	1.0	1.6	2.4	2.6	3.6	5.1	5.8
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.2	.4	.3	.4
MEDICAL CARE	1.8	2.3	3.6	1.3	1.4	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.4
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	-	.1	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	2.0	1.4	-	-	-	.6	.6	1.4	1.8	4.2
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	13.1	10.7	8.6	10.5	9.5	11.1	10.8	11.7	12.4	17.3
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.6	.7	-	.8	.6	.9	1.1	.8	2.2	2.6
TAXES PAID	1.4	.1	-	-	.2	.3	.6	.6	1.5	3.1
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.6	.5	1.1	1.9	1.5	2.5	3.0	3.6	3.9	4.6
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.6	.3	1.0	1.7	1.3	2.0	2.3	2.9	2.9	2.9
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.0	.2	.1	.2	.2	.5	.7	.7	1.0	1.6
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	-	-	.3	.2	.6	.7	1.7	2.2	2.0
R U R A L										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	15196188	53740	338386	1035523	1979358	3582574	2522562	2811170	1812852	660003
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	58.5	65.4	65.8	68.1	63.5	61.3	58.4	57.0	49.6	39.6
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	55.2	65.3	64.9	66.4	61.1	58.5	54.6	52.4	45.1	37.2
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	20.6	27.9	27.1	29.8	25.2	21.5	20.6	18.2	14.8	10.7
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	5.2	7.6	6.6	6.6	6.0	5.9	4.8	4.7	4.0	3.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	8.4	6.5	7.0	7.6	8.0	8.5	8.5	9.2	7.8	7.6
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	4.3	4.0	2.7	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.9	3.9	3.6
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	7.3	7.9	8.3	8.1	7.7	8.1	6.9	6.9	6.5	5.4
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.6
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	.6	.7	.7	.8	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.4	.9
FOOD N.E.C.	4.6	6.5	8.2	5.3	5.1	5.2	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.0
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	3.3	.1	.9	1.7	2.4	2.8	3.8	4.6	4.5	2.5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	-	.3	.8	1.0	1.2	.8	1.0	.8	1.1
TOBACCO	3.5	2.2	3.5	4.5	4.1	4.0	3.6	2.9	2.7	2.8
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.6	6.0	8.7	6.8	7.2	6.0	5.1	4.7	4.4	3.8
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	2.8	1.4	2.0	1.8	2.3	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.8
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.4	1.4
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.0	.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.4
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.6	2.2	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.7	4.0	3.5	3.9	3.3
EDUCATION	2.8	1.1	.3	1.0	1.4	1.9	3.4	3.2	4.9	6.8
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	-	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2	.3	.5	2.5
MEDICAL CARE	1.9	3.3	2.2	1.2	1.4	2.1	1.7	2.5	2.1	1.9
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	-	-	.2	.1	.3	.4	.3	.6	.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT . . . . .	.9	-	-	.1	-	.4	.6	.7	1.8	7.4
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	7.4	12.4	8.7	6.6	7.4	6.7	7.1	7.8	8.8	7.3
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	2.1	.2	.2	.5	.9	.8	2.7	2.1	3.1	10.8
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.4	.2	.2	.1	.2	.3	.4	.7	.8	.9
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.9	3.1	2.0	1.6	2.8	3.4	4.2	4.7	6.3	3.8
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.9	3.1	1.4	1.1	2.4	2.4	2.8	3.5	4.6	3.2
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.1	-	.6	.5	.4	1.0	1.4	1.2	1.7	.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.0	-	-	.1	.3	1.1	.7	1.4	1.9	1.1

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES	34495376	231052	1212381	2038072	3600340	6420222	4555247	6498114	5843989	3291957
(IN THOUSAND PESOS)										
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	51.5	67.2	68.0	63.9	62.1	58.2	53.1	46.6	41.6	33.6
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	48.0	66.0	67.2	62.3	60.1	55.3	49.6	42.6	36.5	28.9
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	18.4	29.4	32.5	28.1	26.1	22.8	18.8	14.3	10.6	8.1
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.8	1.6	1.5	1.2	1.0	.7	.7	.7	.6	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.3	4.0	5.0	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.8	7.6	5.8	5.6	6.1	6.6	7.1	7.3	7.5	6.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.6	1.7	2.0	2.9	3.2	3.8	4.1	3.9	3.8	3.1
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	8.4	14.8	13.2	12.1	11.7	10.1	8.5	7.1	5.5	3.5
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.8	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.0
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.9	.1	.3	.4	.6	.7	.9	1.1	1.1	1.2
FOOD N.E.C.	4.1	5.4	5.1	5.7	5.4	4.8	4.3	3.5	3.0	2.1
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	3.4	1.2	.8	1.6	2.0	2.9	3.5	4.0	5.2	4.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.3	.7	.9	.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	.9	.7
TOBACCO	2.9	2.9	3.5	3.7	3.5	3.6	3.4	2.5	2.2	1.5
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	4.9	7.5	7.1	6.5	5.6	5.4	4.8	4.4	3.8	4.2
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	4.4	1.4	1.7	2.3	2.4	3.0	4.1	4.7	6.2	9.1
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.5	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.5	2.9	3.5
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.3	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.4
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.9	2.9	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.7	4.1	4.2	4.3	4.4
EDUCATION	3.4	.9	1.1	1.5	2.2	2.5	3.3	4.2	4.3	6.1
RECREATION . . . . .	.4	-	.1	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4	.5	.8
MEDICAL CARE	2.3	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.3	3.0	3.7
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.4	.1	.2	.1	.2	.3	.4	.5	.7	.5
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.9	.1	.1	.1	.2	.7	1.5	3.6	3.6	2.8
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	10.2	9.9	7.4	8.9	8.9	9.3	9.8	10.4	10.9	14.0
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.1	.1	.2	.5	.6	.7	.9	1.8	1.5	1.8
TAXES PAID	1.0	.5	.1	.3	.3	.4	.7	.9	1.9	3.3
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.9	.4	1.3	1.7	2.7	3.5	4.3	4.8	5.4	4.7
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.8	.3	1.0	1.3	2.2	2.5	3.3	3.3	3.9	2.5
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.1	.1	.3	.4	.6	.9	1.0	1.4	1.5	2.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	.3	.2	.4	.7	1.1	2.0	2.5	3.8	3.0
U R B A N										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES	17304102	37498	191286	815206	1269812	2461408	2195041	3785367	4259979	2284504
(IN THOUSAND PESOS)										
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	47.7	61.8	64.1	60.7	60.9	57.3	52.0	46.4	41.4	33.7
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	43.4	61.0	62.1	58.4	58.4	53.7	47.7	41.6	36.3	28.5
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	14.8	29.7	28.9	24.1	24.0	20.6	16.6	13.6	10.0	7.9
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.7	1.6	.9	1.1	1.1	.7	.9	.7	.6	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.1	3.3	4.3	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	7.1	3.3	6.0	5.2	6.0	7.1	7.5	7.1	7.7	7.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	4.0	1.4	3.5	3.7	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.1	3.2
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	7.0	12.5	11.3	11.5	11.0	9.8	7.5	6.7	5.1	3.2
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.0
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	.1	.3	.7	.7	.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2
FOOD N.E.C.	3.9	7.5	5.1	6.3	5.8	5.0	4.5	3.6	3.1	2.0
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	4.3	.8	2.0	2.3	2.5	3.6	4.2	4.8	5.1	5.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.9	.3	.7	.8	.8	.8	.9	1.2	.9	.7
TOBACCO	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.4	2.4	1.7	1.3
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	4.6	8.1	6.4	6.7	5.6	5.3	4.8	4.4	3.9	3.8
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	5.5	.4	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.2	4.3	5.0	6.4	11.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.8	3.5	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.0	2.6	3.2	3.6
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.4	1.4	1.6	2.3	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.4
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.9	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.1	4.6
EDUCATION	4.0	.2	1.5	1.2	1.9	2.6	3.3	4.4	5.0	6.0
RECREATION . . . . .	.5	-	.1	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4	.5	.9
MEDICAL CARE	2.2	1.7	3.4	2.4	1.5	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.7	1.5
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.4	-	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.7	.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	2.3	.8	-	-	.2	.6	1.4	2.9	3.6	3.8
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	11.7	14.8	8.6	11.4	10.1	10.9	11.5	11.1	11.8	14.5
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.0	.4	.2	.2	.4	.7	.4	1.3	1.0	1.7
TAXES PAID	1.4	.7	.2	.3	.4	.4	.7	1.0	2.1	3.1
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	4.0	.7	3.0	1.9	2.4	3.1	4.2	4.8	4.8	3.9
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.9	.6	2.6	1.4	1.8	2.3	3.2	3.4	3.4	2.4
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.2	.1	.4	.6	.6	.8	1.0	1.4	1.4	1.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4	-	.1	.3	1.1	1.0	1.9	2.7	3.6	3.1

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - REGION IV										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	17191273	193553	1021096	2022866	2330528	3958814	2360206	2712747	1584010	1007453
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	55.2	68.3	68.7	65.2	62.8	58.7	54.2	46.9	42.2	33.4
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	52.7	67.0	68.2	63.9	61.0	56.3	51.3	44.1	36.9	29.7
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	21.9	29.4	33.2	29.7	27.2	24.1	20.8	15.3	12.1	8.5
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.8	1.6	1.6	1.2	.9	.8	.6	.6	.4	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.5	4.2	5.2	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.7
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.5	8.5	5.8	5.7	6.2	6.1	6.8	7.4	7.0	5.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.2	1.7	1.8	2.5	2.8	3.5	3.7	3.7	3.2	3.1
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	9.8	15.2	13.6	12.3	12.0	10.4	9.5	7.7	6.4	4.1
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	2.0	1.3	1.7	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.8	1.4	1.1
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.7	.2	.3	.3	.5	.6	.6	1.1	1.4	1.3
FOOD N.E.C.	4.3	5.0	5.1	5.5	5.1	4.6	4.2	3.5	2.9	2.4
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.5	1.3	.5	1.3	1.8	2.4	2.9	2.8	5.3	3.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.3	.7	1.0	.8	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	.7
TOBACCO	3.4	2.9	3.5	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.4	2.7	3.6	1.8
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.2	7.3	7.2	6.5	5.6	5.4	4.7	4.5	3.5	4.9
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.4	1.6	1.6	2.2	2.2	2.9	3.9	4.3	5.8	4.7
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.2	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.0	3.4
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.1	1.0	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.1	2.5
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.9	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.9	3.8
EDUCATION	2.8	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.3	2.4	3.3	3.8	2.5	6.4
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	-	.1	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4	.5
MEDICAL CARE	2.4	1.6	1.2	1.2	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.2	3.8	8.7
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.4	.1	.2	.1	.3	.3	.4	.7	.6	.9
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.5	-	.2	.1	.3	.8	1.7	4.4	3.7	.6
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	8.6	8.9	7.2	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.1	9.4	8.3	12.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.3	-	.2	.6	.7	.6	1.4	2.6	3.0	1.9
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.7	.4	.1	.3	.2	.5	.7	.8	1.3	3.7
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.9	.4	1.0	1.7	2.9	3.7	4.4	4.7	6.9	6.5
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.7	.3	.7	1.3	2.3	2.7	3.4	3.2	5.2	2.8
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.1	.1	.3	.4	.5	1.0	.9	1.5	1.7	3.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.6	.4	.2	.5	.5	1.2	2.0	2.1	4.2	2.9
REGION V - RICO										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	12762339	231568	1033553	2381896	2025056	2638464	1511376	1030179	855967	1054281
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	55.6	69.3	66.0	64.4	63.0	56.7	51.7	44.4	40.0	34.7
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	54.0	68.8	65.6	63.5	61.6	54.2	49.7	42.1	39.1	33.0
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	22.6	32.5	31.2	29.5	27.3	22.5	18.9	15.0	12.7	7.8
ROOTS AND TUBERS	2.2	5.8	4.0	3.5	2.8	1.7	1.3	.9	.7	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.5	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.0	4.4	4.1	2.6	3.0	3.1
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.0	3.0	4.2	3.9	4.4	5.2	5.1	5.8	5.6	7.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	2.9	1.9	1.6	2.0	2.7	3.3	3.7	4.5	3.4	3.4
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	10.1	14.5	12.2	11.9	12.3	9.9	9.5	7.7	6.9	4.5
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.4	1.0	.9	1.2	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.7	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.7	.2	.3	.3	.5	.7	.8	.9	1.1	1.5
FOOD N.E.C.	4.7	4.4	5.5	5.6	5.3	4.9	4.5	3.4	4.0	3.0
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.6	.4	.4	.9	1.4	2.5	2.0	2.3	.9	1.7
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	.9	1.0	.9	1.5	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.4
TOBACCO	2.6	2.5	3.2	3.2	3.3	2.9	2.7	1.3	.9	.9
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	6.3	9.0	8.3	7.0	6.2	6.2	5.5	4.8	5.6	5.4
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.3	1.5	2.2	2.5	2.4	3.1	4.7	4.2	4.4	5.7
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.4	3.2	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.4	3.6
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.4	3.7
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.0	2.3	3.2	3.3	3.9	4.1	4.6	5.4	5.2	4.0
EDUCATION	4.4	.5	1.3	1.6	2.4	3.7	6.0	9.6	8.2	9.6
RECREATION . . . . .	.6	.2	.2	.4	.4	.6	.6	.8	.7	1.0
MEDICAL CARE	2.0	.8	1.5	1.5	2.3	2.5	2.2	2.9	2.5	1.3
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	.2	.1	.3	.3	.3	.5	.4	.7	.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.1	-	-	.1	.2	.6	.3	1.3	4.2	5.7
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	7.3	5.6	5.7	6.3	5.6	7.2	7.8	8.5	9.7	10.5
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.1	.8	.6	.8	.7	1.3	.9	1.0	2.1	2.1
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.7	.1	.1	.1	.2	.4	.5	1.5	2.9	2.4
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.5	1.4	2.2	2.7	3.2	3.8	4.0	3.9	4.2	4.6
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.4	.5	1.3	2.0	2.2	2.7	2.8	3.0	2.8	2.8
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.1	.9	1.0	.7	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.0	1.4	1.8
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.7	.2	.4	1.0	.7	1.5	2.5	4.0	3.0	2.9

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
URBAN - REGION V										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	4048825	12941	112992	315229	366396	770912	685877	434649	538178	811650
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	49.0	68.0	66.6	63.7	63.4	55.0	52.1	42.0	37.6	37.1
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	47.0	68.0	66.4	62.6	59.7	52.4	50.5	39.3	36.8	34.9
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	17.2	32.8	34.7	29.3	24.0	20.6	18.6	12.6	12.0	8.0
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.0	1.8	2.8	1.6	1.5	1.1	1.0	.6	.5	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.7	6.3	5.2	4.6	5.1	3.6	4.1	2.9	3.1	3.0
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.5	1.6	2.3	3.2	3.8	4.8	5.3	5.2	5.1	8.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.6	1.9	.9	2.6	3.9	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.2	3.6
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	9.0	14.2	13.1	12.8	13.0	10.4	10.3	8.2	6.2	4.8
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.5	2.4	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.9	-	.1	.3	.6	.7	.8	.8	1.2	1.7
FOOD N.E.C.	4.7	7.0	6.0	6.8	6.5	5.4	4.6	3.4	4.4	3.2
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.0	-	.3	1.1	3.6	2.6	1.6	2.7	.8	2.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	-	1.0	1.7	1.0	.8	.7	1.2	1.0	1.8
TOBACCO	2.1	.2	2.3	3.0	4.0	2.7	2.7	1.5	.7	1.2
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	6.2	8.8	8.7	7.1	5.8	6.6	6.4	5.5	5.5	5.7
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	4.0	1.5	2.2	3.0	2.3	3.3	3.6	4.0	4.2	6.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.9	2.9	3.3
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.5	1.3	1.7	2.2	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.6	1.9	3.7
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.9	4.1	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.8	4.0	4.6	4.6	3.5
EDUCATION	6.5	.1	1.3	1.2	2.6	4.8	6.1	7.6	8.1	11.3
RECREATION . . . . .	.8	.1	.3	.6	.8	.8	.7	1.1	.7	1.1
MEDICAL CARE	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.3	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.4	2.4	1.5
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	-	.1	.2	.3	.2	.4	.4	.7	.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.6	-	-	.2	.3	.5	.2	2.4	4.5	2.9
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	9.4	9.0	6.4	6.6	6.5	8.5	10.5	10.7	11.2	10.1
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS . . . . .	.9	-	.5	.7	.4	1.3	.3	1.2	1.7	.6
TAXES PAID	1.3	.5	.2	.2	.3	.4	.6	1.5	3.4	2.2
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.1	.6	1.1	2.4	1.4	2.5	3.0	3.3	4.7	4.0
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.3	.5	.9	1.6	1.2	2.1	2.3	2.4	3.3	2.7
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.9	.1	.1	.8	.5	.7	.9	1.4	1.4	1.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.7	1.2	.4	.3	.9	2.2	2.2	5.1	4.4	3.4
RURAL										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	8713515	218627	920561	2066667	1658660	1867552	625459	595530	317789	242631
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	58.7	69.3	66.0	64.5	62.9	57.3	51.4	46.2	44.1	26.8
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	57.3	68.9	65.5	63.7	62.0	54.9	49.0	44.2	43.1	26.8
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	25.1	32.5	30.8	29.5	28.1	23.3	19.2	16.7	13.7	7.0
ROOTS AND TUBERS	2.8	6.0	4.1	3.8	3.0	2.0	1.6	1.0	1.1	.7
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.9	5.6	5.8	5.9	5.0	4.8	4.2	2.4	2.9	3.2
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	4.3	3.1	4.5	4.0	4.6	5.4	5.0	6.2	6.6	5.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	2.6	1.9	1.6	1.9	2.5	3.0	3.4	4.8	3.7	2.7
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	10.6	14.5	12.1	11.8	12.1	9.7	8.8	7.4	8.2	3.4
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.3	.9	.9	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.7	1.3	2.6	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.5	.2	.3	.3	.5	.6	.8	1.0	.9	.9
FOOD N.E.C.	4.8	4.2	5.4	5.4	5.0	4.6	4.5	3.4	3.4	2.4
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.4	.4	.5	.8	.9	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.0	-
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	1.0	.9	.8	1.6	1.0	1.2	.9	.9	.2
TOBACCO	2.8	2.6	3.4	3.2	3.2	2.9	2.7	1.1	1.3	-
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	6.3	9.0	8.3	7.0	6.3	6.1	4.8	4.4	5.8	4.2
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.0	1.5	2.2	2.4	2.4	3.0	5.6	4.3	4.6	3.6
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.2	3.3	2.5	2.2	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.3	1.6	4.5
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.6	2.1	2.3	2.0	3.2	3.8
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.1	2.2	3.2	3.3	4.0	4.3	5.0	6.0	6.1	5.5
EDUCATION	3.4	.6	1.3	1.7	2.4	3.2	5.9	11.1	8.5	3.8
RECREATION . . . . .	.4	.3	.2	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5	.8	1.0
MEDICAL CARE	2.1	.7	1.4	1.5	2.2	2.7	3.2	3.2	2.6	.7
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	.2	.1	.3	.3	.4	.6	.4	.6	.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT . . . . .	.8	-	-	.1	.2	.6	.4	.6	3.7	14.9
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	6.3	5.4	5.6	6.3	5.4	6.7	5.5	6.9	7.2	11.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.3	.9	.6	.8	.8	1.3	1.4	.8	2.8	8.1
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.5	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.5	1.5	2.1	3.2
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.6	1.4	2.4	2.8	3.5	4.3	4.8	4.5	3.5	6.5
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.5	.5	1.3	2.1	2.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	2.1	3.0
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.2	.9	1.1	.7	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.0	1.4	3.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.2	.1	.5	1.1	.6	1.2	2.8	3.3	.6	1.2

TABLE 19. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION VI - W. VISAYAS										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	19667570	253374	1248079	2790658	2662804	3396525	1827353	2217706	1955246	3311824
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	51.9	67.3	65.7	64.6	61.2	57.7	51.6	48.0	40.9	30.8
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	49.7	66.9	64.9	63.7	60.2	55.9	47.8	44.0	36.4	28.8
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	21.8	40.3	34.5	33.1	29.5	25.4	19.8	15.7	11.4	7.3
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.0	1.7	2.2	1.5	1.2	1.0	.8	.6	.5	.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.7	5.2	5.5	4.8	4.3	4.1	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	4.7	2.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.2	5.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.3	1.8	2.0	2.8	2.5	3.6	3.4	4.3	4.0	3.3
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	8.8	9.5	10.3	10.8	11.6	10.2	9.2	8.0	6.2	4.7
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.4
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.3	.6	.7	.9	.9	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.1
FOOD N.E.C.	3.8	3.8	4.9	4.7	4.4	4.0	3.8	3.6	3.2	2.4
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.2	.4	.7	.8	1.0	1.8	3.9	4.0	4.5	2.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.9	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.7
TOBACCO	2.7	2.0	2.8	3.3	3.8	3.4	3.3	2.2	1.7	1.2
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	6.1	9.2	9.0	7.8	6.8	6.1	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.8
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	4.4	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.4	3.0	4.0	4.4	6.6	9.4
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.5	3.5	3.6
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.8	.9	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.4	2.4
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.8	1.9	2.6	3.1	3.3	4.0	4.9	4.1	4.8	3.7
EDUCATION	3.3	.7	.8	1.0	1.9	2.6	4.8	5.2	4.8	5.1
RECREATION . . . . .	.5	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.6	.4	1.4	1.0
MEDICAL CARE	3.0	1.2	2.2	1.6	2.1	3.0	3.9	2.8	3.4	4.5
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.4	.4	.2	.3	.4	.4	.4	.4	.5	.4
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.3	-	.2	.1	.2	.6	.5	2.7	2.0	3.8
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	7.7	6.9	6.6	6.3	5.7	6.5	7.3	8.1	10.2	10.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	2.5	2.2	1.4	1.9	2.8	2.0	3.0	3.3	2.9	2.8
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.9	.2	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.8	1.6	3.2
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.0	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.9	3.5	5.7
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.2	.7	1.0	1.2	1.8	2.0	1.7	2.2	2.7	3.9
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.9	.3	.3	.5	.8	.8	.8	.7	.9	1.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	.3	.3	.6	.9	1.6	1.5	3.1	3.3	5.2
U R B A N										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	8413779	12918	228231	580057	567780	1097767	792848	1388895	1173228	2572055
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	45.7	67.5	67.4	65.6	59.5	57.6	50.7	47.5	42.8	29.8
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	42.8	59.1	66.7	63.9	58.0	55.3	47.0	43.8	37.4	27.9
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	15.9	35.6	34.3	31.5	27.5	22.8	18.9	14.5	11.7	7.0
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.6	.9	1.5	1.3	.8	.9	.5	.6	.5	.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.2	6.1	5.4	4.8	3.2	4.0	3.2	3.4	2.9	2.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.1	1.9	3.6	3.3	3.6	4.3	4.9	5.9	5.5	5.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.8	.6	2.4	3.5	3.2	4.4	3.8	4.5	4.2	3.4
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	7.6	9.5	10.3	11.1	11.8	11.3	9.0	8.0	5.9	4.3
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	1.0	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.6	.8	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.0
FOOD N.E.C.	3.7	3.0	6.7	5.7	5.0	4.4	4.0	4.0	3.5	2.4
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.9	8.4	.7	1.7	1.5	2.4	3.7	3.7	5.5	1.9
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.8	3.0	1.9	1.8	2.4	2.2	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.4
TOBACCO	2.2	2.4	2.6	2.7	3.4	3.6	3.1	2.1	1.4	1.3
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.6	9.6	7.9	6.8	6.8	6.0	5.8	5.2	5.2	5.0
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	5.8	1.8	2.0	2.5	3.7	3.1	4.1	4.3	6.7	9.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.0	1.9	2.4	2.2	2.9	2.3	2.3	2.6	3.9	3.6
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.2	.8	1.3	1.5	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.4
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.6	.9	1.7	2.9	3.1	3.4	4.5	3.7	4.3	3.6
EDUCATION	3.8	.8	.8	1.2	1.8	2.3	4.2	5.3	3.9	4.8
RECREATION . . . . .	.8	-	.1	.2	.2	.3	.5	.4	1.8	1.1
MEDICAL CARE	3.4	1.0	2.2	1.4	2.5	3.4	3.4	3.1	1.7	5.1
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	-	.2	.1	.1	.3	.2	.3	.4	.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.9	-	.2	-	.1	.4	.7	2.8	1.8	3.3
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	9.8	10.1	7.1	6.7	7.4	7.6	10.0	9.7	11.1	11.7
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	2.3	-	1.1	1.5	1.4	1.0	2.4	2.6	2.1	3.4
TAXES PAID	1.2	-	.1	.1	.1	.3	.6	.7	1.3	2.8
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.5	.3	.7	1.5	1.9	2.3	2.2	2.6	3.5	6.0
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.6	.3	.7	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.6	4.3
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.9	-	.1	.3	.3	.5	.6	.7	.9	1.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.1	-	.2	1.2	1.1	1.9	1.7	2.8	3.4	5.1

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - REGION VI										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	11253751	240457	1619848	2210601	2095024	2298759	1034505	828811	784019	739769
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	56.6	67.3	65.3	64.3	61.7	57.7	52.4	48.8	38.1	34.2
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	54.9	67.3	64.5	63.7	60.9	56.3	48.4	44.4	34.9	31.8
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	26.1	41.1	34.6	33.5	30.0	26.7	20.4	17.7	10.8	8.5
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.2	1.7	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.1	.9	.7	.5	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.1	5.2	5.5	4.8	4.5	4.2	3.3	3.4	2.5	2.3
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	4.4	2.5	3.8	4.1	4.4	4.6	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	2.9	1.9	1.9	2.6	2.3	3.3	3.1	4.0	3.8	3.1
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	5.7	9.5	10.3	10.7	11.5	9.7	9.4	8.1	6.7	6.4
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	1.0	.9	1.3	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.8
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.9	.3	.6	.7	.9	.8	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3
FOOD N.E.C.	3.9	3.8	4.5	4.4	4.3	3.9	3.7	3.1	2.8	2.5
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.7	-	.8	.6	.8	1.5	4.0	4.5	3.1	2.4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.8	1.2	1.2	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2	1.7	1.2	2.7
TOBACCO	3.1	2.0	2.9	3.5	3.9	3.3	3.5	2.3	2.1	1.1
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	6.5	9.2	9.3	8.0	6.8	6.2	4.8	4.8	4.1	4.2
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.3	1.8	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.9	3.9	4.7	6.4	9.7
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.6
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.6	.9	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.9	2.0	2.8	3.1	3.4	4.2	5.2	4.8	5.4	3.9
EDUCATION	2.9	.7	.8	1.0	1.9	2.7	5.3	5.0	6.3	6.4
RECREATION	.3	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2	.6	.4	.7	.7
MEDICAL CARE	2.6	1.3	2.1	1.7	2.0	2.8	4.2	2.3	5.9	2.4
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	.4	.4	.3	.3	.5	.5	.5	.7	.6	.5
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	.9	-	.2	.1	.2	.7	.3	2.6	2.3	5.3
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	6.2	6.7	6.6	6.2	5.3	6.0	5.2	5.4	9.0	7.6
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	2.7	2.3	1.5	2.0	3.2	2.5	3.5	4.4	4.1	.6
TAXES PAID	.7	.2	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.9	1.9	4.5
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	2.7	1.1	1.5	1.8	2.7	3.0	2.7	3.2	3.6	4.7
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.8	.7	1.1	1.2	1.8	2.1	1.8	2.6	2.8	2.6
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	.8	.4	.4	.6	.9	1.0	1.0	.6	.8	2.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	.3	.3	.4	.8	1.4	1.4	3.6	3.3	5.7
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	13271957	402498	1236112	1956608	1705834	2057754	1516537	1505125	1393150	1504338
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	58.9	70.4	70.1	68.5	67.7	62.0	57.2	55.7	44.5	38.2
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	56.2	69.8	69.8	67.4	65.3	59.6	53.8	50.6	41.0	33.9
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	25.2	37.7	37.8	35.6	31.8	26.6	22.3	18.9	12.9	9.5
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.6	3.1	3.6	2.8	2.4	1.3	.8	.8	.6	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.3	5.1	4.4	3.6	3.3	3.4	3.1	2.7	2.8	2.5
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.1	3.1	3.9	4.3	5.4	6.3	6.6	6.8	8.4	8.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	2.9	.9	1.1	2.0	2.6	3.1	3.7	4.2	4.0	3.2
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	10.7	14.9	14.1	13.2	13.6	11.0	9.8	9.2	6.6	5.9
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.1	.4	.4	.6	.9	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.0
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.3	.5	.6	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1	1.0
FOOD N.E.C.	4.3	4.3	4.0	4.7	4.2	5.3	4.8	5.1	3.1	2.3
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.7	.6	.3	1.1	2.4	2.4	3.5	5.1	3.5	4.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.6	1.9	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	1.5	.7	1.1
TOBACCO	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.3	1.7	.9	.6
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.4	7.7	6.6	5.7	5.4	5.0	5.4	4.8	5.7	4.4
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	4.1	1.5	1.7	2.7	2.9	3.7	4.4	4.5	8.1	6.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.8	2.2	2.1	2.4	3.0	3.0
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.6	.6	.8	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.5
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	2.8	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.5	3.0	3.5	3.4	3.2	3.3
EDUCATION	2.7	.3	.8	1.6	1.8	2.6	3.8	3.3	4.5	3.6
RECREATION	.5	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.3	.5	.4	1.8
MEDICAL CARE	1.6	.6	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.1	1.3	2.2	2.9
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	.3	.1	.4	.3	.1	.3	.2	.4	.2	.9
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	.6	-	.2	.1	.2	.2	.3	.7	.9	2.6
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	9.3	7.8	7.2	6.9	7.0	7.5	9.7	11.3	14.9	12.3
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.5	.4	.5	.9	.7	.9	.7	1.3	1.6	6.0
TAXES PAID	.9	.2	.2	.1	.3	.4	.7	.9	2.0	3.2
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	2.6	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	3.1	2.6	2.5	3.3	4.4
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.4	2.6	2.1	1.6	2.6	3.3
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	.6	.3	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.9	.7	1.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	1.6	.5	.6	.8	1.5	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.9

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
URBAN - REGION VII										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	6320104	41939	190190	615371	578729	799725	85287	1037673	1127041	1076549
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	53.8	71.6	65.7	66.3	55.9	63.0	56.4	54.2	43.7	38.7
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	50.6	67.2	65.3	64.7	62.1	60.8	52.8	48.4	40.7	36.0
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	19.8	35.5	34.7	31.7	29.9	25.0	22.1	16.8	12.3	9.4
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	.9	.6	.5	.4	.5	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.0	4.2	4.4	3.3	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.7	2.9	2.8
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.5	3.0	3.0	4.0	4.8	5.6	6.5	6.3	8.4	8.2
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.4	1.2	1.3	2.4	2.8	3.8	3.1	4.0	4.1	3.6
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	9.9	17.3	13.9	14.1	13.0	12.1	10.1	9.7	6.6	6.9
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.2	.6	.5	.5	1.0	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.6	1.1
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	.4	.5	.8	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.0
FOOD N.F.C.	5.0	3.8	5.8	6.7	5.3	8.0	5.3	5.5	3.2	2.5
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	3.3	4.4	.4	1.6	3.8	2.1	3.6	5.8	3.1	2.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.7	.8	2.0	1.7	1.2	1.1	1.1	.6	.4
TOBACCO	1.6	1.4	2.2	2.7	2.5	1.8	2.3	1.5	.9	.6
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.8	8.1	7.2	6.2	6.4	6.1	6.0	5.5	5.7	5.1
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	4.8	1.1	1.6	3.0	3.4	3.4	4.1	4.9	7.2	6.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.6	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.7
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.7	.7	.9	1.2	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.9
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	2.8	1.0	1.9	1.9	2.4	2.4	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.2
EDUCATION	2.8	.1	.8	1.6	1.6	1.9	3.3	3.4	3.9	3.2
RECREATION . . . . .	.7	.1	.1	.2	.5	.4	.3	.6	.5	2.2
MEDICAL CARE	1.9	1.0	6.7	1.8	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.3	2.1	2.9
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	.1	-	-	.2	.1	.2	.3	.2	.8
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT . . . . .	.7	-	-	.1	-	.5	.4	.8	1.0	1.9
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	12.1	7.5	8.9	7.7	7.8	9.6	11.5	12.1	17.0	14.9
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.7	.5	.2	1.1	.6	.8	1.1	1.4	1.9	4.1
TAXES PAID	1.1	.1	-	.1	.3	.4	.7	.7	2.1	2.3
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	2.2	2.8	1.1	1.1	.9	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.9	3.5
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.7	2.0	.9	.9	.6	1.6	1.7	1.3	2.2	2.7
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.5	-	.1	.2	.3	.3	.4	.9	.7	.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.1	1.3	.1	.8	1.2	1.3	2.3	2.4	2.2	4.1
RURAL										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	6951854	360560	1045922	1341237	1127105	1258030	657650	467453	266109	427789
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	63.6	70.2	70.9	69.5	68.7	61.3	58.3	59.0	47.7	37.1
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	61.3	70.1	70.6	68.7	67.0	58.0	55.1	55.6	42.4	28.6
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	30.2	38.0	38.4	37.4	32.8	27.6	22.6	23.4	15.5	9.8
ROOTS AND TUBERS	2.6	3.3	4.1	3.5	3.2	1.7	1.1	1.6	.8	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.5	5.2	4.4	3.7	3.4	3.5	3.5	2.7	2.3	1.6
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.8	3.1	4.1	4.4	5.8	6.8	6.7	8.1	8.7	7.5
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	2.5	.9	1.1	1.7	2.4	2.7	4.5	4.9	3.4	2.4
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	11.4	14.6	14.1	12.9	13.9	10.4	9.3	8.1	6.5	3.1
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA . . . . .	.9	.3	.4	.6	.9	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.1	.7
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.9	.3	.5	.5	.9	1.3	1.6	1.2	.8	.8
FOOD N.F.C.	3.7	4.3	3.7	3.8	3.7	3.6	4.2	4.1	3.1	1.9
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.2	.1	.3	.9	1.7	2.5	3.3	3.4	5.4	8.6
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0	3.0	2.3	.9	2.8
TOBACCO	1.9	1.6	1.8	2.0	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.1	.9	.7
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.0	7.6	6.5	5.5	4.9	4.3	4.6	3.2	5.6	2.7
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.5	1.5	1.8	2.6	2.7	4.0	4.8	3.4	11.8	5.8
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.0	2.5	2.3	2.1	1.7	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.2	1.1
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.5	.6	.8	1.0	1.1	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.1	4.1
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	2.8	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.6	3.4	3.8	3.9	3.3	3.7
EDUCATION	2.5	.3	.8	1.6	1.9	3.1	4.5	3.3	7.2	4.5
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.2	1.0
MEDICAL CARE	1.4	.6	.7	1.0	1.6	1.8	1.0	1.2	2.4	2.7
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.4	.1	.5	.4	.1	.5	.3	.5	.1	.9
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT . . . . .	.4	-	.2	-	.3	-	.2	.6	.8	4.4
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	6.8	7.8	6.9	6.5	6.5	6.2	7.4	9.5	5.8	5.7
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.3	.4	.5	.8	.8	1.0	.2	1.0	-	10.7
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.7	.2	.2	.2	.3	.4	.6	1.3	1.6	5.4
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	2.9	1.2	1.7	2.1	2.5	3.9	3.2	3.2	5.1	6.7
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.3	.9	1.1	1.5	1.9	3.2	2.7	2.4	4.4	4.8
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.7	.4	.6	.6	.6	.6	.5	.8	.8	1.9
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.0	1.6	.6	.6	.6	1.6	1.7	1.3	2.3	-

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	9014336	285643	1063258	1972654	1311562	1533189	722136	1057901	497319	570673
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	63.4	71.3	72.0	70.3	68.1	65.9	59.1	54.4	49.8	35.4
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	62.1	71.1	71.7	69.9	67.3	64.7	56.7	51.3	46.3	33.7
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	26.6	33.7	34.2	31.5	32.2	27.2	21.3	18.1	14.8	9.7
ROOTS AND TUBERS	3.4	6.9	5.8	4.8	4.3	2.3	2.0	1.5	1.7	.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.6	4.3	4.6	3.8	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.9	2.6	2.1
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.9	4.7	5.5	6.0	5.5	6.0	6.1	6.3	7.3	5.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.1	1.3	1.6	2.3	2.3	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.1	3.9
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	12.7	12.2	14.1	14.3	13.5	14.1	13.3	10.3	9.4	5.9
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.5	1.3	.9	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.4
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	.4	.5	.7	.9	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.7	2.2
FOOD N.E.C.	4.3	6.3	4.4	4.8	4.2	4.5	3.8	3.7	3.1	2.8
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.3	.2	.3	.4	.8	1.2	2.4	3.1	3.5	1.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.8	1.0	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.0	1.2	1.7	2.0	1.8
TOBACCO	2.5	1.9	2.3	2.9	2.6	3.0	2.2	1.8	2.0	1.4
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.5	7.5	6.8	6.2	5.9	5.3	4.5	5.3	4.5	2.3
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	2.3	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.9	2.2	3.1	3.0	4.5	3.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.1	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.5	3.4
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.7	.7	.7	1.0	1.2	1.5	2.0	1.8	2.1	7.8
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.2	3.5	4.1	4.0	4.1
EDUCATION	2.4	.4	.8	1.0	1.4	2.3	2.3	5.9	5.7	5.5
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.6	.3	.7	.8
MEDICAL CARE	1.5	.9	.8	.8	.8	1.2	2.9	2.0	3.1	3.2
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.3	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.4	.4	.4	.9
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT . . . . .	.9	-	.3	.3	.2	.2	1.4	1.3	1.7	6.4
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	6.3	7.3	5.7	5.4	6.0	5.7	5.8	6.5	8.6	10.1
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.2	.7	.5	.6	.9	1.0	1.3	1.4	2.5	5.2
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.5	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	1.1	.9	2.8
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	2.9	2.0	1.7	2.5	2.9	2.5	3.6	3.4	4.8	3.6
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.1	1.6	1.1	1.5	2.1	2.1	2.7	2.9	3.7	2.8
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.7	.5	.7	.9	.9	.4	.9	.5	1.1	.9
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.4	.4	.5	.5	1.0	1.3	3.6	3.6	.7	1.3
U R B A N										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	2722977	36738	108960	304670	305710	527838	230215	530089	268056	410693
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	55.5	63.7	65.5	66.3	63.8	62.6	59.4	54.5	44.7	34.8
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	54.1	62.7	65.5	65.8	62.8	61.9	57.7	52.0	43.3	32.7
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	21.7	28.9	33.5	30.6	31.2	26.1	21.6	17.4	13.8	9.3
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.7	3.4	5.6	2.9	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.3	.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.7	6.9	3.4	4.5	3.8	4.1	3.9	4.0	3.1	2.3
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.5	1.9	3.4	4.0	3.9	4.7	6.1	7.1	8.1	5.8
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.5	2.8	1.4	2.1	2.4	4.0	3.5	4.6	4.8	2.8
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	11.0	10.9	12.4	14.3	11.8	13.2	14.7	10.8	7.6	5.3
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.5	2.0	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.8	.9	1.5
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	.1	.5	.9	1.2	1.5	.9	1.3	1.3	2.6
FOOD N.E.C.	4.0	5.7	4.3	4.9	5.0	4.9	3.5	3.9	2.4	2.8
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.4	1.1	-	.5	1.0	.7	1.7	2.5	1.4	2.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.0	1.5	1.1	2.3
TOBACCO	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.7	2.7	3.1	2.2	2.1	1.2	1.4
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.4	10.6	8.3	6.5	6.4	6.3	5.2	4.9	4.8	2.4
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.0	1.4	1.0	2.0	2.3	2.4	3.5	3.2	4.4	4.5
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.4	2.7	2.6	2.2	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.1	3.0	3.1
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.1	1.2	1.2	1.6	2.0	1.7	2.5	2.2	2.1	3.2
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.5	3.5	1.9	3.5	2.5	3.1	2.0	4.8	3.5	3.8
EDUCATION	3.1	.5	.6	1.5	1.4	2.3	2.8	4.5	5.3	4.3
RECREATION . . . . .	.4	.1	.1	.2	.3	.3	.5	.4	.3	1.0
MEDICAL CARE	1.9	1.4	.6	1.0	.7	1.3	1.2	1.0	4.7	4.2
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.4	.3	-	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.5	1.0
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	2.0	-	-	-	.1	.1	-	1.9	2.5	8.9
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	8.6	8.7	8.9	6.9	7.9	7.1	9.2	7.9	13.0	10.1
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	2.2	.2	2.2	.8	1.0	1.4	.9	2.4	3.5	4.9
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.8	.2	.2	.2	.2	.1	.6	.6	.3	3.5
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.1	1.0	2.2	1.4	2.5	2.4	4.0	2.9	4.8	4.8
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.5	.8	1.1	1.2	1.7	2.2	3.2	2.6	4.2	3.7
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.6	.2	1.1	.2	.8	.3	.8	.3	.6	1.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.7	.7	.9	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.8	.4	1.9

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - REGION VIII										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	6291358	248905	954270	1667984	1005852	1005351	491921	527812	225263	159979
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	66.8	72.4	72.7	71.0	69.4	67.7	58.9	54.3	55.7	37.1
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	65.5	72.4	72.5	70.6	68.7	66.2	56.3	50.5	49.8	36.1
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	28.7	34.4	34.3	31.7	32.4	27.8	21.1	18.8	16.0	10.9
ROOTS AND TUBERS	4.2	7.4	5.8	5.2	4.9	2.7	2.3	1.8	2.2	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.5	3.9	4.8	3.7	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.7	1.9	1.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.1	5.1	5.7	6.4	5.9	6.7	6.2	5.5	6.5	4.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	2.9	1.1	1.7	2.3	2.3	3.9	4.6	4.2	3.3	7.4
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	13.4	12.5	14.3	14.3	14.0	14.6	12.6	9.9	11.4	6.5
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.4	1.2	.9	1.5	1.2	1.9	1.3	1.6	2.3	1.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.9	.5	.5	.7	.8	1.2	1.1	1.4	2.1	1.1
FOOD N.E.C.	4.3	6.4	4.4	4.8	4.0	4.3	3.9	3.5	3.9	2.7
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.3	-	.3	.4	.7	1.5	2.7	3.8	6.0	1.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.8	.7	1.6	1.9	1.7	2.1	1.3	1.9	3.0	.4
TOBACCO	2.5	1.9	2.4	3.0	2.5	3.0	2.3	1.5	2.6	1.5
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.6	7.0	6.6	6.1	5.7	4.7	4.2	5.7	4.2	2.1
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	1.9	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.9	2.8	4.5	1.8
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.6	.7	.7	.9	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.5	2.1	19.7
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.0	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.2	3.8	3.4	4.5	5.1
EDUCATION	2.2	.3	.8	.9	1.4	2.2	2.0	7.3	6.1	8.7
RECREATION . . . . .	.3	.1	.1	.2	.3	.4	.6	.2	1.2	.1
MEDICAL CARE	1.3	.8	.8	.7	.8	1.2	3.7	2.9	1.2	.9
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.4	.4	.2	.7
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.4	-	.3	.3	.2	.2	2.1	.7	.7	-
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	5.2	7.1	5.3	5.1	5.5	4.9	4.2	5.1	3.6	9.9
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.8	.8	.3	.6	.8	.7	1.4	.5	1.2	5.9
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY . . . . .	.4	.1	.1	.1	.2	.4	.5	1.5	1.5	1.1
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	2.7	2.2	1.7	2.7	3.0	2.0	3.4	4.0	4.8	.8
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.9	1.7	1.1	1.6	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.2	3.1	.4
	.8	.5	.6	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	.8	1.7	.4
	1.3	.4	.4	.4	.9	1.2	4.4	4.5	1.0	-
REGION IX - W. MINDANAO										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	7627054	74272	662451	1560712	1434758	1799088	1095965	1363075	894783	517951
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	59.6	69.9	70.1	68.2	65.0	61.4	57.7	52.9	45.4	42.8
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	58.0	69.7	69.9	67.6	63.7	59.4	56.2	49.9	43.7	39.7
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	23.6	31.4	31.8	29.0	27.7	24.2	21.4	19.1	15.9	11.6
ROOTS AND TUBERS	2.2	4.2	3.1	3.6	2.5	2.2	1.6	1.1	1.0	1.1
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	5.0	7.5	7.7	6.9	5.2	4.8	4.5	4.1	2.9	3.2
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	4.1	2.2	4.1	3.4	3.7	3.9	3.7	4.6	5.6	5.0
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	2.9	1.5	1.3	2.2	2.2	3.3	3.9	3.5	3.6	3.2
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	12.6	14.9	15.4	14.9	14.9	13.1	12.2	10.2	8.7	7.9
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.5	2.2	.9	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.5	2.3
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.7	.7	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.0
FOOD N.E.C.	4.8	5.2	5.0	5.3	5.0	5.1	5.3	4.2	3.1	4.3
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.6	.1	.2	.5	1.3	2.0	1.6	3.0	1.7	3.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.0	.5	.3
TOBACCO	3.0	3.9	2.4	3.0	3.0	2.7	4.2	3.3	2.3	1.9
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.3	7.5	7.1	6.4	5.5	5.0	4.9	4.3	3.9	3.0
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.0	2.2	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.9	3.3	4.4	4.9	3.0
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.8	2.9	1.1
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	1.8	.9	.9	1.3	1.5	1.4	2.8	2.3	1.8	4.3
EDUCATION	3.5	2.4	2.7	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.1	3.6	6.8
RECREATION	2.9	.2	.8	1.2	1.9	2.8	2.6	4.9	4.4	6.7
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.4	.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.6	.5	.5	.6
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	1.8	1.1	1.4	1.1	1.1	2.4	1.9	1.9	1.9	4.0
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.4	.4	.3	.3	.5	.4	.4	.3	.5	.5
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.3	-	.1	.6	.6	.8	1.5	1.4	4.5	3.8
TAXES PAID	7.8	5.3	4.8	5.0	6.1	7.6	7.3	10.8	14.6	7.9
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY . . . . .	.8	.1	.2	.9	.5	.6	.5	.7	.4	3.3
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.6	-	.2	.2	.4	.3	.6	1.0	1.2	.9
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.4	1.7	2.7	3.0	3.7	3.1	2.9	3.4	3.4	7.5
	1.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.8	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.7	6.1
	1.5	.7	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.1	1.4	1.7	1.4
	1.4	.1	.5	.2	.5	1.4	2.2	2.5	3.1	1.5

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
U R B A N - REGION IX										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	2055021	6230	56842	183663	178673	499454	382377	380411	803738	103633
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	55.9	74.4	66.2	70.7	68.1	59.0	56.6	49.7	45.1	35.0
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	54.3	74.4	66.1	68.8	67.6	57.4	55.2	46.9	43.5	34.7
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	20.8	32.6	27.9	28.2	28.0	22.8	21.6	16.2	14.4	10.7
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.6	5.4	1.8	3.9	1.9	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.0	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.3	5.8	5.6	4.7	6.5	4.3	4.1	3.9	3.4	4.2
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	4.6	3.8	3.3	2.4	5.4	4.2	3.9	5.8	5.7	4.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.7	5.2	.7	3.1	2.8	4.3	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.9
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	12.0	14.7	19.5	16.7	14.9	12.5	12.5	9.8	9.2	5.0
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.7	1.2	.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.9	1.8	1.9
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	-	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.5	1.8	1.1	1.3	.8
FOOD N.E.C.	4.4	5.7	5.5	6.8	5.3	4.7	4.5	3.3	3.1	2.9
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.6	-	.1	1.9	.5	1.6	1.4	2.8	1.6	.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.6	2.0	1.4	1.9	1.2	.6	.8	.8	.2
TOBACCO	2.2	8.0	2.7	2.8	2.5	2.2	3.0	1.7	1.7	.4
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.0	5.8	6.8	5.5	5.2	5.8	5.1	4.4	4.2	3.6
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.7	1.0	1.8	2.6	1.3	3.6	3.2	5.3	4.8	4.3
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.2	2.2	2.6	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.3	1.9	3.5	1.8
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	2.1	.5	.7	1.4	1.7	1.7	3.6	2.0	1.8	2.5
EDUCATION	3.3	.2	2.8	2.6	3.0	3.4	4.1	3.3	3.7	2.0
RECREATION	4.3	.7	3.2	1.5	2.2	3.1	2.0	7.1	8.8	6.6
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.6	.1	.3	.3	.3	.3	1.0	.6	.5	1.0
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	2.8	1.0	4.9	1.1	.8	3.6	1.1	4.6	1.7	7.6
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.4	-	.4	.3	.2	.3	.5	.3	.1	1.2
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	2.7	.3	-	.2	.8	1.1	3.3	1.6	6.4	13.0
TAXES PAID	8.5	3.0	3.9	5.6	6.9	8.0	8.1	9.9	8.8	13.6
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES . . . . .	.5	.7	-	.4	.3	.4	.6	.6	1.2	-
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY . . . . .	.7	.1	.2	.4	.8	.3	.8	.4	2.6	.4
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	2.0	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.5	2.0	1.9	2.5	5.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.2	-	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	5.1
R U R A L										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	7572034	88042	605609	1377049	1256085	1499633	717588	982665	631045	414318
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	40.6	69.5	70.5	67.8	64.6	62.2	58.4	54.2	45.5	44.7
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	59.0	69.4	70.3	67.5	63.2	60.0	56.7	51.1	43.8	40.9
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	24.4	31.3	32.2	29.1	27.7	24.7	21.2	20.2	16.5	11.9
ROOTS AND TUBERS	2.3	4.1	3.2	3.5	2.6	2.4	1.8	1.1	1.0	1.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	5.2	7.7	7.9	7.2	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.2	2.7	3.0
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	3.9	2.1	4.2	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.7	4.2	5.5	5.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	2.7	1.2	1.4	2.1	2.1	3.0	4.0	3.3	3.5	3.0
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	12.8	14.7	15.0	14.6	14.9	13.3	12.0	10.4	8.5	8.6
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.5	2.3	.9	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.8	1.6	1.4	2.4
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.7	.5	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.1
FOOD N.E.C.	4.9	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.0	5.2	5.7	4.5	3.1	4.7
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.7	.1	.2	.3	1.4	2.1	1.7	3.1	1.7	3.8
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	1.9	1.3	1.1	1.2	.9	1.5	1.1	.5	.3
TOBACCO	3.2	3.6	2.3	3.0	3.1	2.8	4.8	4.0	2.6	2.2
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.4	7.6	7.2	6.6	5.6	5.6	4.8	4.3	3.7	2.9
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.8	2.3	1.5	1.9	2.5	2.7	3.4	4.0	5.0	2.7
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.0	2.4	2.7	2.0	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.7	2.7	.9
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	1.8	.9	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.3	2.4	2.3	1.8	4.7
EDUCATION	3.6	2.5	2.7	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.2	3.0	3.6	8.0
RECREATION	2.5	.2	.6	1.2	1.9	2.7	3.0	4.1	2.6	6.7
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.3	.1	.1	.2	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4	.5
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	1.5	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.9	2.4	.8	2.0	3.1
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.4	.4	.3	.3	.5	.5	.3	.3	.7	.4
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS . . . . .	.9	-	.1	.6	.5	.7	.5	1.3	3.7	1.4
TAXES PAID	7.6	5.4	4.9	4.9	6.0	7.1	6.8	11.2	17.1	6.5
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES . . . . .	.8	.1	.2	1.0	.5	.7	.5	.8	.1	4.2
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY . . . . .	.5	-	.7	.2	.4	.4	.6	1.2	.6	1.0
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	3.7	1.7	2.9	3.7	4.0	3.6	3.3	3.3	3.8	8.0
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	1.1	1.1	1.3	2.0	1.8	2.1	1.7	2.0	6.4
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.8	.6	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.2	1.6	1.8	1.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.3	.1	.6	.2	.6	1.3	2.2	2.1	3.6	1.5

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
REGION X - N. MINDANAO										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES	12833167	206872	737986	1306177	1580633	2331083	1607159	2333415	1497388	1232415
(IN THOUSAND PESOS)										
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	55.8	70.9	69.2	67.4	65.4	59.4	58.8	48.7	46.0	35.1
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	54.0	70.6	68.8	66.5	64.1	58.0	56.7	46.7	43.1	31.8
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	23.2	36.5	32.1	31.4	30.7	26.3	24.5	19.2	13.3	9.5
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.8	6.7	5.3	3.6	2.2	1.8	1.1	.6	.6	.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.7	6.5	5.6	5.8	5.2	5.1	4.6	4.0	3.8	3.4
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.3	3.8	4.6	4.5	4.5	4.7	6.0	5.3	5.9	7.1
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.3	1.0	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.1	4.3	4.0	4.3	3.4
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	9.5	10.7	13.2	12.4	12.7	10.7	9.6	7.8	7.2	4.0
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.1	.6	.7	.9	.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	.6
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.1	.4	.8	.8	.9	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.1
FOOD N.E.C.	4.1	4.7	5.1	4.9	4.5	4.1	4.2	3.4	5.2	2.3
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.8	.3	.4	.8	1.3	1.5	2.1	2.0	2.9	3.3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.0	1.6	.5
TOBACCO	2.2	2.9	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.8	2.2	1.2	.9
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.3	8.1	7.4	6.6	6.1	3.6	5.2	4.4	3.8	4.0
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.3	.8	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.6	3.0	5.5	9.3
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.3	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.0	2.5	3.1
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.7	.7	.9	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.1	2.5
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.9	1.5	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.9	4.2	4.4	3.9	5.3
EDUCATION	3.2	.5	1.0	1.3	1.7	2.0	3.0	4.8	5.6	5.9
RECREATION . . . . .	.4	-	.2	.2	.4	.3	.2	.4	.6	1.3
MEDICAL CARE	2.3	1.2	1.6	1.5	2.1	2.5	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.1
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.5	.1	.4	.3	.4	.4	.7	.9	.9	.5
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	2.2	.1	-	-	.3	1.8	1.1	5.3	4.3	2.3
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	8.1	6.8	5.9	6.0	5.6	7.9	6.8	8.3	9.4	14.4
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.1	.3	.4	1.4	.5	1.1	.9	1.9	1.1	1.0
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.9	.1	.2	.2	.3	.4	.6	1.2	1.9	2.5
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.3	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.5	3.1	2.7	3.5	3.9	6.2
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.3	1.0	1.4	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.8	3.5
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.0	.8	.8	.6	.8	1.0	.6	.8	1.2	2.7
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.2	.4	.7	.4	1.5	2.0	2.8	3.3	2.9	3.1
U R B A N										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES	4514414	26955	145570	308783	435876	620881	426950	863941	670798	1014601
(IN THOUSAND PESOS)										
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	49.3	74.3	67.2	66.4	62.1	57.1	56.5	47.9	40.1	34.6
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	47.3	73.9	66.9	65.7	61.4	55.5	54.3	45.8	37.9	31.5
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	18.4	45.3	29.5	31.7	28.7	22.7	21.9	17.8	11.1	8.8
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.9	4.0	2.7	1.7	1.4	1.1	.8	.6	.5	.3
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.4	3.5	6.5	6.3	5.2	5.6	4.7	3.6	3.5	3.7
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.7	2.5	6.0	3.5	4.6	4.4	5.9	5.4	5.7	7.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.7	.5	3.0	2.5	3.3	4.1	4.3	4.4	4.2	3.1
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	8.0	10.5	12.1	12.3	10.7	10.8	10.2	7.5	6.7	3.7
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.1	1.8	1.0	.9	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.4	1.1	.7
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.1	-	.5	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.2
FOOD N.E.C.	3.9	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.1	4.5	4.3	3.7	3.7	2.3
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.0	.4	.3	.7	.7	1.6	2.2	2.1	2.2	3.1
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	.4	.8	1.6	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.1	.8	.5
TOBACCO	2.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	3.0	2.5	2.6	2.5	1.5	.9
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.1	5.6	6.2	7.1	6.8	5.7	5.1	4.7	4.4	4.2
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	5.2	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.7	2.2	4.0	3.3	8.8	10.0
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.7	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.3	3.1	3.2
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.2	.5	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.5	2.7
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.1	1.4	3.1	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.0	5.3	4.2	4.2
EDUCATION	4.1	.3	1.3	1.2	1.7	2.8	3.1	5.9	5.1	5.4
RECREATION . . . . .	.8	-	.5	.6	.8	.6	.4	.5	.9	1.3
MEDICAL CARE	2.8	2.5	3.6	1.2	2.3	2.6	2.0	3.1	5.0	2.1
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.5	.3	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4	.8	1.0	.3
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.1	-	-	.1	.6	.2	1.6	1.2	2.5	1.1
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	10.4	7.0	7.0	7.6	7.5	10.0	7.4	9.3	9.2	16.5
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS . . . . .	.9	.3	.3	.4	.3	1.0	.6	1.0	1.3	1.1
TAXES PAID	1.2	.7	.3	.1	.3	.4	.4	1.1	1.8	2.8
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.5	.7	1.7	1.9	1.8	2.7	2.4	3.7	3.6	6.0
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.2	.6	.4	1.0	1.2	2.0	1.6	2.6	2.6	3.3
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.3	.1	1.3	.9	.6	.7	.8	1.1	1.0	2.8
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.0	.2	1.2	.6	2.5	2.5	2.8	4.0	4.2	3.1

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - REGION X										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES	8318754	179916	592397	597394	1144757	1710202	1180210	1469474	826589	217814
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	59.3	70.4	69.6	67.7	66.6	60.3	59.6	49.2	50.8	37.5
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	57.6	70.1	69.3	66.8	65.1	58.9	57.5	47.3	47.3	33.3
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	25.8	35.1	32.7	31.3	31.4	27.7	25.4	20.0	15.0	12.6
ROOTS AND TUBERS	2.2	7.1	6.0	4.2	2.5	2.0	1.2	.7	.7	1.6
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.7	5.2	4.9	4.5	4.2	4.1	1.6
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.1	4.0	4.3	4.8	4.5	4.8	6.0	5.2	6.1	4.3
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.1	1.1	1.5	2.1	2.4	2.8	4.3	3.8	4.4	4.8
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	10.4	10.7	13.5	12.5	13.5	10.7	9.4	7.9	7.6	5.3
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.1	.4	.7	.9	.8	1.1	1.3	1.1	1.7	.2
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.9	.1	.3	.7	.6	.9	1.2	1.1	1.4	.9
FOOD N.E.C.	4.2	4.6	4.9	4.6	4.3	3.9	4.2	3.2	6.3	2.0
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.7	.3	.4	.9	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.9	3.5	4.2
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.7	.9	2.3	.5
TOBACCO	2.3	2.8	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.8	2.0	1.0	1.2
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.3	8.4	7.7	6.5	5.8	5.5	5.2	4.2	3.3	3.0
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.3	.8	1.6	1.6	2.5	2.1	2.1	2.9	2.8	6.0
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.0	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.8
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	1.5	.8	.8	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.9	1.8	1.2
EDUCATION	3.8	1.5	2.5	3.1	3.3	3.9	4.4	3.9	3.7	10.6
RECREATION	2.8	.5	.9	1.3	1.7	1.6	2.9	4.2	6.1	8.1
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.3	-	.1	.1	.2	.2	.1	.4	.3	1.3
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	2.0	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.9	2.4	2.4	2.3	1.0	2.1
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT, RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.5	.1	.4	.3	.4	.4	.4	.7	.8	1.6
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	2.8	.1	-	-	.1	2.4	.9	7.8	5.7	7.6
TAXES PAID	6.8	6.9	5.6	5.6	5.1	7.2	6.5	7.7	9.6	4.2
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	1.3	.3	.5	1.8	.6	1.2	1.0	2.4	1.0	.6
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY . . . . .	.7	.1	.1	.3	.3	.4	.6	1.2	1.9	1.4
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	3.1	1.9	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.2	2.8	3.5	4.2	7.1
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.3	1.0	1.6	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.9	2.9	4.4
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES	16978834	55908	603643	1695606	2054554	3722153	2882193	2636906	1791044	1536747
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	55.9	68.4	67.3	66.6	65.2	61.2	55.8	51.2	45.7	34.4
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	53.2	65.7	67.0	65.9	63.0	57.9	53.4	47.9	40.9	31.4
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	19.9	28.3	31.3	29.3	25.6	22.5	19.9	15.8	11.2	8.0
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.1	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.1	.8	.6	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.4	6.3	5.0	5.0	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.1
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.5	3.4	5.3	5.7	6.9	6.4	6.7	6.7	6.3	6.9
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.7	2.7	2.0	2.8	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.2	3.2
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	10.4	13.8	14.3	13.5	12.9	11.6	10.7	7.1	7.2	4.8
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.1
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.5	1.3	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.4	1.7	2.0	1.1
FOOD N.E.C.	4.4	6.3	5.2	5.6	5.1	4.8	4.0	4.2	4.2	2.7
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.8	2.6	.3	.7	2.2	3.3	2.4	3.4	4.9	3.0
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.6	.8	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	1.6	1.4	1.0
TOBACCO	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.3	1.7	1.7
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	4.9	6.7	6.9	5.9	5.2	4.9	4.8	4.5	4.4	3.7
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.3	2.7	2.8	3.6	4.4	4.7	7.5
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.9	4.8
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	2.0	.8	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.4	2.3	2.3
EDUCATION	4.1	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.8	4.1	4.7	4.6	3.8	4.1
RECREATION	3.2	.3	1.0	1.3	1.9	2.6	3.9	4.5	4.4	4.6
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.6	.2	.2	.3	.4	.5	.6	.7	.7	1.5
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	2.0	1.4	1.3	1.7	2.2	1.7	2.1	2.0	3.7	1.0
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT, RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.6	.2	.2	.3	.3	.5	.5	.6	1.1	.8
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	2.3	-	.3	.3	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.7	4.6	3.7
TAXES PAID	6.7	8.1	6.1	6.5	5.3	5.7	6.5	6.2	8.6	10.9
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	1.3	.7	.8	1.0	.6	1.5	1.4	1.6	2.0	1.1
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY . . . . .	.7	.1	.3	.2	.3	.4	.6	1.1	.8	2.2
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	3.1	.8	1.5	1.8	1.9	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.5	6.3
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	.5	1.1	1.3	1.4	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.8
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.1	.4	.4	.5	.5	.9	.9	1.1	.9	3.5
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.1	.4	.4	.5	.5	.9	.9	1.1	.9	3.5
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.4	.4	.2	.3	1.3	1.5	2.0	2.6	3.7	8.2

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS									
		UNDER 6,000-6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-99,999	100,000 AND OVER	
U R B A N - REGION XI											
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	7591299	5563	106758	375194	757845	1561674	1125705	1409685	1363432	1285443	
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD	51.0	67.7	65.1	65.2	61.9	59.0	53.7	51.0	45.0	33.3	
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	47.5	67.7	64.6	64.1	59.0	54.3	50.0	47.7	40.9	30.5	
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	15.6	26.3	25.9	28.0	22.0	19.5	17.4	14.0	10.7	7.7	
ROOTS AND TUBERS . . . . .	.7	.8	1.9	1.5	1.0	.7	.8	.7	.6	.5
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.2	9.1	6.9	5.1	5.0	4.4	4.3	4.2	4.0	3.1	
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.5	3.5	5.4	5.7	6.8	6.4	6.1	7.0	6.6	6.6	
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	4.1	2.3	3.3	3.6	4.1	4.0	4.7	5.2	3.7	3.1	
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	8.8	8.8	12.6	12.2	11.5	10.4	9.7	9.0	7.1	4.7	
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.4	4.8	1.4	1.1	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	.9	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.7	.7	1.4	1.2	1.8	2.0	1.3	1.8	2.0	1.1	
FOOD N.E.C.	4.5	11.3	5.9	5.6	5.4	5.3	4.2	4.4	4.8	2.7	
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	3.5	-	.5	1.1	2.9	4.7	3.7	3.3	4.1	2.8	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.3	.1	1.2	.7	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.1	
TOBACCO	1.9	1.6	2.6	2.9	2.3	2.2	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.5	
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	4.7	11.8	7.3	5.8	5.5	4.9	4.6	4.5	4.6	3.8	
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	4.3	1.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.9	3.6	4.5	5.1	7.3	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.6	1.8	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.3	2.5	5.0	
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.2	-	1.7	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.4	
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.0	1.6	3.1	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.2	4.4	3.7	3.4	
EDUCATION	3.5	-	1.4	1.5	1.9	3.0	4.1	3.3	5.2	3.8	
RECREATION . . . . .	.8	-	.4	.5	.6	.6	.6	.8	.7	1.5
MEDICAL CARE	2.3	1.5	2.2	1.6	2.2	1.7	2.2	2.3	4.3	1.1	
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.6	-	.2	.2	.2	.4	.7	.6	.9	.7
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	3.5	-	-	.6	2.1	3.1	3.5	4.7	4.3	4.0	
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	8.7	12.0	8.4	8.7	7.2	7.3	8.2	7.6	9.5	12.4	
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.2	-	.1	.2	.4	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4	
TAXES PAID	1.0	-	.3	.2	.3	.4	.5	1.4	.8	2.6	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.0	.8	1.0	1.2	1.6	2.1	3.1	2.9	3.6	5.1	
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.0	-	.6	.9	1.2	1.3	1.8	2.0	2.6	3.0	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.0	.8	.4	.3	.4	.7	1.3	.9	.9	2.1	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.4	-	1.1	1.1	2.2	1.5	2.7	2.8	2.7	9.5	
R U R A L											
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	8987536	50425	496885	1320411	1296710	2160478	1756489	1227221	427611	251304	
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD	60.4	68.4	67.8	67.0	67.1	62.8	57.2	51.5	47.9	40.3	
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	58.2	65.5	67.5	66.4	55.3	60.6	55.5	48.0	40.7	36.1	
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	23.7	28.5	32.5	29.6	27.6	24.6	21.5	17.9	12.7	9.6	
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.4	2.7	2.0	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.0	.6	.6	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.5	6.0	4.6	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.1	4.0	3.3	2.8	
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.4	3.4	5.2	5.7	6.9	6.3	7.0	6.2	5.4	8.5	
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.3	2.7	1.7	2.6	3.1	3.8	3.5	2.8	5.6	3.7	
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	11.9	14.3	14.6	13.9	13.8	12.4	11.4	9.3	7.5	5.5	
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.3	.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.3	2.0	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.3	1.3	.9	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.9	1.0	
FOOD N.E.C.	4.4	5.7	5.0	5.6	4.9	4.4	3.9	3.9	2.5	2.5	
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.2	2.9	.2	.6	1.8	2.2	1.6	3.5	7.3	4.1	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.9	.9	1.5	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.5	1.9	1.3	.7	
TOBACCO	2.7	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	2.1	2.7	
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	5.0	6.1	6.9	5.9	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.6	4.0	2.8	
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.3	3.4	2.6	2.2	2.8	2.7	3.6	4.4	3.3	8.7	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.3	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.2	3.8	3.8	
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.8	.9	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.6	1.8	1.7	
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.3	3.3	3.6	3.8	3.7	4.0	5.0	4.9	3.9	7.6	
EDUCATION	2.9	.3	1.0	1.3	2.0	2.2	3.7	5.9	1.8	8.6	
RECREATION . . . . .	.5	.2	.1	.2	.3	.4	.7	.6	.8	1.8
MEDICAL CARE	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.8	2.2	1.7	2.1	1.7	2.0	.8	
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS . . . . .	.5	.2	.1	.3	.4	.6	.5	.7	1.5	1.0
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.1	-	.4	.3	.4	.5	1.2	2.5	5.5	2.1	
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	4.9	7.7	5.7	5.8	4.3	4.5	5.3	4.5	6.1	3.1	
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.4	.8	.9	1.2	.7	1.7	1.4	1.8	3.6	-	
TAXES PAID . . . . .	.5	.1	.3	.2	.3	.3	.7	.8	.7	.3
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.2	.8	1.6	1.9	2.0	3.5	3.1	4.4	3.2	12.5	
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	2.1	.5	1.2	1.4	1.5	2.4	2.5	3.0	2.4	1.9	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.1	.3	.4	.5	.5	1.1	.7	1.4	.8	10.6	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	1.5	.4	.2	.1	.8	1.4	1.5	2.4	6.6	1.6	

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	INCOME CLASS									
		UNDER 6,000	6,000-9,999	10,000-14,999	15,000-19,999	20,000-29,999	30,000-39,999	40,000-59,999	60,000-59,999	100,000 AND OVER	
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO											
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	9812092	126244	663443	1194707	1186267	2163230	1335013	1538823	941041	459325	
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD	58.1	62.0	67.2	67.8	62.2	60.9	55.7	51.5	50.1	39.2	
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	56.2	61.7	66.9	66.7	60.8	59.5	53.7	49.2	46.6	33.1	
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	25.0	28.6	33.7	33.2	28.4	27.7	23.5	18.6	16.7	9.4	
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.9	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.2	.7	.3	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.9	4.9	4.6	5.0	4.0	3.9	3.4	3.7	3.5	2.6	
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.2	7.5	5.3	4.9	5.0	6.3	7.1	6.7	7.5	6.8	
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.3	3.0	2.0	2.3	3.0	3.1	4.0	4.2	3.9	3.3	
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	8.9	7.7	11.2	11.4	10.1	8.9	7.8	7.6	7.6	6.4	
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	2.2	1.5	1.6	2.1	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.5	.8	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.4	1.9	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	
FOOD N.E.C.	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.1	5.2	4.6	3.9	4.5	3.6	1.9	
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.9	.3	.3	1.1	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.2	3.5	6.0	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.9	-	.6	.9	.9	.7	1.0	1.1	.6	1.8	
TOBACCO	3.1	1.9	3.6	2.9	3.9	3.9	3.3	2.5	2.1	1.6	
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	4.6	6.1	6.4	6.1	5.2	4.8	4.0	3.6	3.2	2.7	
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	2.8	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.1	2.9	3.8	4.3	5.6	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.1	1.8	2.4	2.3	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.6	2.8	
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.8	.6	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.2	2.4	1.5	
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	4.1	3.6	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.9	4.5	4.7	4.3	3.8	
EDUCATION	3.6	.7	1.1	1.5	2.6	3.3	4.3	5.9	6.0	2.5	
RECREATION	.4	.1	.2	.2	.4	.4	.4	.5	.6	.5	
MEDICAL CARE	1.9	.8	2.7	1.4	1.6	1.8	2.1	1.9	1.7	2.9	
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	.5	.5	.3	.3	.5	.6	.6	.8	.6	.5	
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	1.5	.5	.2	.1	.9	.7	2.3	3.0	2.7	2.5	
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	7.7	4.8	6.3	5.3	6.6	7.1	8.3	7.8	10.7	14.7	
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.3	.1	.7	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.0	1.7	.5	3.4	
TAXES PAID	.6	.4	.1	.1	.2	.2	.4	.9	1.2	3.9	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	3.1	3.0	1.8	2.0	3.2	3.7	2.7	3.1	3.2	4.8	
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.6	2.2	.8	.8	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.2	1.7	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.4	.8	1.0	1.3	1.2	1.9	1.1	1.3	.9	3.1	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	2.0	11.8	.3	.9	.9	1.0	2.2	3.0	3.3	5.4	
URBAN											
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	2595441	71591	68901	125996	250989	331852	362945	575375	416438	394354	
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	
FOOD	53.0	55.8	63.6	68.6	62.9	64.9	51.8	51.9	47.6	37.4	
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	50.1	55.3	63.3	67.2	61.6	62.1	49.7	49.3	45.5	30.4	
CEREALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	19.5	24.1	26.6	29.0	26.4	30.2	19.6	17.4	15.9	7.8	
ROOTS AND TUBERS	.9	2.0	1.2	.9	.9	1.2	1.2	.8	.9	.3	
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	3.8	4.4	4.8	4.4	4.3	5.0	3.9	3.8	3.3	2.4	
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	5.8	8.8	5.3	7.1	5.0	4.5	6.0	6.5	5.7	5.5	
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.4	3.3	3.0	4.8	4.8	3.9	3.1	
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	8.4	4.8	11.4	10.2	11.1	9.4	6.9	8.5	8.5	6.5	
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.8	2.4	2.0	1.5	1.6	1.7	.7	
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.8	2.8	2.3	3.0	2.0	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.0	
FOOD N.E.C.	4.2	2.7	5.3	5.4	6.3	5.0	4.2	4.5	3.9	2.0	
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	2.8	.5	.3	1.3	1.3	2.8	2.1	2.6	2.1	7.0	
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.0	-	1.0	.6	1.1	.8	.8	.9	.7	2.0	
TOBACCO	2.2	1.1	2.3	2.3	3.6	2.8	3.2	1.8	1.2	1.6	
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	4.3	4.9	7.8	6.0	5.9	4.7	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.0	
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	3.5	.5	1.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	3.2	3.2	4.7	6.4	
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.2	1.5	2.2	1.7	1.9	1.6	2.3	2.1	2.4	3.2	
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	1.5	.7	.8	1.7	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.5	1.7	
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	3.8	3.4	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.0	4.7	4.6	3.6	3.5	
EDUCATION	4.1	.4	1.8	1.3	1.1	2.3	2.2	6.8	8.5	2.8	
RECREATION	.4	.2	.2	.3	.4	.4	.5	.4	.6	.5	
MEDICAL CARE	2.3	.5	1.9	1.0	2.4	2.1	3.3	2.0	2.0	2.9	
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	.4	.8	.1	.2	.2	.4	.6	.6	.3	.5	
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	2.2	.1	-	.2	.9	.4	4.8	3.2	1.5	2.9	
RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT	10.2	4.9	8.5	8.6	9.8	8.3	9.0	9.3	13.3	12.9	
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.4	-	1.2	.3	.5	.7	1.4	1.1	.8	4.0	
TAXES PAID	1.3	.7	.3	.1	.2	.2	.4	1.0	1.7	4.5	
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES	2.9	4.0	3.2	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.5	2.6	3.5	3.8	
SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.9	3.5	2.3	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.8	2.5	1.9	
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	1.1	.5	.9	1.0	.7	1.2	1.0	.7	1.0	1.9	
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.3	20.6	.1	.2	.8	1.0	3.5	3.1	2.4	6.3	

TABLE 10. DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES BY EXPENDITURE GROUP AND INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

EXPENDITURE GROUP AND AREA	TOTAL	I N C O M E C L A S S								
		UNDER 6,000	6,000- 9,999	10,000- 14,999	15,000- 19,999	20,000- 29,999	30,000- 39,999	40,000- 59,999	60,000- 99,999	100,000 AND OVER
R U R A L - REGION XII										
TOTAL FAMILY EXPENDITURES (IN THOUSAND PESOS)	7212651	54653	594542	1068711	935277	2031378	975068	963448	524603	64971
PER CENT	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
FOOD	60.0	70.0	67.6	67.8	62.0	60.3	57.2	51.2	52.0	49.7
FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME	58.4	70.0	67.4	66.6	60.6	59.1	55.2	49.2	47.4	49.7
CERIALS AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS	28.9	34.5	34.5	33.7	29.0	27.3	24.9	19.4	17.4	18.7
ROOTS AND TUBERS	1.6	.6	1.9	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.2	1.4	.5	.4
FRUITS AND VEGETABLES	4.0	5.6	4.5	5.1	4.0	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.9
MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS	6.4	5.8	5.3	4.7	5.0	6.6	7.5	6.8	8.9	14.7
DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS	3.0	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.9	3.1	3.7	3.8	4.0	4.3
FISH AND MARINE PRODUCTS	9.1	11.4	11.2	11.5	9.8	8.9	8.1	7.0	7.0	5.3
COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA	1.6	3.0	1.4	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4
NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	1.2	.9	.9	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	-
FOOD N.E.C.	4.6	6.8	5.9	5.1	4.9	4.5	3.0	4.5	3.3	1.1
FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME	1.6	-	.3	1.1	1.4	1.2	2.0	2.0	4.6	-
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES . . . . .	.8	-	.6	1.0	.8	.7	1.1	1.2	.6	-
TOBACCO	3.5	2.9	3.7	2.9	4.0	4.1	3.4	3.0	2.9	1.4
FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	4.7	7.6	6.2	6.1	5.0	4.8	4.0	3.5	2.9	1.2
TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS	2.5	2.6	1.7	1.9	2.4	2.1	2.8	4.1	3.9	.8
PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.4	2.1	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.7	.3
CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	1.9	.6	1.3	1.3	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.6	3.1	.2
EDUCATION	4.2	4.0	3.1	3.8	4.1	4.1	4.5	4.8	4.8	5.9
RECREATION	3.4	1.1	1.0	1.5	3.0	3.4	5.2	5.4	4.0	.7
MEDICAL CARE . . . . .	.4	.1	.2	.2	.4	.4	.4	.6	.6	-
NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	1.7	1.2	2.8	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.9	1.5	3.0
DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT. RENT/RENTAL VALUE OF OCCUPIED DWELLING UNIT . . . . .	.6	.2	.3	.4	.6	.6	.6	1.0	.5	.2
HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	1.2	1.0	.2	.1	.9	.8	1.4	2.9	3.7	-
TAXES PAID	6.8	4.6	6.1	5.0	5.8	6.9	8.1	6.9	8.7	25.8
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	1.2	.1	.7	1.2	1.1	1.6	.8	2.0	.3	-
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS . . . . .	.3	-	.1	.1	.2	.2	.4	.8	.7	.2
OTHER EXPENDITURES	3.1	1.7	1.7	2.0	3.5	3.9	2.8	3.4	3.0	10.4
	1.6	.4	.6	.7	2.2	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.1	-
	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.3	2.0	1.2	1.7	.9	10.4
	1.5	.2	.3	.9	.9	1.0	1.7	2.9	4.0	-

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 11. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985

INCOME CLASS AND AREA		TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL RECEIPTS (IN P 1,000)	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (IN P 1,000)
PHILIPPINES		9,847,339	335,429,145	290,794,173
UNDER	P6,000	375,849	2,112,781	2,092,679
6,000 -	9,999	1,116,780	10,648,242	10,083,844
10,000 -	14,999	1,778,039	24,891,050	22,681,786
15,000 -	19,999	1,539,840	29,402,569	26,612,238
20,000 -	29,999	1,936,341	52,298,798	46,439,377
30,000 -	39,999	1,085,634	40,772,484	35,679,017
40,000 -	59,999	1,043,520	54,665,763	47,367,506
60,000 -	99,999	625,740	51,583,252	44,654,687
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	345,598	69,054,211	55,183,039
U R B A N		3,726,049	187,501,167	163,353,540
UNDER	P6,000	44,989	275,620	290,280
6,000 -	9,999	167,556	1,661,646	1,592,626
10,000 -	14,999	368,988	5,410,542	5,092,167
15,000 -	19,999	443,629	8,683,945	8,143,024
20,000 -	29,999	757,310	20,828,818	19,093,594
30,000 -	39,999	553,342	20,751,847	18,748,479
40,000 -	59,999	646,567	33,973,732	30,301,957
60,000 -	99,999	457,327	38,130,713	33,639,423
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	286,341	57,784,302	46,451,991
R U R A L		6,121,290	147,927,582	127,440,628
UNDER	P6,000	330,860	1,837,160	1,802,394
6,000 -	9,999	949,225	8,986,596	8,491,218
10,000 -	14,999	1,409,051	19,480,508	17,589,619
15,000 -	19,999	1,056,211	20,718,625	18,469,214
20,000 -	29,999	1,179,031	31,469,980	27,345,783
30,000 -	39,999	532,292	20,020,627	16,930,538
40,000 -	59,999	396,952	20,692,030	17,065,543
60,000 -	99,999	168,413	13,452,538	11,015,264
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	59,256	11,269,908	8,731,048
NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION		1,310,549	80,283,536	71,441,964
UNDER	P6,000	1,719	11,438	12,382
6,000 -	9,999	17,679	209,161	205,989
10,000 -	14,999	51,118	809,832	771,916
15,000 -	19,999	104,882	2,116,716	2,012,582
20,000 -	29,999	256,911	7,101,605	6,678,270
30,000 -	39,999	228,460	8,544,024	7,872,497
40,000 -	59,999	281,570	14,482,074	13,228,410
60,000 -	99,999	222,246	18,077,056	16,304,122
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	145,965	28,931,631	24,355,795
U R B A N		1,310,549	80,283,536	71,441,964
UNDER	P6,000	1,719	11,438	12,382
6,000 -	9,999	17,679	209,161	205,989
10,000 -	14,999	51,118	809,832	771,916
15,000 -	19,999	104,882	2,116,716	2,012,582
20,000 -	29,999	256,911	7,101,605	6,678,270
30,000 -	39,999	228,460	8,544,024	7,872,497
40,000 -	59,999	281,570	14,482,074	13,228,410
60,000 -	99,999	222,246	18,077,056	16,304,122
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	145,965	28,931,631	24,355,795

TABLE 11. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

INCOME CLASS AND AREA				TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL RECEIPTS (IN P 1,000)	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (IN P 1,000)
REGION I - ILOCOS				711,232	24,926,612	20,610,481
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	12,314	78,639	78,377
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	46,578	493,825	432,331
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	109,448	1,671,750	1,424,788
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	144,751	2,894,574	2,443,358
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	176,155	4,859,856	4,007,656
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	77,723	2,960,606	2,527,639
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	81,064	4,242,761	3,469,608
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	41,379	3,511,327	2,876,116
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	21,820	4,213,275	3,351,609
U R B A N				162,985	7,894,682	6,593,502
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	582	2,525	2,204
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	8,004	89,334	77,827
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	14,437	214,650	188,278
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	19,836	380,503	329,958
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	44,614	1,232,789	1,028,435
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	18,553	698,094	583,801
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	28,635	1,525,757	1,238,030
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	16,058	1,381,363	1,141,592
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	12,268	2,369,667	2,003,377
R U R A L				548,246	17,031,930	14,016,979
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	11,732	76,115	76,174
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	38,575	404,490	354,504
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	95,012	1,457,100	1,236,510
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	124,915	2,514,071	2,113,399
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	131,541	3,627,067	2,979,221
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	59,170	2,262,511	1,943,838
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	52,429	2,717,003	2,230,578
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	25,322	2,129,964	1,734,523
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	9,552	1,843,608	1,348,231
REGION II - CAG. VALLEY				462,088	14,006,500	11,425,978
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	7,009	32,942	30,781
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	51,602	521,694	465,435
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	90,838	1,297,649	1,152,343
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	78,216	1,495,584	1,255,664
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	111,055	3,009,557	2,484,074
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	52,152	2,015,460	1,652,300
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	41,221	2,197,123	1,681,799
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	18,067	1,504,326	1,182,468
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	11,929	1,932,165	1,521,115
U R B A N				65,714	3,120,467	2,539,513
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	976	5,315	5,227
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	603	5,004	5,065
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	9,114	120,554	110,412
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	8,051	157,516	140,059
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	15,993	437,088	377,032
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	10,399	388,771	321,484
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	9,813	549,609	447,844
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	6,328	623,212	499,104
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	4,438	833,399	633,285
R U R A L				396,374	10,886,033	8,886,465
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	6,033	27,627	25,554
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	50,999	516,691	460,370
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	81,724	1,177,095	1,041,931
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	70,166	1,338,068	1,115,605
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	95,062	2,572,469	2,107,042
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	41,753	1,626,689	1,330,816
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	31,408	1,647,514	1,233,955
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	11,739	881,113	683,364
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	7,491	1,098,766	887,830

TABLE 11. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL RECEIPTS (IN P 1,000)	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (IN P 1,000)
REGION III - C. LUZON	956,921	41,157,192	36,186,137
UNDER P6,000	11,329	74,303	70,873
6,000 - 9,999	42,549	406,862	416,837
10,000 - 14,999	91,275	1,334,004	1,312,141
15,000 - 19,999	150,552	2,925,172	2,817,878
20,000 - 29,999	208,475	5,857,867	5,687,103
30,000 - 39,999	157,435	5,960,768	5,494,152
40,000 - 59,999	153,462	8,189,379	7,020,295
60,000 - 99,999	90,561	7,531,910	6,210,170
100,000 AND OVER	51,282	8,876,927	7,156,689
U R B A N	399,732	23,242,639	20,354,931
UNDER P6,000	2,215	17,777	17,115
6,000 - 9,999	7,510	80,702	76,147
10,000 - 14,999	18,123	267,510	270,474
15,000 - 19,999	41,690	834,695	818,145
20,000 - 29,999	71,160	2,015,210	2,010,639
30,000 - 39,999	70,145	2,633,453	2,498,422
40,000 - 59,999	86,554	4,621,352	4,074,169
60,000 - 99,999	59,807	5,083,664	4,212,980
100,000 AND OVER	42,528	7,688,474	6,376,840
R U R A L	557,189	17,914,353	15,831,206
UNDER P6,000	9,114	56,525	53,757
6,000 - 9,999	35,039	326,160	340,690
10,000 - 14,999	73,152	1,065,494	1,041,666
15,000 - 19,999	108,862	2,090,476	1,999,734
20,000 - 29,999	137,315	3,842,657	3,676,464
30,000 - 39,999	87,290	3,327,215	2,995,730
40,000 - 59,999	66,908	3,568,027	2,946,126
60,000 - 99,999	30,755	2,448,246	1,997,189
100,000 AND OVER	8,754	1,188,453	779,849
REGION IV - S. TAGALOG	1,303,729	43,121,338	37,946,679
UNDER P6,000	37,105	228,439	231,909
6,000 - 9,999	128,585	1,304,042	1,222,770
10,000 - 14,999	220,060	3,046,004	2,876,218
15,000 - 19,999	211,900	4,102,061	3,741,556
20,000 - 29,999	282,155	7,701,489	6,691,389
30,000 - 39,999	149,947	5,591,479	4,808,316
40,000 - 59,999	152,375	8,040,165	7,101,211
60,000 - 99,999	90,277	7,537,408	6,844,201
100,000 AND OVER	31,326	5,570,253	4,429,107
U R B A N	490,516	21,800,618	19,391,496
UNDER P6,000	6,894	42,368	37,761
6,000 - 9,999	17,119	194,475	191,619
10,000 - 14,999	57,573	836,112	828,927
15,000 - 19,999	71,909	1,390,489	1,308,960
20,000 - 29,999	101,687	2,935,106	2,583,529
30,000 - 39,999	67,948	2,545,269	2,292,987
40,000 - 59,999	83,941	4,544,485	4,154,096
60,000 - 99,999	62,623	5,357,248	4,955,573
100,000 AND OVER	20,823	3,955,066	3,038,043
R U R A L	813,213	21,320,720	18,555,183
UNDER P6,000	30,211	186,071	194,148
6,000 - 9,999	111,466	1,109,566	1,031,151
10,000 - 14,999	162,487	2,209,892	2,047,291
15,000 - 19,999	139,991	2,711,572	2,432,596
20,000 - 29,999	180,468	4,766,383	4,107,860
30,000 - 39,999	81,999	3,046,209	2,515,329
40,000 - 59,999	68,434	3,495,680	2,947,115
60,000 - 99,999	27,655	2,180,160	1,888,628
100,000 AND OVER	10,503	1,615,187	1,391,064

TABLE 11. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

INCOME CLASS AND AREA				TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL RECEIPTS (IN P 1,000)	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (IN P 1,000)
REGION V - BICOL				668,473	14,810,649	13,557,357
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	40,330	231,534	234,150
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	114,155	1,039,829	1,048,452
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	187,467	2,554,901	2,415,978
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	117,786	2,216,853	2,089,601
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	114,132	2,972,465	2,762,203
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	47,406	1,793,530	1,613,363
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	24,622	1,249,094	1,126,064
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	13,851	1,143,452	1,026,130
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	8,723	1,608,390	1,241,416
U R B A N				137,138	4,800,764	4,331,394
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	2,726	12,599	13,598
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	12,652	115,465	114,393
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	23,096	315,159	317,555
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	20,579	390,430	372,841
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	31,985	838,180	800,584
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	21,179	818,025	741,622
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	10,565	541,207	490,944
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	7,733	654,897	607,217
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	6,623	1,114,804	872,641
R U R A L				531,335	10,009,285	9,225,963
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	37,604	218,936	220,552
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	101,503	924,364	934,059
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	164,372	2,239,742	2,098,423
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	97,208	1,826,423	1,716,760
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	82,147	2,134,285	1,961,618
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	26,227	975,505	871,741
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	14,057	707,887	635,120
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	6,118	488,556	418,913
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	2,100	493,587	368,775
REGION VI - W. VISAYAS				881,554	24,350,070	22,758,398
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	47,006	254,593	255,963
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	140,216	1,327,958	1,277,111
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	226,248	3,060,159	2,849,120
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	159,003	2,981,814	2,763,975
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	148,897	3,076,996	3,577,940
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	58,262	2,126,087	1,989,313
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	49,613	2,672,495	2,439,427
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	29,265	2,468,874	2,308,866
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	23,044	5,580,694	5,296,684
U R B A N				242,745	10,886,587	10,302,374
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	3,100	13,863	12,929
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	26,099	243,923	232,665
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	46,673	620,944	586,557
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	31,293	605,213	581,001
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	45,541	1,187,844	1,139,267
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	25,115	908,642	852,181
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	29,738	1,639,772	1,515,411
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	17,408	1,499,568	1,380,434
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	17,777	4,167,219	4,001,929
R U R A L				638,809	13,463,082	12,456,024
UNDER	P6,000	.	.	43,906	241,130	243,034
6,000 -	9,999	.	.	114,117	1,084,035	1,044,446
10,000 -	14,999	.	.	179,575	2,439,215	2,262,563
15,000 -	19,999	.	.	127,710	2,376,601	2,182,973
20,000 -	29,999	.	.	103,355	2,689,153	2,438,673
30,000 -	39,999	.	.	33,147	1,217,445	1,137,132
40,000 -	59,999	.	.	19,876	1,032,722	924,016
60,000 -	99,999	.	.	11,857	969,306	928,432
100,000 AND OVER	.	.	.	5,267	1,413,476	1,294,754

TABLE 11. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL RECEIPTS (IN P 1,000)	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (IN P 1,000)
REGION VII - C. VISAYAS	783,846	17,893,382	14,571,316
UNDER P6,000	92,006	424,865	403,924
6,000 - 9,999	166,228	1,428,843	1,244,890
10,000 - 14,999	179,729	2,334,111	1,967,476
15,000 - 19,999	114,287	2,069,675	1,733,388
20,000 - 29,999	100,569	2,570,725	2,114,373
30,000 - 39,999	54,877	1,393,735	1,565,653
40,000 - 59,999	39,544	1,996,291	1,581,474
60,000 - 99,999	24,134	1,985,210	1,478,320
100,000 AND OVER	12,473	3,089,988	2,481,819
U R B A N	247,775	8,305,162	6,653,639
UNDER P6,000	9,734	43,874	41,939
6,000 - 9,999	26,468	229,151	190,213
10,000 - 14,999	51,998	705,886	622,378
15,000 - 19,999	36,872	686,833	591,380
20,000 - 29,999	38,616	767,358	816,284
30,000 - 39,999	29,596	1,071,415	888,090
40,000 - 59,999	25,962	1,303,305	1,063,909
60,000 - 99,999	18,711	1,556,419	1,209,125
100,000 AND OVER	9,818	1,740,821	1,430,322
R U R A L	536,071	9,588,280	7,917,677
UNDER P6,000	82,272	380,931	361,986
6,000 - 9,999	139,761	1,199,691	1,054,676
10,000 - 14,999	127,731	1,628,225	1,345,098
15,000 - 19,999	77,415	1,382,842	1,142,008
20,000 - 29,999	61,952	1,603,328	1,298,087
30,000 - 39,999	25,281	922,320	677,563
40,000 - 59,999	13,581	692,986	517,565
60,000 - 99,999	5,423	428,791	269,196
100,000 AND OVER	2,654	1,349,167	1,251,497
REGION VIII - E. VISAYAS	567,496	11,071,516	9,281,779
UNDER P6,000	55,188	306,438	286,312
6,000 - 9,999	126,520	1,172,646	1,069,335
10,000 - 14,999	161,793	2,254,846	1,977,714
15,000 - 19,999	82,345	1,505,513	1,323,849
20,000 - 29,999	74,166	1,910,854	1,561,345
30,000 - 39,999	26,154	976,537	748,886
40,000 - 59,999	27,605	1,363,646	1,099,396
60,000 - 99,999	9,112	741,484	581,473
100,000 AND OVER	5,213	839,512	633,469
U R B A N	120,552	3,398,375	2,832,125
UNDER P6,000	7,929	38,700	36,738
6,000 - 9,999	13,677	122,980	110,699
10,000 - 14,999	24,595	340,319	306,306
15,000 - 19,999	18,737	336,743	307,037
20,000 - 29,999	25,536	655,404	534,143
30,000 - 39,999	8,682	312,461	211,188
40,000 - 59,999	13,866	692,263	555,613
60,000 - 99,999	4,313	309,578	286,860
100,000 AND OVER	3,218	589,629	457,541
R U R A L	446,944	7,673,140	6,449,654
UNDER P6,000	47,260	267,738	249,574
6,000 - 9,999	112,843	1,049,666	958,637
10,000 - 14,999	137,198	1,914,527	1,671,408
15,000 - 19,999	63,609	1,168,770	1,016,812
20,000 - 29,999	48,631	1,255,450	1,027,202
30,000 - 39,999	17,472	664,077	511,698
40,000 - 59,999	13,139	671,384	543,782
60,000 - 99,999	4,799	431,906	294,613
100,000 AND OVER	1,995	249,583	175,928

TABLE 11. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

INCOME CLASS AND AREA	TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL RECEIPTS (IN P 1,000)	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (IN P 1,000)
REGION IX - W. MINDANAO	494,818	12,909,754	10,160,088
UNDER P6,000	14,252	113,071	94,292
6,000 - 9,999	73,484	756,973	674,057
10,000 - 14,999	124,091	1,799,227	1,593,355
15,000 - 19,999	89,645	1,674,590	1,462,159
20,000 - 29,999	91,341	2,457,473	2,053,751
30,000 - 39,999	40,423	1,508,203	1,158,892
40,000 - 59,999	36,681	1,884,541	1,461,921
60,000 - 99,999	18,865	1,442,467	986,032
100,000 AND OVER	6,036	1,273,209	675,630
U R B A N	78,306	2,605,667	2,147,275
UNDER P6,000	868	6,746	6,230
6,000 - 9,999	5,771	66,128	56,842
10,000 - 14,999	11,802	200,541	184,517
15,000 - 19,999	11,177	206,785	180,124
20,000 - 29,999	19,730	595,503	504,676
30,000 - 39,999	13,675	513,362	409,395
40,000 - 59,999	9,412	491,062	402,395
60,000 - 99,999	4,977	399,317	289,222
100,000 AND OVER	895	126,423	113,874
R U R A L	416,512	10,303,686	8,012,814
UNDER P6,000	13,384	106,325	88,062
6,000 - 9,999	67,713	690,844	617,215
10,000 - 14,999	112,289	1,598,687	1,408,838
15,000 - 19,999	78,469	1,467,806	1,282,035
20,000 - 29,999	71,611	1,861,970	1,549,074
30,000 - 39,999	26,748	994,841	749,497
40,000 - 59,999	27,269	1,393,479	1,059,526
60,000 - 99,999	13,889	1,043,149	696,811
100,000 AND OVER	5,140	1,146,786	561,756
REGION X - N. MINDANAO	565,270	16,742,236	13,816,460
UNDER P6,000	38,205	190,810	207,474
6,000 - 9,999	81,491	751,231	747,065
10,000 - 14,999	104,721	1,485,033	1,405,023
15,000 - 19,999	92,694	1,712,986	1,607,019
20,000 - 29,999	105,234	2,767,563	2,417,924
30,000 - 39,999	53,361	1,962,686	1,707,637
40,000 - 59,999	55,134	3,025,466	2,539,380
60,000 - 99,999	24,220	1,996,770	1,701,984
100,000 AND OVER	10,211	3,049,292	1,482,954
U R B A N	146,566	6,859,382	5,041,693
UNDER P6,000	4,666	25,997	27,009
6,000 - 9,999	15,691	150,276	152,479
10,000 - 14,999	23,455	387,906	387,016
15,000 - 19,999	23,665	445,330	442,531
20,000 - 29,999	27,417	714,305	643,919
30,000 - 39,999	13,965	532,348	484,705
40,000 - 59,999	20,328	1,106,064	945,804
60,000 - 99,999	9,965	849,204	740,642
100,000 AND OVER	7,414	2,647,954	1,217,590
R U R A L	418,704	10,082,654	8,774,767
UNDER P6,000	33,539	164,813	180,466
6,000 - 9,999	65,800	600,955	594,586
10,000 - 14,999	81,265	1,097,127	1,018,007
15,000 - 19,999	69,029	1,267,656	1,164,489
20,000 - 29,999	77,818	2,053,658	1,774,006
30,000 - 39,999	39,396	1,430,338	1,222,932
40,000 - 59,999	34,807	1,919,402	1,593,576
60,000 - 99,999	14,255	1,147,566	961,342
100,000 AND OVER	2,797	401,338	265,364

TABLE 11. TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
BY INCOME CLASS, URBAN-RURAL: 1985-CONTINUED

INCOME CLASS AND AREA		TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES	TOTAL RECEIPTS (IN P 1,000)	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (IN P 1,000)
REGION XI - S. MINDANAO		705,453	22,172,338	18,641,046
UNDER	P6,000	9,619	68,482	59,997
6,000 -	9,999	68,163	636,312	611,051
10,000 -	14,999	138,682	1,928,269	1,728,996
15,000 -	19,999	124,194	2,399,049	2,141,966
20,000 -	29,999	163,345	4,463,580	3,949,795
30,000 -	39,999	94,309	3,640,502	3,152,664
40,000 -	59,999	65,702	3,450,467	2,941,486
60,000 -	99,999	27,841	2,383,368	2,057,774
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	13,599	3,201,909	1,947,317
U R B A N		246,565	10,966,288	8,882,188
UNDER	P6,000	1,002	4,820	5,563
6,000 -	9,999	11,312	107,539	108,473
10,000 -	14,999	28,817	435,618	390,406
15,000 -	19,999	41,226	854,265	797,003
20,000 -	29,999	63,092	1,761,809	1,635,716
30,000 -	39,999	35,328	1,368,672	1,192,934
40,000 -	59,999	33,889	1,817,676	1,577,943
60,000 -	99,999	20,532	1,777,911	1,517,861
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	11,369	2,837,978	1,656,289
R U R A L		458,889	11,206,045	9,758,858
UNDER	P6,000	8,617	63,661	54,435
6,000 -	9,999	56,851	528,773	502,578
10,000 -	14,999	109,865	1,492,651	1,330,589
15,000 -	19,999	82,968	1,544,783	1,344,963
20,000 -	29,999	100,253	2,702,171	2,314,079
30,000 -	39,999	58,981	2,271,830	1,959,730
40,000 -	59,999	31,814	1,632,790	1,363,543
60,000 -	99,999	7,309	605,457	539,513
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	2,231	363,931	341,028
REGION XII - C. MINDANAO		435,911	11,784,626	10,396,492
UNDER	P6,000	9,768	96,887	126,244
6,000 -	9,999	59,530	598,865	668,520
10,000 -	14,999	92,568	1,315,264	1,206,720
15,000 -	19,999	69,585	1,307,982	1,219,244
20,000 -	29,999	103,907	2,747,528	2,453,555
30,000 -	39,999	45,126	1,698,868	1,387,706
40,000 -	59,999	35,527	1,872,262	1,678,036
60,000 -	99,999	15,923	1,259,603	1,097,031
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	3,977	886,967	559,436
U R B A N		76,906	3,336,255	2,841,453
UNDER	P6,000	2,579	49,600	71,591
6,000 -	9,999	4,572	47,506	70,214
10,000 -	14,999	8,188	155,511	127,427
15,000 -	19,999	13,714	278,426	261,403
20,000 -	29,999	15,028	386,578	341,099
30,000 -	39,999	10,298	417,311	373,173
40,000 -	59,999	12,295	659,109	607,390
60,000 -	99,999	6,629	561,278	494,690
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	3,204	780,940	494,465
R U R A L		359,004	8,448,367	7,555,039
UNDER	P6,000	7,189	47,286	54,653
6,000 -	9,999	54,550	551,359	558,306
10,000 -	14,999	84,380	1,159,753	1,079,293
15,000 -	19,999	55,871	1,029,555	957,841
20,000 -	29,999	88,879	2,361,350	2,112,455
30,000 -	39,999	34,829	1,281,557	1,014,533
40,000 -	59,999	23,232	1,213,154	1,070,646
60,000 -	99,999	9,294	698,325	602,341
100,000 AND OVER	. . . . .	773	106,027	64,971

NOTE: DETAILS MAY NOT ADD UP TO TOTAL DUE TO ROUNDING.

. 127-

A P P E N D I C E S

ISH - FIES 1(1985)
 NEDA Approval No. A0477 - 11100 - R078 - 85
 Expires December 31, 1986

CONFIDENTIALITY

This Survey is authorized by Commonwealth Act No. 591.
 All information is strictly confidential.

Republic of the Philippines
 National Economic and Development Authority
 NATIONAL CENSUS AND STATISTICS OFFICE
 Manila

1985 FAMILY INCOME AND EXPENDITURES SURVEY

PART 1. IDENTIFICATION AND OTHER INFORMATION

A. IDENTIFICATION:			
1. Province:	_____		
2. City/Municipality:	_____		
3. Barangay:	_____		
4. Urban/Rural	.....	
5. Barangay Stratum	.....	
6. Household Control Number	.....	
7. Household Serial Number:	_____		
8. Household Schedule Number:	_____		
9. Address:	_____		
	[First Visit - July 1985]		[Second Visit - January 1986]
10. Name of Respondent:	_____		_____
11. Line Number of Respondent from ISH Form 2	.....		.....

CERTIFICATION:

I hereby certify that the data gathered in this questionnaire were obtained/reviewed by me personally and in accordance with instructions.

	Date Accomplished	Name & Signature of Interviewer	Date Reviewed	Name & Signature of Supervisor
[1st Visit - July 1985]	_____	_____	_____	_____
[2nd Visit - Jan. 1986]	_____	_____	_____	_____

B. OTHER INFORMATION:

(These should be answered at home by the interviewer basing the answers on Part I of the ISH Form 2.)

First Visit - July 1985		Second Visit - Jan. 1986	
1. Particulars about the Head of the Family:		1.	
a. Sex: 1 - Male 2 - Female	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	a.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
b. Age:	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	b.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
c. Marital Status:	<input type="checkbox"/>	c.	<input type="checkbox"/>
d. Highest Grade Completed:	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	d.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
e. Have a job/business? 1 - YES 2 - NO, Go to 2	<input type="checkbox"/>	e.	<input type="checkbox"/>
f. Occupation (Primary Job):	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	f.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
g. Kind of Business/Industry (Primary Job):	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	g.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
h. Class of Worker (Primary Job):	<input type="checkbox"/>	h.	<input type="checkbox"/>
2. Others:		2.	
a. Type of Household: 1 - SINGLE FAMILY 2 - EXTENDED FAMILY 3 - TWO OR MORE UNRELATED MEMBERS	<input type="checkbox"/>	a.	<input type="checkbox"/>
b. Total number of family members enumerated	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	b.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
i) Less than 1 year old	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	i).	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
ii) 1 - 6 years old	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	ii).	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
iii) 7 - 14 years old	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	iii).	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
iv) 15 - 24 years old	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	iv).	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
v) 25 years and over	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	v).	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
c. Number of boarders, and domestic helpers enumerated	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	c.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
d. Number of family members including the head who were employed for pay or profit last quarter (excluding unpaid family worker)	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>	d.	<input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/>
e. Was the wife of the family head employed for pay or profit last quarter? 1 - YES 2 - NO 3 - NOT APPLICABLE	<input type="checkbox"/>	e.	<input type="checkbox"/>

INSTRUCTIONS TO INTERVIEWERS

Unless instructed otherwise, all items should be answered by the Household Manager or any other member of the household who is responsible in the management of the household finances.

Write in entries or enter an X mark on the appropriate box.

PART II - EXPENDITURES

A. FOOD, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO

A1. FOOD CONSUMED AT HOME

A1.1 CEREAL AND CEREAL PREPARATIONS

1 1 1

1 1 2

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any cereal such as rice and corn (milled, young or green, shelled corn); and cereal preparation such as bread, biscuits, flour, native cakes, noodles (niki, nigon, sotanghon, macaroni, spaghetti, misua, etc.), and other cereal preparation (oatmeal, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.2

A1.1 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.2

(FIRST VISIT - JULY 1965)

(SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1966)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED			Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED			
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind	
1. Rice											
a. Special, 1st class	11111	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____	11111	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. Ordinary, commercial	11112	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____	11112	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. MFA rice	11113	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____	11113	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____	_____
d. Others (glutinous, etc.)	11114	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____	11114	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. Corn	11120	_____	_____	_____	_____	11120	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. Bread	11130	_____	_____	_____	_____	11130	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
4. Biscuits	11140	_____	_____	_____	_____	11140	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
5. Flour	11150	_____	_____	_____	_____	11150	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
6. Native cakes	11160	_____	_____	_____	_____	11160	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
7. Noodles	11170	_____	_____	_____	_____	11170	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
8. Other cereal preparation	11180	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____	11180	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL	11190	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____	11190	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL CASH & CB	11190	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	11190	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX

A1.2 ROOTS AND TUBERS

1 2 1

1 2 2

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any roots and tubers such as potato, cassava, sweet potato, and other roots and tubers including its preparations (cassava cake, halaya, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.3
 (FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Potato	11210				
2. Cassava	11220				
3. Sweet potato (cassio)	11230				
4. Gabi	11240				
5. Other roots and tubers including preparations	11250				
TOTAL	11259				
TOTAL CASH & CB	11260				

A1.2 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.3
 (SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
11210				
11220				
11230				
11240				
11250				
11259				
11260				

A1.3 FRUITS AND VEGETABLES

1 2 1

1 2 2

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any fresh fruits, fresh vegetables, other crops (young and matured coconut, pili nut, kasoy, etc.); and fruit, vegetable and other preparations (canned or preserved, except fruit juices)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.4
 (FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Fresh fruits	11310				
2. Fresh vegetables					
a. Leafy	11321				
b. Fruit	11322				
c. Green/dry beans and other legumes	11323				
d. Other vegetables	11324				
3. Other crops	11330				
4. Fruit preparation	11340				
5. Vegetable preparation	11350				
6. Other preparation	11360				
TOTAL	11369				
TOTAL CASH & CB	11370				

A1.3 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.4
 (SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
11310				
11321				
11322				
11323				
11324				
11330				
11340				
11350				
11360				
11369				
11370				

A1.4 MEAT AND MEAT PREPARATIONS

1 3 1

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any fresh meat such as chicken, beef, pork or other meat (carabao's or goat's meat, duck, bird's meat, etc.); and meat preparations such as corned beef, meat loaf, bacon, ham, tapa, hotdog, longganisa, tocino, etc.?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.5

(FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

VALUE CONSUMED

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Fresh chicken	11410				
2. Fresh beef	11420				
3. Fresh pork	11430				
4. Other fresh meat	11440				
5. Meat preparation					
a. Canned	11451				
b. Uncanned	11452				
TOTAL	11499				
TOTAL CASH	11460				

1 3 2

A1.4 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.5

(SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

VALUE CONSUMED

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
11410				
11420				
11430				
11440				
11451				
11452				
11499				
11460				

A1.5 DAIRY PRODUCTS AND EGGS

1 4 1

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any milk, ice cream, and other dairy products such as butter, cheese, etc.; eggs whether fresh (bird's egg, chicken, duck, goose eggs) or processed (salted or preserved such as balut, penoy, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.6

(FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

VALUE CONSUMED

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Milk					
a. Condensed (sweetened)	11511				
b. Evaporated	11512				
c. Powdered	11513				
d. Fresh	11514				
2. Ice cream	11520				
3. Other dairy products	11530				
4. Eggs					
a. Fresh	11541				
b. Processed	11542				
TOTAL	11599				
TOTAL CASH	11560				

1 4 2

A1.5 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.6

(SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

VALUE CONSUMED

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
11511				
11512				
11513				
11514				
11520				
11530				
11541				
11542				
11599				
11560				

A1.6 FISH AND MEAT PRODUCTS

1 5 1

1 5 2

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any fresh fish and other sea foods such as crabs, shrimps, lobsters, oysters, shellfish, squid, snails, seaweeds, etc.; and processed fish and marine products such as dried fish and shrimps, soaked fish, salted fish or shrimps (lagoong), canned fish and other sea foods, etc.?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.7
[FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985]

A1.6 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.7
[SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986]

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Fresh fish, shells and others	11610	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____
2. Processed fish					
a. Canned	11621	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. Dried/salted	11622	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____
c. Salted (lagoong)	11623	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____
3. Other processed marine products	11630	_____	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL	11699	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL CASH X 26	11699	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
11610	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____
11621	_____	_____	_____	_____
11622	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____
11623	_____ kg	_____	_____	_____
11630	_____	_____	_____	_____
11699	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____
11699	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

A1.7 COFFEE, COCOA AND TEA

1 5 1

1 5 2

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume coffee, cocoa including powdered tonic drink (Milo, Ovaltine) and tea?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.8
[FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985]

A1.7 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.8
[SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986]

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Coffee					
a. Processed	11711	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. Beans	11712	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. Cocoa					
a. Powdered tonic drinks	11721	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. Processed	11722	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. Beans	11723	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. Tea					
a. Processed	11731	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. Leaves	11732	_____	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL	11799	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL CASH X 26	11799	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
11711	_____	_____	_____	_____
11712	_____	_____	_____	_____
11721	_____	_____	_____	_____
11722	_____	_____	_____	_____
11723	_____	_____	_____	_____
11731	_____	_____	_____	_____
11732	_____	_____	_____	_____
11799	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____
11799	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

AL.8 NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

1 6 1

1 6 2

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any non-alcoholic beverages such as carbonated drinks (softdrinks), fruit juices and non-carbonated drinks (in cans, bottles, or tetrapacks, including powdered juices), and others (including ice)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.9
(FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Carbonated drinks	11810				
2. Fruit juices and non-carbonated drinks	11820				
3. Others (including ice)	11830	XXXXXXXXXX			
TOTAL	11899	XXXXXXXXXX			
TOTAL CASH X 25	11800	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXXXXXX

A1.8 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.9
(SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
11810				
11820				
11830	XXXXXXXXXX			
11899	XXXXXXXXXX			
11800	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXXXXXX

A1.9 FOOD NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

1 6 1

1 6 2

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any food not elsewhere classified such as sugar (refined, centrifugal, brown, muscovado, mollasses, panocha), sugar products (candies, chocolate, chewing gum, etc.), cooking oil, margarine, sauces (toyo, patis, catsup, powdered sauces, etc.), salt, other spices and seasoning (garlic, ginger, vetsin, laurel leaf, etc.), prepared meals bought from outside and eaten at home, and other food not elsewhere classified (vinegar, peanut butter, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2.
(FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Sugar	11910				
2. Sugar products	11920				
3. Cooking oil	11930				
4. Margarine	11940				
5. Sauces	11950				
6. Salt	11960				
7. Other spices and seasoning	11970	XXXXXXXXXX			
8. Prepared meals bought from outside and eaten at home	11980	XXXXXXXXXX			
9. Other food not elsewhere classified	11990	XXXXXXXXXX			
TOTAL	11999	XXXXXXXXXX			
TOTAL CASH X 25	11900	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXXXXXX

A1.9 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2.
(SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
11910				
11920				
11930				
11940				
11950				
11960				
11970	XXXXXXXXXX			
11980	XXXXXXXXXX			
11990	XXXXXXXXXX			
11999	XXXXXXXXXX			
11900	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXXXX		XXXXXXXXXXXX

A2. FOOD REGULARLY CONSUMED OUTSIDE THE HOME

1 7 1

(a) During the past week, did you or any member of your family regularly consume any food outside the home excluding home-prepared food?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A3.
(FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Meals at school, place of work, restaurants, etc.	12010				
2. Beverages or snacks, coffee, softdrinks, etc.	12020				
TOTAL	12099 . .	XXXXXXXXXX			
TOTAL CASH & CR.	12000 . .	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

(b) How many family members are regularly eating outside the home?

1 7 2

A2 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A3.
(SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
12010				
12020				
12099 . .	XXXXXXXXXX			
12000 . .	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

A2 (b) How many family members are regularly eating outside the home?

A3. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

1 8 1

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any beer, native wine (basi, tubu, lasbanag, etc.), and other alcoholic beverages (brandy, whiskey, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A4.
(FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Beer	13010				
2. Native wine	13020				
3. Other alcoholic beverages	13030				
TOTAL	13099 . .	XXXXXXXXXX			
TOTAL CASH & CR.	13000 . .	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

1 8 2

A3. 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A4.
(SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
13010				
13020				
13030				
13099 . .	XXXXXXXXXX			
13000 . .	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

A4. TOBACCO

1 8 1

During the past week, did you or any member of your family consume any cigarettes, cigars or other tobacco (leaf tobacco, chewing tobacco, betel leaf, nut and lime, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A5.
(FIRST VISIT - JULY 1985)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
1. Cigarettes	14010				
2. Cigars	14020				
3. Other tobacco	14030				
TOTAL	14099 . .	XXXXXXXXXX			
TOTAL CASH & CR.	14000 . .	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

1 8 2

A4. 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A5.
(SECOND VISIT - JANUARY 1986)

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED		
		Total	In cash/on credit	In kind
14010				
14020				
14030				
14099 . .	XXXXXXXXXX			
14000 . .	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

AS. FOOD ITEMS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO RECEIVED AS GIFTS

1 9 1

1 9 2

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family consume any food items, alcoholic beverages or tobacco which were received as gifts?

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

Item (Specify)	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		AS. Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to B		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to B
		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value
1. Cereal and cereal preparations	15001	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	15001	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. Breads and batters	15002	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	15002	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
d. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. Fruits and vegetables	15003	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	15003	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
d. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
4. Meat and meat preparations	15004	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	15004	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
d. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
5. Dairy products and eggs	15005	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	15005	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

12. FOOD ITEMS, ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO RECEIVED AS GIFTS (continued)

Item (Specify)	2 0 1	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		2 0 2	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
	Code	Quantity	Value	Code	Quantity	Value
6. Fish and marine products	15006	XXXXXXXX	=====	15006	XXXXXXXX	=====
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
7. Coffee, cocoa, tea	15007	XXXXXXXX	=====	15007	XXXXXXXX	=====
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
8. Non-alcoholic beverages	15008	XXXXXXXX	=====	15008	XXXXXXXX	=====
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
9. Food not elsewhere classified	15009	XXXXXXXX	=====	15009	XXXXXXXX	=====
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
10. Food regularly eaten outside the home	15010	_____	_____	15010	_____	_____
SUB-TOTAL FOOD	15100	XXXXXXXX	=====	15100	XXXXXXXX	=====
11. Alcoholic beverages	15200	XXXXXXXX	=====	15200	XXXXXXXX	=====
a. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c. _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
12. Tobacco	15300	_____	_____	15300	_____	_____

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

B1. FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER

B. FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER, TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION, HOUSEHOLD OPERATING

2 1 1

2 1 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family consume fuel, light and water?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to B2

B1 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to B2

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	Is this an estimate?	VALUE CONSUMED		
				Total	In cash/ on credit	In kind
1. Charcoal	21110					
2. Firewood	21120					
3. Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)	21130					
4. Petroleum products (Kerosene)	21140					
5. Electricity	21150					
6. Candle, match, etc.	21160					
7. Water	21170					
8. Others, specify	21180					
TOTAL	21100					

Code	Quantity Consumed	Is this an estimate?	VALUE CONSUMED		
			Total	In cash/ on credit	In kind
21110					
21120					
21130					
21140					
21150					
21160					
21170					
21180					
21100					

(b) Were any of the above received as gifts?

2 2 1

2 2 2

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to B2

B1 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to B2

Item	Code	Quantity	Is this an estimate?	Value
2. Firewood	21220			
3. Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG)	21230			
4. Petroleum products (kerosene)	21240			
5. Electricity	21250			
6. Candle, match, etc.	21260			
7. Water	21270			
8. Others, specify	21280			
TOTAL	21200			

Code	Quantity	Is this an estimate?	Value
21220			
21230			
21240			
21250			
21260			
21270			
21280			
21200			

B2. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION

2 3 1

2 3 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family pay for transportation services such as land transport fares (including fares or hiring fee for bus, jeepney, taxi, tricycle, train and other land transportation expenses); airplane transport fares; water transport fares (boat fares, boat hire or ferry service); personal transport; telephone bills (including pay phone fees); postal services; telegrams, cablegrams, radiograms; and other transportation and communication expenses (including feeds for animals used by the family for transportation, fees for messenger, etc.)?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1965]		B2 (a) Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1965]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to B2 (b)		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1. Land transport fare	22110	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____	22110	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
2. Airplane transport fare	22120	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____	22120	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
3. Water transport fare	22130	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____	22130	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
4. Personal transport expenses						
a. Gasoline/diesel	22141	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____	22141	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
b. Maintenance and repair	22142	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____	22142	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
c. Driver's salary	22143	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____	22143	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
d. Others (lubricants, etc.)	22144	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____	22144	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
5. Telephone bills, etc.	22150	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____	22150	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
6. Postage stamps	22160	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____	22160	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
7. Telegrams, etc.	22170	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____	22170	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____
8. Other transportation and communication expenses	22180	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____	22180	<input type="checkbox"/>	_____
TOTAL	22190	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____	22190	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	_____

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

B2. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION (continued)

2 4 1

2 4 2

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any services and materials for transportation and communication?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		B2 (b)	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to B3		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to B3
		Quantity	Value	Code	Quantity	Value
1. Land transport fare	22210	██████████	_____	22210	██████████	_____
2. Airplane transport fare	22220	██████████	_____	22220	██████████	_____
3. Water transport fare	22230	██████████	_____	22230	██████████	_____
4. Personal transport expenses						
a. Gasoline/diesel	22241	██████████	_____	22241	██████████	_____
b. Maintenance and repair	22242	██████████	_____	22242	██████████	_____
c. Driver's salary	22243	██████████	_____	22243	██████████	_____
d. Others (lubricants, etc.)	22244	██████████	_____	22244	██████████	_____
5. Telephone bills, etc.	22250	██████████	_____	22250	██████████	_____
6. Postage stamps	22260	██████████	_____	22260	██████████	_____
7. Telegrams, etc.	22270	██████████	_____	22270	██████████	_____
8. Other transportation and communication expenses	22280	██████████	_____	22280	██████████	_____
TOTAL	22290	██████████	_____	22290	██████████	_____

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

B3. HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS

2 5 1

2 5 2

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family consume any materials for household operations?

(JANUARY - JUNE 1985)

(JULY - DECEMBER 1985)

1 YES 2 NO - Go to B3 (b)

Item	Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED	
			Total	In cash/ on credit	Received as gifts
1. Laundry soap and detergent	23110	_____	_____	_____
2. Starch	23120	_____	_____	_____
3. Floor wax	23130	_____	_____	_____
4. Insect spray	23140	_____	_____	_____
5. Cleanser	23150	_____	_____	_____
6. Air freshener/ deodorants	23150	_____	_____	_____
7. Fluorescent & incandescent bulbs, etc.	23170	_____	_____	_____
8. Others, specify	23180	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL	23100	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____

B3 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to B3 (b)

Code	Quantity Consumed	VALUE CONSUMED	
		Total	In cash/ on credit	Received as gifts
23110	_____	_____	_____
23120	_____	_____	_____
23130	_____	_____	_____
23140	_____	_____	_____
23150	_____	_____	_____
23160	_____	_____	_____
23170	_____	_____	_____
23180	_____	_____	_____
23100	XXXXXXXXXX	_____	_____

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family avail of laundry, dry cleaning and domestic services?

2 6 1

(JANUARY - JUNE 1985)

2 6 2

(JULY - DECEMBER 1985)

1 YES 2 NO - Go to C

Item	Code	VALUE OF SERVICES		
		Total	In cash/ on credit	Received free
1. Laundry services	23210	_____	_____	_____
2. Dry clean services	23220	_____	_____	_____
3. Domestic services				
a. Maid/boy	23231	_____	_____	_____
b. Gardener	23232	_____	_____	_____
c. Others	23233	_____	_____	_____
4. Repair and maintenance of household equipment	23240	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL	23200	_____	_____	_____

B3 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to C

Code	VALUE OF SERVICES		
	Total	In cash/ on credit	Received free
23210	_____	_____	_____
23220	_____	_____	_____
23231	_____	_____	_____
23232	_____	_____	_____
23233	_____	_____	_____
23240	_____	_____	_____
23200	_____	_____	_____

C. PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS, CLOTHING, FURNITURE AND OTHER USES

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

C1. PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS

2 7 1

2 7 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase in cash or on credit any materials for personal care and effects such as beauty aids and toilet articles (shaving creams, razor, razor blade, toilet soap, shaper, comb, pomade, powder, lotion, cream, cosmetics, perfume, toothbrush, toothpaste, mouthwash, manicure set, toilet and tissue paper, sanitary supplies, toothpick, etc.); personal effects (jewelry, wristwatch, fountain pen, sunglasses, cigarette lighter, cuff links, hat, raincoat, bag, belt, attache case, luggage, etc.); pay for beauty parlor services (haircut, trim, dye, facial, manicure, pedicure, etc.); barbershop services (haircut, dye, shave, manicure, etc.); and other personal care and services (including sauna bath, etc.)?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C1 (b)	C1 (a) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C1 (b)
		Value		Value	
1. Beauty aids and toilet articles	31110		_____	31110	_____
2. Personal effects	31120		_____	31120	_____
3. Beauty parlor services	31130		_____	31130	_____
4. Barbershop services	31140		_____	31140	_____
5. Other personal care and services	31150		_____	31150	_____
TOTAL	31100		_____	31100	_____

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any materials and services for personal care?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C2	C1 (b) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C2
		Value		Value	
1. Beauty aids and toilet articles	31210		_____	31210	_____
2. Personal effects	31220		_____	31220	_____
3. Beauty parlor services	31230		_____	31230	_____
4. Barbershop services	31240		_____	31240	_____
5. Other personal care and services	31250		_____	31250	_____
TOTAL	31200		_____	31200	_____

C2. CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR

2 8 1

2 8 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase in cash or on credit any clothing and other ready-made apparel (dresses, blouses, skirts, trousers, suits, coats, jackets, pajamas, sweaters, bathrobes, school uniforms, underwears, socks, neckties, handkerchiefs, stockings, diapers, bonnets, bibs, etc.); footwear (shoes, slippers, etc.); sewing materials (textiles, fabrics); sewing accessories (threads, needles, buttons, etc.); and pay service fees (tailoring, dressmaking, repair and maintenance of footwear, etc.)?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		Quantity	Value	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C2 (b)			C2 (a)	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C2 (b)
		Quantity	Value			Quantity	Value	
1. Clothing and other ready-made apparel								
a. Men (10 years and over)	32111							
b. Women (10 years and over)	32112							
c. Boys (below 10 years old)	32113							
d. Girls (below 10 years old)	32114							
e. Infants (below 1 year old)	32115							
2. Footwear								
a. Men (10 years and over)	32121							
b. Women (10 years and over)	32122							
c. Boys (below 10 years old)	32123							
d. Girls (below 10 years old)	32124							
3. Sewing materials	32130							
4. Sewing accessories	32140							
5. Service fees	32150							
	32100							

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

C2. CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR (continued)

2 9 1

2 9 2

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any clothing, footwear and other wear?

		[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D	C2 (b)	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D
Item	Code	Quantity	Value	Code	Quantity	Value
1. Clothing and other ready-made apparel						
a. Men (10 years and over)	32211			32211		
b. Women (10 years and over)	32212			32212		
c. Boys (below 10 years old)	32213			32213		
d. Girls (below 10 years old)	32214			32214		
e. Infants (below 1 year old)	32215			32215		
2. Footwear						
a. Men (10 years and over)	32221			32221		
b. Women (10 years and over)	32222			32222		
c. Boys (below 10 years old)	32223			32223		
d. Girls (below 10 years old)	32224			32224		
3. Sewing materials	32230			32230		
4. Sewing accessories	32240			32240		
5. Service fees	32250			32250		
TOTAL	32200	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX	32200	XXXXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXXXX

B. EDUCATION, RECREATION AND MEDICAL CARE

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

D1. EDUCATION

3 0 1

3 0 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family pay for education fees (matriculation, tuition fees, and other fees for formal and non-formal education, tutorial and review classes, etc.); give allowance or support to family members studying away from home; purchase in cash or on credit any educational materials such as books (textbooks, references, workbooks, etc.) and school supplies (notebooks, pencils, ballpens, bondpaper, pad paper, calculators, technical instruments, art materials, etc.); and other educational supplies (newspapers, magazines, comic books, pocketbooks, etc.)?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		D1 (a)	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D1 (b)		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D1 (b)
		Quantity	Value	Code	Quantity	Value
1. Education fees	41110			41110		
2. Allowance for family member studying away from home	41120			41120		
3. Books	41130			41130		
4. School supplies	41140			41140		
5. Other educational supplies	41150			41150		
TOTAL						

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any materials, fees and services for education?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		D1 (b)	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D2		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D2
		Quantity	Value	Code	Quantity	Value
1. Education fees	41210			41210		
2. Allowance for family member studying away from home	41220			41220		
3. Books	41230			41230		
4. School supplies	41240			41240		
5. Other educational supplies	41250			41250		
TOTAL						

D2. RECREATION

3 | 1 | 1

3 | 1 | 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase in cash or on credit any recreational goods and supplies (children's bicycles, play cars, dolls, and other toys, balls, golfclubs, rackets, swing and other playground equipments, mahjong sets, playing cards, chess or checker sets, video and cassette tapes, records, films, etc.); musical instruments (piano, organ, guitar, violin, etc.); pay for admission tickets to movies or shows; admission fees to cockfights and races; and other recreational expenses (admission fees for boxing, basketball, circuses, fairs, children's rides, dances, discos, nightclubs, bowling, billiard pools, rental of video tapes, etc.)?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		D2 (a)	Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D2 (b)			1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D2 (b)
		Quantity	Value			Quantity	Value
1. Recreational goods and supplies	42110			42110			
2. Musical instruments	42120			42120			
3. Admission tickets to movies/shows	42130			42130			
4. Admission fees to cockfights and races	42140			42140			
5. Other recreational expenses	42150			42150			
TOTAL	42100			42100			

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any recreational goods and admission tickets for recreation?

3 | 1 | 1

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

3 | 1 | 2

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		D2 (b)	Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D3			1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D3
		Quantity	Value			Quantity	Value
1. Recreational goods and supplies	42210			42210			
2. Musical instruments	42220			42220			
3. Admission tickets to movies/shows	42230			42230			
4. Admission fees to cockfights and races	42240			42240			
5. Other recreational expenses	42250			42250			
TOTAL	42200			42200			

B3. MEDICAL CARE

3 2 1

3 2 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase in cash or on credit any health care goods such as drugs and medicines for first aid, common ailments, serious illnesses or externity (antibiotic, expectorant, common cold rub, antacid, analgesic, antiseptic, vitamins, etc.); pay for hospital room charges; medical charges (service fees for doctors, nurses, midwives, etc.); dental charges (service fees for dentists for tooth extraction, filling, etc.); other medical goods (plaster, bandage, dextrose, eyeglasses, thermometers, eyewash kits, ice caps, hot water bags, etc.); and other medical and health services (service fees for herbolarios, faith healers, chiots, etc.)?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		Quantity	Value	B3 (a)	Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		Quantity	Value
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D3 (b)					1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to D3 (b)		
1. Drugs and medicines	43110						43110				
2. Hospital room charges	43120			XXXXXXXXXX			43120			XXXXXXXXXX	
3. Medical charges	43130			XXXXXXXXXX			43130			XXXXXXXXXX	
4. Dental charges	43140			XXXXXXXXXX			43140			XXXXXXXXXX	
5. Other medical goods	43150						43150				
6. Other medical and health services	43160			XXXXXXXXXX			43160			XXXXXXXXXX	
TOTAL	43100			XXXXXXXXXX			43100			XXXXXXXXXX	

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any health care goods and free medical health services?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		Quantity	Value	D3 (b)	Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		Quantity	Value
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to E					1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to E		
1. Drugs and medicines	43210						43210				
2. Hospital room charges	43220			XXXXXXXXXX			43220			XXXXXXXXXX	
3. Medical charges	43230			XXXXXXXXXX			43230			XXXXXXXXXX	
4. Dental charges	43240			XXXXXXXXXX			43240			XXXXXXXXXX	
5. Other medical goods	43250						43250				
6. Other medical and health services	43260			XXXXXXXXXX			43260			XXXXXXXXXX	
TOTAL	43200			XXXXXXXXXX			43200			XXXXXXXXXX	

E. FURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

E1. NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS

3 3 1

3 3 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase in cash or on credit any non-durable furnishings such as utensils and accessories (dinnerware, glassware, silverware, kitchen utensils, etc.); household linens and furnishings (sleeping bags, mosquito nets, pillows, pillow cases, blankets, bedspread, bedsheets, towels, curtains, floor coverings, screens, etc.); other household furnishings (flower pots, vases, plants, figurines, mirrors, wall decor, etc.)?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to E1 (b)	E1 (a)	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to E1 (b)
		Quantity	Value	Code	Quantity	Value
1. Utensils and accessories	51110			51110		
2. Household linen and furnishings	51120			51120		
3. Other household furnishings	51130			51130		
TOTAL	51100			51100		

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any non-durable furnishings?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to E2	E1 (b)	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to E2
		Quantity	Value	Code	Quantity	Value
1. Utensils and accessories	51210			51210		
2. Household linen and furnishings	51220			51220		
3. Other household furnishings	51230			51230		
TOTAL	51200			51200		

E2. DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

3 4 1

3 4 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase on cash basis any durable furniture and equipment such as kitchen and laundry appliances (refrigerator, freezer, electric stove/range, gas stove/range, washing machine, etc.); audio-visual equipment (television, radio, stereo, cassette, video tape recorder, photographic equipment, movie cameras, projectors, etc.); furnitures (sala set, dining set, garden set, beds, cabinets, etc.); other major appliances and equipment (airconditioner, etc.); minor appliances (flat iron, clay/berosene stove, toaster, pressure cooker, electric fan, sewing machine, etc.); household transport equipment (car, jeepney, motorcycle, bicycle, banca, etc.); and household tools (hammer, saw, chisel, rake, spade, garden hose, lawn mower, etc.)?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to E2 (b)

Item	Code	Kind	Quantity	Value
1. Kitchen and laundry appliances	52110			
2. Audio-visual equipment	52120			
3. Furnitures	52130			
4. Other major appliances and equipment	52140			
5. Minor appliances	52150			
6. Transport equipment for household use	52160			
7. Household tools	52170			

E2 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to E2 (b)

Code	Kind	Quantity	Value
52110			
52120			
52130			
52140			
52150			
52160			
52170			

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase on installment basis any durable furniture and equipment?

3 5 1

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

3 5 2

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to E2 (c)

Item	Code	Kind	Quantity	Total Value	Total Amt. Paid
1. Kitchen and laundry appliances	52210				
2. Audio-visual equipment	52220				
3. Furnitures	52230				
4. Other major appliances and equipment	52240				
5. Minor appliances	52250				
6. Transport equipment for household use	52260				
7. Household tools	52270				

E2 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to E2 (c)

Code	Kind	Quantity	Total Value	Total Amt. Paid
52210				
52220				
52230				
52240				
52250				
52260				
52270				

E2. DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT (continued)

3 6 1

3 6 2

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any durable furnishings and equipment?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]					[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]					
Item	Code	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to F		E2 (c)	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to F	
		Kind	Quantity	Value	Code		Kind	Quantity	Value	
1. Kitchen and laundry appliances	52310					52310				
2. Audio-visual equipment	52320					52320				
3. Furnitures	52330					52330				
4. Other major appliances and equipment	52340					52340				
5. Minor appliances	52350					52350				
6. Transport equipment for household use	52360					52360				
7. Household tools	52370					52370				
TOTAL	52300					52300				

F. TAXES

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family pay taxes such as income tax, real estate tax, car registration, and other direct taxes?

3 6 1

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

3 6 2

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

Item	Code	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to B		F.	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES		2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to B	
		Kind	Value	Code	Value					
1. Income tax	60010					60010				
2. Real estate tax	60020					60020				
3. Car registration, toll fees & driver's license	60030					60030				
4. Other direct taxes	60040					60040				
TOTAL	60000									

B. HOUSING, HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS

B1. HOUSING

3 7 1

At the time of visit... (July 1985)

(a)...in what type of building/house does the family reside?

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Single house | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Improvised (barong-barong) |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Duplex | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial/industrial/agricultural |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Apartment/accessoria/
condominium | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Other housing unit, natural
shelter, boat, etc. |

(b)...what type of construction materials are the roof made of?

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Strong materials | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly strong materials |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Light materials | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly light materials |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Salvaged/sakeshift materials | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials |

(c)...what type of construction materials are the outer walls made of?

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Strong materials | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly strong materials |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Light materials | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly light materials |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Salvaged/sakeshift materials | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials |

(d)...what is the tenure status of the dwelling unit and lot occupied by your family?

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Own or owner-like possession of house and lot
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Rent house/room including lot
How much is the rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Own house, rent lot
How much is the rent of the lot per month?
How much is the imputed rent of the
house per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____
P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Own house, rent-free lot with consent of owner
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Own house, rent-free lot without consent of owner
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |

B1. HOUSING

3 7 2

At the time of visit... (January 1986)

(a)...in what type of building/house does the family reside?

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Single house | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Improvised (barong-barong) |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Duplex | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Commercial/industrial/agricultural |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Apartment/accessoria/
condominium | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Other housing unit, natural
shelter, boat, etc. |

(b)...what type of construction materials are the roof made of?

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Strong materials | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly strong materials |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Light materials | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly light materials |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Salvaged/sakeshift materials | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials |

(c)...what type of construction materials are the outer walls made of?

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Strong materials | 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly strong materials |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Light materials | 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly light materials |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Salvaged/sakeshift materials | 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Mixed but predominantly salvaged materials |

(d)...what is the tenure status of the dwelling unit and lot occupied by your family?

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Own or owner-like possession of house and lot
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Rent house/room including lot
How much is the rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Own house, rent lot
How much is the rent of the lot per month?
How much is the imputed rent of the
house per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____
P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> Own house, rent-free lot with consent of owner
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 5 <input type="checkbox"/> Own house, rent-free lot without consent of owner
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 6 <input type="checkbox"/> Rent-free house and lot with consent of owner
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |
| 7 <input type="checkbox"/> Rent-free house and lot without consent of owner
How much is the imputed rent per month? | P _____ X 6 = _____ |

B1. HOUSING (continued)

3 8 1

At the time of visit... [July 1965]

(e)...do you own any other dwelling unit elsewhere which you also use as residence?

- 1 Yes - How much is the imputed rent per month? P _____ 1.64
 2 No

(f)...what kind of toilet facilities does the family have in the house?

- 1 Water-sealed 4 Others (pail system, etc.)
 2 Closed pit 5 None
 3 Open pit

(g)...is there any electricity in the building/house?

- 1 Yes 2 No

(h)...what is the family's main source of water supply?

- 1 Faucet inside the house/yard, community water system 5 Dug well
 2 Faucet, others, community water system 6 Spring, river, stream, etc.
 3 Tubed/piped well, own use 7 Rain
 4 Tubed/piped well, others 8 Peddler

(i)...which of the following items does the family own?

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Radio | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 2. Television set | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 3. Video tape recorder | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 4. Stereo | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 5. Refrigerator | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 6. Freezer | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 7. Air conditioner | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 8. Sala set | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 9. Dining set | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 10. Car | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |

B1. HOUSING (continued)

3 8 2

At the time of visit... [January 1966]

(e)...do you own any other dwelling unit elsewhere which you also use as residence?

- 1 Yes - How much is the imputed rent per month? P _____
 2 No

(f)...what kind of toilet facilities does the family have in the house?

- 1 Water-sealed 4 Others (pail system, etc.)
 2 Closed pit 5 None
 3 Open pit

(g)...is there any electricity in the building/house?

- 1 Yes 2 No

(h)...what is the family's main source of water supply?

- 1 Faucet inside the house/yard, community water system 5 Dug well
 2 Faucet, others, community water system 6 Spring, river, stream, etc.
 3 Tubed/piped well, own use 7 Rain
 4 Tubed/piped well, others 8 Peddler

(i)...which of the following items does the family own?

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Radio | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 2. Television set | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 3. Video tape recorder | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 4. Stereo | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 5. Refrigerator | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 6. Freezer | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 7. Air conditioner | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 8. Sala set | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 9. Dining set | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 10. Car | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, How many? _____ | 2 <input type="checkbox"/> No |

COMPUTATIONS/REMARK:

62. HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS

3 9 1

3 9 2

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase in cash or on credit any materials for house maintenance and minor repairs such as carpentry materials (baaboo, lumber, GI sheets, nails, plywood, etc.); electrical materials (wires, switch, receptacles, etc.); masonry (cement, gravel, sand, hollow blocks, tiles, etc.); paint, varnish, thinner, etc.; plumbing (faucet, pipes, etc.); other materials (wallpaper, etc.); and pay for labor (wages for carpenters, electricians, masons, plumbers, etc.)?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		B2 (a)	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to B2 (b)		Code	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 ☐ NO - Go to B2 (b)
1. Carpentry materials	72110			72110		
2. Electrical materials	72120			72120		
3. Cement, gravel, sand, etc.	72130			72130		
4. Paint, varnish, thinner, etc.	72140			72140		
5. Plumbing materials	72150			72150		
6. Other materials	72160			72160		
7. Paid labor	72170			72170		
TOTAL	72100			72100		

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any materials and/or paid labor for house maintenance and minor repairs?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		B2 (b)	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to H		Code	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 ☐ NO - Go to H
1. Carpentry materials	72210			72210		
2. Electrical materials	72220			72220		
3. Cement, gravel, sand, etc.	72230			72230		
4. Paint, varnish, thinner, etc.	72240			72240		
5. Plumbing materials	72250			72250		
6. Other materials	72260			72260		
7. Paid labor	72270			72270		
TOTAL	72200			72200		

H. MISCELLANEOUS EXPENDITURES AND OTHER DISBURSMENTS

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

MI. SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY

4 0 1

4 0 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family purchase in cash or on credit any food and pay for services for special occasions of the family such as food and refreshments, alcoholic beverages, service of priests, cooks, waiters, rentals, package tours, and others?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		HI (a) Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to H1 (b)		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1. Food and refreshments	81110			81110		
2. Alcoholic beverages	81120			81120		
3. Service of priests, cooks, waiters, etc.	81130			81130		
4. Rental of place, facilities and equipment	81140			81140		
5. Package tours	81150			81150		
6. Others	81160			81160		
TOTAL	81160		XXXXXXXXXX	81160		XXXXXXXXXX

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive as gifts any food and free services for special occasions of the family?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		HI (b) Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to H2		Quantity	Value
1. Food and refreshments	81210			81210		
2. Alcoholic beverages	81220			81220		
3. Service of priests, cooks, waiters, etc.	81230			81230		
4. Rental of place, facilities and equipment	81240			81240		
5. Package tours	81250			81250		
6. Others	81260			81260		
TOTAL	81260		XXXXXXXXXX	81260		XXXXXXXXXX

H2. GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS

4 | 1 | 1

4 | 1 | 2

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family give any gifts and contributions, in cash or in kind, such as gifts and assistance to private individuals outside the family, contributions, donations to institutions and others?

		[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to H3	H2.	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to H3
Item	Code	1 cash In kind		Code	In cash	In kind
1. Gifts & assistance to private individuals outside the family	82010	_____	_____	82010	_____	_____
2. Contributions to church and religious institutions	82020	_____	_____	82020	_____	_____
3. Contributions and donations to other institutions	82030	_____	_____	82030	_____	_____
4. Other gifts & contributions	82040	_____	_____	82040	_____	_____
TOTAL	82000	XXXXXXXXXX		82000	XXXXXXXXXX	

H3. OTHER EXPENDITURES

4 | 2 | 1

4 | 2 | 2

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or on credit, on other expenditure items such as life insurance and retirement premiums (including contribution to IRG-IRIB Funds), interest payment on loans for living expenses, and others (losses due to fire and theft, legal fees, professional, welfare or civic association dues, membership fees, periodic monthly or yearly dues, Medicare)?

		[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to H4	H3.	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to H4
Item	Code	Quantity	Value	Code	Quantity	Value
1. Life insurance and retirement premiums	83010	_____	_____	83010	_____	_____
2. Interest payment on loans	83020	_____	_____	83020	_____	_____
3. Others	83030	_____	_____	83030	_____	_____
TOTAL	83000	XXXXXXXXXX		83000	XXXXXXXXXX	

H4. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS

4 3 1

4 3 2

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or on credit, on other disbursement such as purchase or amortization of real property, payment of cash loans, installments for appliances or car bought before 1985 on installment basis, loans granted to persons outside the household, deposits, investments and others?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		H4.	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to Part III		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to Part III
		Quantity	Value		Quantity	Value
1. Purchase/amortization of real property	84010	_____	_____	84010	_____	_____
2. Payments of cash loan (principal)	84020	_____	_____	84020	_____	_____
3. Installments for appliances bought before 1985	84030	_____	_____	84030	_____	_____
4. Installments for personal transport bought before 1985	84040	_____	_____	84040	_____	_____
5. Loans granted to persons outside the household	84050	_____	_____	84050	_____	_____
6. Amount deposited in banks/investments	84060	_____	_____	84060	_____	_____
7. Other disbursements	84070	_____	_____	84070	_____	_____
TOTAL	84000	XXXXXXXXXX	=====	84000	XXXXXXXXXX	=====

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

PART III - INCOME

A. SALARIES AND WAGES FROM EMPLOYMENT

JANUARY - JUNE 1985 (NOTE: One page for each visit)

(Visit 1)

A1. REGULAR SALARIES/WAGES

A1.1 Agricultural

4 4 1

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family regularly receive salaries and wages from employment in agricultural sectors, in cash (including allowances, honoraria, tips, bonus, commissions and others) and in kind (including housing, food, grocery, clothing, medical benefits, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.2

Line Number	First name of family member	Kind of industry	[Code]	C A S H E A R N I N G S			E A R N I N G S I N K I N D		
				Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, tips, honoraria, etc.	Total	Basic salaries and wages	Housing, food, clothing, etc.	Total
TOTAL				91510					

A1.2 Non-agricultural

4 5 1

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family regularly receive salaries and wages from employment in non-agricultural sectors, in cash (including allowances, honoraria, tips, bonus, commissions and others) and in kind (including housing, food, grocery, clothing, medical benefits, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2

Line Number	First name of family member	Kind of industry	[Code]	C A S H E A R N I N G S			E A R N I N G S I N K I N D		
				Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, tips, honoraria, etc.	Total	Basic salaries and wages	Housing, food, clothing, etc.	Total
TOTAL				91000					

JULY - DECEMBER 1985 (NOTE: One page for each visit)

(Visit 2)

A1. REGULAR SALARIES/WAGES

A1.1 Agricultural

442

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family regularly receive salaries and wages from employment in agricultural sectors, in cash (including allowances, honoraria, tips, bonus, commissions and others) and in kind (including housing, food, grocery, clothing, medical benefits, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A1.2

Line Number	First name of family member	Kind of industry	[Code]	C A S H E A R N I N G S			E A R N I N G S I N K I N D		
				Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, tips, honoraria, etc.	Total	Basic salaries and wages	Housing, food, clothing, etc.	Total
TOTAL				91010					

A1.2 Non-agricultural

452

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family regularly receive salaries and wages from employment in non-agricultural sectors, in cash (including allowances, honoraria, tips, bonus, commissions and others) and in kind (including housing, food, grocery, clothing, medical benefits, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2

Line Number	First name of family member	Kind of industry	[Code]	C A S H E A R N I N G S			E A R N I N G S I N K I N D		
				Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, tips, honoraria, etc.	Total	Basic salaries and wages	Housing, food, clothing, etc.	Total
TOTAL				91020					

JANUARY - JUNE 1985 (NOTE: One page for each visit)

(Visit 1)

A2. SEASONAL/OCCASIONAL SALARIES/WAGES

A2.1 Agricultural

4 6 1

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive salaries and wages from agricultural sectors as seasonal/occasional workers (e.g. harvester), in cash (including allowances, honoraria, tips, bonus, commissions and others) and in kind (including housing, food, grocery, clothing, medical benefits, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2.2

Line Number	First name of family member	Kind of industry	[Code]	C A S H E A R N I N G S			E A R N I N G S I N K I N D		
				Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, tips, honoraria, etc.	Total	Basic salaries and wages	Housing, food, clothing, etc.	Total
TOTAL				91030					

A2.2 Non-agricultural

4 7 1

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive salaries and wages from non-agricultural sectors as seasonal/occasional workers (e.g. salesmen, hostesses, etc. on commission, tip or piece-rate basis; drivers operating on a boundary system), in cash (including allowances, honoraria, tips, bonus, commissions and others) and in kind (including housing, food, grocery, clothing, medical benefits, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to B

Line Number	First name of family member	Kind of industry	[Code]	C A S H E A R N I N G S			E A R N I N G S I N K I N D		
				Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, tips, honoraria, etc.	Total	Basic salaries and wages	Housing, food, clothing, etc.	Total
TOTAL				91030					

JULY - DECEMBER 1985 (NOTE: One page for each visit)

(Visit 2)

A2. SEASONAL/OCCASIONAL SALARIES/WAGES

A2.1 Agricultural

462

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive salaries and wages from agricultural sectors as seasonal/occasional workers (e.g. harvester), in cash (including allowances, honoraria, tips, bonus, commissions and others) and in kind (including housing, food, grocery, clothing, medical benefits, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2.2

Line Number	First name of family member	Kind of industry	[Code]	C A S H E A R N I N G S			E A R N I N G S I N K I N D		
				Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, tips, honoraria, etc.	Total	Basic salaries and wages	Housing, food, clothing, etc.	Total
TOTAL				91030					

A2.2 Non-agricultural

472

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive salaries and wages from non-agricultural sectors as seasonal/occasional workers (e.g. salesman, hostesses, etc. on commission, tip or piece-rate basis; drivers operating on a boundary system), in cash (including allowances, honoraria, tips, bonus, commissions and others) and in kind (including housing, food, grocery, clothing, medical benefits, etc.)?

1 YES 2 NO - Go to B

Line Number	First name of family member	Kind of industry	[Code]	C A S H E A R N I N G S			E A R N I N G S I N K I N D		
				Basic salaries and wages	Allowances, tips, honoraria, etc.	Total	Basic salaries and wages	Housing, food, clothing, etc.	Total
TOTAL				91040					

B. NET SHARE OF CROPS, FRUITS AND VEGETABLES PRODUCED OR LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISED BY OTHER HOUSEHOLDS

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive any net share of crops, fruits and vegetables produced or livestock and poultry raised by other households? If yes, how much was sold for cash and/or consumed by the family?

		4 8 1 [JANUARY - JUNE 1985]			4 8 2 [JULY-DECEMBER 1985]			
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C		B.	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C	
Item	Code	Total net value of share	Sold for Cash	Value Consumed	Code	Total net value of share	Sold for Cash	Value Consumed
1. Cereals	92010	_____	_____	=====	92010	_____	_____	=====
(a) Palay	92011	_____	_____	_____	92011	_____	_____	_____
(b) Corn	92012	_____	_____	_____	92012	_____	_____	_____
(c) Other cereals	92013	_____	_____	_____	92013	_____	_____	_____
2. Roots and tubers	92020	_____	_____	=====	92020	_____	_____	=====
3. Fruits and vegetables	92030	_____	_____	=====	92030	_____	_____	=====
4. Livestock and poultry	92040	_____	_____	=====	92040	_____	_____	=====
5. Livestock and poultry products	92050	_____	_____	=====	92050	_____	_____	=====
6. Others (specify)	92060	_____	_____	=====	92050	_____	_____	=====
	92000	_____	_____	=====	92000	_____	_____	=====

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

C. OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

C1. CASH RECEIPTS, GIFTS AND OTHER FORMS OF ASSISTANCE FROM ABROAD

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive in cash any receipts, gifts or other forms of assistance from abroad?

		4 9 1 (JANUARY - JUNE 1985)		4 9 2 (JULY-DECEMBER 1985)	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C2	C1. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C2
Item	Code	In cash		Code	In cash
1. Cash received from family members who are contract workers	93011		_____	93011	_____
2. Cash received from family members who are working abroad	93012		_____	93012	_____
3. Pensions, retirement, workmen's compensation & other benefits	93013		_____	93013	_____
4. Cash gifts, support, relief, etc. from abroad	93014		_____	93014	_____
5. Dividends from investment abroad	93015		_____	93015	_____
TOTAL	93010		_____	93010	_____

C2. CASH RECEIPTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF FROM DOMESTIC SOURCE

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive in cash any gifts, support assistance or relief from domestic source?

		4 9 1 (JANUARY - JUNE 1985)		4 9 2 (JULY-DECEMBER 1985)	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C3	C2. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C3
Source	Code	In cash		Code	In cash
1. Other households	93021		_____	93021	_____
2. Government and private institutions	93022		_____	93022	_____
TOTAL	93020		_____	93020	_____

C3. RENTAL OF NON-AGRICULTURAL LANDS, BUILDINGS, SPACES AND OTHER PROPERTIES

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive, in cash or in kind, any rental for non-agricultural land, buildings, spaces or other properties?

		5 0 1 (JANUARY - JUNE 1985)		5 0 2 (JULY-DECEMBER 1985)	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C4	C3. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C4
Item	Code	In cash	In kind	Code	In cash In kind
1. Land	93031	_____	_____	93031	_____
2. Buildings	93032	_____	_____	93032	_____
3. Spaces	93033	_____	_____	93033	_____
4. Other properties	93034	_____	_____	93034	_____
TOTAL	93030	_____	_____	93030	_____

CA. INTEREST

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive, in cash or in kind, any interest from bank deposits and loans extended to other households?

Item	Code	5 1 1 (JANUARY - JUNE 1985)		5 1 2 (JULY-DECEMBER 1985)	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C5	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C5
		In cash	In kind		
1. Interest from bank deposits	93041	_____	XXXXXXXXXX	93041	_____
2. Interest from loans extended to other households	93042	_____	_____	93042	_____
TOTAL	93040	_____		_____	

CS. PENSION AND RETIREMENT, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive, in cash or in kind, any pension and retirement, workmen's compensation, and social security benefits?

Item	Code	5 1 1 (JANUARY - JUNE 1985)		5 1 2 (JULY-DECEMBER 1985)	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C6	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C6
		In cash	In kind		
1. Pension and retirement	93051	_____	_____	93051	_____
2. Workmen's compensations	93052	_____	_____	93052	_____
3. Social security benefits	93053	_____	_____	93053	_____
TOTAL	93050	_____		_____	

CE. NET WINNINGS FROM GAMBLING, SWEEPSTAKES AND RAFFLE

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive, in cash or in kind, any net winnings from gambling, sweepstakes or raffle?

Item	Code	5 1 1 (JANUARY - JUNE 1985)		5 1 2 (JULY-DECEMBER 1985)	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C7	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to C7
		In cash	In kind		
1. Gambling	93061	_____	_____	93061	_____
2. Sweepstakes	93062	_____	_____	93062	_____
3. Raffle	93063	_____	_____	93063	_____
TOTAL	93060	_____		_____	

C7. DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENT

5 2 1

5 2 2

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive, in cash or in kind, any dividend from investment (stocks, bonds, etc.)?

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY-DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to C8

C7. 1 YES 2 NO - Go to C8

Code In cash In kind

Code In cash In kind

What is the total value? 93070 =====

93070 =====

C8. PROFIT FROM SALE OF STOCKS, BONDS AND REAL & PERSONAL PROPERTY

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive, in cash or in kind, any profit from sale of stocks or bonds and real and personal property?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY-DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to C9

C8. 1 YES 2 NO - Go to C9

Code In cash In kind

Code In cash In kind

What is the total value? 93080 =====

93080 =====

C9. BACKPAY AND PROCEEDS FROM INSURANCE

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive, in cash or in kind, any backpay and proceeds from insurance?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY-DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to C10

C9. 1 YES 2 NO - Go to C10

Code In cash In kind

Code In cash In kind

What is the total value? 93090 =====

93090 =====

C10. INHERITANCE

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive, in cash or in kind, any inheritance?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY-DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to C11

C10. 1 YES 2 NO - Go to C11

Code In cash In kind

Code In cash In kind

What is the total value? 93100 =====

93100 =====

C11. OTHER SOURCES OF INCOME NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive anything, in cash or in kind, from other sources of income not elsewhere classified?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY-DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to D

C11. 1 YES 2 NO - Go to D

Specify source: _____

Code In cash In kind

Code In cash In kind

What is the total value? 93110 =====

93110 =====

D. OTHER RECEIPTS

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive anything, in cash or in kind, from sale of real property; sale of personal property (clothing, jewelry, etc.); loans from other household, business firms and government institutions for current consumption and investment; payment received for loans granted to others (excluding interest); withdrawals from savings/business equity; or other receipts?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		D.	Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to E			1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to E
		In cash	In kind			In cash	In kind
1. Sale of real property	94001	_____	_____	94001	_____	_____	
2. Sale of personal property	94002	_____	_____	94002	_____	_____	
3. Loans from other households	94003	_____	_____	94003	_____	_____	
4. Loans from business firms and government institutions	94004	_____	_____	94004	_____	_____	
5. Payments received for loans granted to others	94005	_____	_____	94005	_____	_____	
6. Withdrawals from savings/business equity	94006	_____	_____	94006	_____	_____	
7. Other receipts	94007	_____	_____	94007	_____	_____	
	94000	_____	_____	94000	_____	_____	

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

E. GIFTS, SUPPORT, ASSISTANCE AND RELIEF IN KIND BY SOURCE

5 4 1

5 4 2

TO THE INTERVIEWER:

Are there entries under received as gifts in Part II - Expenditure? If Yes, transcribe the total value to the corresponding expenditure group below.

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to F

1 YES 2 NO - Go to F

Of these expenditure items your family received as gifts, how much was received from abroad or from domestic source?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

Expenditure Group	Code	Total Value	From Domestic			Code	Total Value	From Domestic		
			From Abroad	From other households	From govt. & private inst.			From Abroad	From other households	From govt. & private inst.
A1 - FOOD	15100	_____	_____	_____	_____	15100	_____	_____	_____	_____
A3 - ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	15200	_____	_____	_____	_____	15200	_____	_____	_____	_____
A4 - TOBACCO	15300	_____	_____	_____	_____	15300	_____	_____	_____	_____
B1 - FUEL, LIGHT AND WATER	21200	_____	_____	_____	_____	21200	_____	_____	_____	_____
B2 - TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION	22200	_____	_____	_____	_____	22200	_____	_____	_____	_____
B3 - HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS (add 23100, 23200)	23100	_____	_____	_____	_____	23100	_____	_____	_____	_____
C1 - PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS	31200	_____	_____	_____	_____	31200	_____	_____	_____	_____
C2 - CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND OTHER WEAR	32200	_____	_____	_____	_____	32200	_____	_____	_____	_____
D1 - EDUCATION	41200	_____	_____	_____	_____	41200	_____	_____	_____	_____
D2 - RECREATION	42200	_____	_____	_____	_____	42200	_____	_____	_____	_____
D3 - MEDICAL CARE	43200	_____	_____	_____	_____	43200	_____	_____	_____	_____
E1 - NON-DURABLE FURNISHINGS	51200	_____	_____	_____	_____	51200	_____	_____	_____	_____
E2 - DURABLE FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	52300	_____	_____	_____	_____	52300	_____	_____	_____	_____
61d- RENTAL VALUE OF RENT-FREE HOUSE & LOT (code 6 or 7)	71000	_____	_____	_____	_____	71000	_____	_____	_____	_____
G2 - HOUSE MAINTENANCE AND MINOR REPAIRS	72200	_____	_____	_____	_____	72200	_____	_____	_____	_____
H1 - SPECIAL OCCASIONS OF THE FAMILY	81200	_____	_____	_____	_____	81200	_____	_____	_____	_____
H2 - GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS TO OTHERS	82000	_____	_____	_____	_____	82000	_____	_____	_____	_____

TOTAL

TOTAL

F. CHECKLIST FOR ENTREPRENEURIAL AND FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES

5 5 1

5 5 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in small-scale goods and services mainly for home consumption?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

a1. 1 YES 2 NOa1. 1 YES 2 NO

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage as operator in any of the following entrepreneurial activities?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

1. CROP FARMING AND GARDENING such as the growing of palay, corn, roots and tubers, vegetables, fruits, nuts, etc.

b1. 1 YES 2 NOb1. 1 YES 2 NO

2. LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING such as raising of carabaos, cattle, hogs, horses, chicken, ducks, etc. and the production of fresh milk, eggs, etc.

2. 1 YES 2 NO2. 1 YES 2 NO

3. FISHING such as capture fishing (with a boat of three tons or less); gathering fry, shells, seaweeds, etc.; and culturing fish, oyster, mussel, etc.

3. 1 YES 2 NO3. 1 YES 2 NO

4. FORESTRY AND HUNTING such as tree planting (ipil-ipil), firewood gathering, small-scale logging (excluding concessionaires), charcoal making, gathering forestry products (cocon, nipa, rattan, bamboo, resin, gum, etc.) or hunting wild animals/birds

4. 1 YES 2 NO4. 1 YES 2 NO

5. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL including market vending, sidewalk vending and peddling

5. 1 YES 2 NO5. 1 YES 2 NO

6. MANUFACTURING such as mat weaving, tailoring, dressmaking, bagoong making, fish drying, etc.

6. 1 YES 2 NO6. 1 YES 2 NO

7. COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES such as medical & dental practice, practice of trade, operation of schools, restaurants and hotels, etc.

7. 1 YES 2 NO7. 1 YES 2 NO

8. TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES such as operation of jeeps or taxis, storage and warehousing activities, messenger services, etc.

8. 1 YES 2 NO8. 1 YES 2 NO

9. MINING AND QUARRYING such as mineral extraction like salt making, gold mining; gravel, sand and stone quarrying, etc.

9. 1 YES 2 NO9. 1 YES 2 NO

10. CONSTRUCTION or repair of a house, building or any structure

10. 1 YES 2 NO10. 1 YES 2 NO

11. ACTIVITIES NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED including electricity, gas and water; financing, insurance, real estate and business services

11. 1 YES 2 NO11. 1 YES 2 NO

INSTRUCTION/REMINDER TO INTERVIEWERS:

For a 'YES' answer in (a), fill up the section on family sustenance activities (next page).

For every 'YES' answer in (b), make sure the portion in Part IV corresponding to the activity engaged in is filled up.

If the family is not engaged in any entrepreneurial and family sustenance activity, end the interview.

REMARKS:

B. FAMILY SUSTENANCE ACTIVITIES

5 6 1

5 6 2

During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in small-scale goods or services mainly for home consumption? If yes, how much was consumed by the family?
 (JANUARY - JUNE 1985) (JULY - DECEMBER 1985)

1 YES 2 NO - Refer to Checklist on page 40

6. 1 YES 2 NO - Refer to Checklist on page 40

Type of activity	Code	Net Receipts	Value Consumed
1. Fishing, gathering shells, snails, seaweeds, corals, etc.	95010	_____	=====
2. Manufacturing or processing	95020	_____	=====
a) Cereal Preparation	95021	_____	=====
b) Preparation from roots and tubers	95022	_____	=====
c) Fruit, vegetable and other preparations	95023	_____	=====
d) Meat preparation	95024	_____	=====
e) Processed fish and marine products	95025	_____	=====
f) Other food items	95026	_____	=====
g) Alcoholic beverages (native wine)	95027	_____	=====
h) Others, Specify _____	95028	_____	=====
3. Service type activities	95030	_____	XXXXXXXXXX
4. Construction	95040	_____	XXXXXXXXXX
5. Logging, gathering forest products like firewood	95050	_____	=====
6. Hunting and trapping	95060	_____	=====
7. Stone quarrying or sand and gravel	95070	_____	=====
8. Farming, gardening	95080	_____	=====
a) Cereals	95081	_____	=====
b) Roots and tubers	95082	_____	=====
c) Fruits and vegetables	95083	_____	=====
d) Others, Specify _____	95084	_____	=====
9. Raising livestock and poultry	95090	_____	=====
a) Livestock and poultry	95091	_____	=====
b) Livestock and poultry products	95092	_____	=====
TOTAL	95000	_____	=====

Code	Net Receipts	Value Consumed
95010	_____	=====
95020	_____	=====
95021	_____	=====
95022	_____	=====
95023	_____	=====
95024	_____	=====
95025	_____	=====
95026	_____	=====
95027	_____	=====
95028	_____	=====
95030	_____	XXXXXXXXXX
95040	_____	XXXXXXXXXX
95050	_____	=====
95060	_____	=====
95070	_____	=====
95080	_____	=====
95081	_____	=====
95082	_____	=====
95083	_____	=====
95084	_____	=====
95090	_____	=====
95091	_____	=====
95092	_____	=====
95000	_____	=====

PART IV

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

A1. CROP FARMING AND GARDENING

5 7 1

A. ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES

5 7 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in crop farming and gardening such as the growing of palay, corn, roots and tubers, vegetables, fruits, nuts, etc.?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A1 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2

A1 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family harvest any crops, fruits and vegetables? If yes, how much was consumed by the family or given away as gifts?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A1 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2

A1 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A2

Item (Specify)	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]			[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		
		Area/Trees Harvested	Production	Total Value	Area/Trees Harvested	Production	Total Value
1. Cereals	00121	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====
a) Palay	92011	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b) Corn	92012	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. Roots and tubers	00122	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====
a) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. Fruits and vegetables	00123	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====
a) Banana	92031	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
d) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
4. Others (including orchids and ornamental plants)	00124	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====
a) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
b) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
c) _____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL VALUE	00120	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====	XXXXXXXX	XXXXXXXX	=====

11. CROP FARMING AND GARDENING (continued)

5 8 1

5 8 2

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in the production of the crops harvested?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1965]			[JULY - DECEMBER 1965]					
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to A2	In cash	In kind	Total	A1 (c)	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to A2	
							Code	In cash	In kind	Total
1. Seeds	00131						00131			
2. Fertilizer	00132						00132			
3. Pesticide	00133						00133			
4. Fuel and oil	00134						00134			
5. Wages of hired labor	00135						00135			
6. Interest paid on agricultural loan (if any)	00136						00136			
7. Irrigation fees and other water charges	00137						00137			
8. Rent of land, equipment, and work animal	00138						00138			
9. Other expenses	00139						00139			

TOTAL COSTS

COMPUTATION OF NET INCOME FROM CROPS

TOTAL VALUE	
Less: TOTAL COSTS	
NET INCOME	

R2. LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING

5 9 1

5 9 2

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in any livestock or poultry raising such as raising of carabaos, cattle, horses, hogs, chicken, ducks, etc. and produce any livestock and poultry products such as milk, eggs, etc.?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

R2 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A3

R2 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A3

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family dispose of any livestock and poultry products, whether sold, consumed or given away? If yes, how each was consumed by the family or given away as gifts?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

R2 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A3

R2 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A3

Item (Specify)	Code	Number/ Quantity	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
			Total Value	Value Consumed	Total Value	Value Consumed
1. Livestock and poultry	00221	XXXXXXXXXX				
a) Pigs	92041					
b) Carabao	92042					
c) Chicken	92043					
d) _____						
e) _____						
f) _____						
g) _____						
2. Livestock/poultry products	00222	XXXXXXXXXX				
a) Milk	92051					
b) Eggs	92052					
c) _____						
d) _____						
TOTAL VALUE	00220	XXXXXXXXXX				

A2. LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING (continued)

6 0 1

6 0 2

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in raising the livestock and poultry disposed of?

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]			[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]		
		1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to A3	Total	A2 (c) 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES	2 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to A3	Total
1. Acquisition cost of stock	00231	_____	_____	_____	00231	_____	_____
2. Feeds	00232	_____	_____	_____	00232	_____	_____
3. Medicine	00233	_____	_____	_____	00233	_____	_____
4. Labor	00234	_____	_____	_____	00234	_____	_____
5. Fuel and oil	00235	_____	_____	_____	00235	_____	_____
6. Electricity	00236	_____	_____	_____	00236	_____	_____
7. Other expenses	00237	_____	_____	_____	00237	_____	_____
TOTAL COSTS	00230	_____	_____	_____	00230	_____	_____

COMPUTATION OF NET INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY RAISING:

	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]	Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]
TOTAL VALUE :	00220	_____	00220	_____
Less: TOTAL COSTS :	00230	_____	00230	_____
NET INCOME :	00200	_____	00200	_____

ALL FISHING

6 1 1

6 1 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in any fishing activity such as capture fishing (with a boat of three tons or less), gathering fry, shells, seaweeds and others; and culturing fish, oyster, mussel, etc.?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AS (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A4

AS (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A4

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family catch/gather/harvest any fish or aquatic products? If Yes how much was consumed by the family or given away as gifts?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AS (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A4

AS (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A4

Item	Code	Quantity	Value		
			Total Value	Consumed	Given Away As Gifts
1. Fish and other products caught	00321				
2. Fry gathered	00322				
3. Shells and other products gathered	00323				
4. Fish harvested	00324				
5. Oyster and mussel harvested	00325				
6. Other products harvested	00326				
TOTAL VALUE	00320	XXXXXXXXXX			

CONTRIBUTION OF NET FROM FISHING

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

TOTAL VALUE : 00320

Less: TOTAL COST : 00330

NET INCOME : 00380

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

TOTAL VALUE : 00320

Less: TOTAL COST : 00330

NET INCOME : 00380

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in catching, gathering or culturing the fish or aquatic products reported above?

6 2 1

6 2 2

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AS (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A4

AS (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A4

Item	Code	1. cash		
		In kind	Total	
1. Acquisition cost of fry/fingerlings	00331			
2. Fertilizer, feeds and pesticide	00332			
3. Wages of hired labor	00333			
4. Ice	00334			
5. Fuel and oil	00335			
6. Other expenses	00336			
TOTAL COSTS	00330			

AG. FORESTRY AND HUNTING

6 3 1

6 3 2

COMPUTATION OF NET INCOME FROM FORESTRY AND HUNTING:

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in any forestry activity such as tree planting (ipil-ipil), firewood gathering, small scale logging (excluding concessionaries), charcoal making, gathering forestry products (cogon, nipa, rattan, bamboo, resin gum, etc.), or hunting wild animals/birds?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AA (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to AS

AA (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to AS

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family dispose of any forestry products gathered or wild animals/birds hunted, whether sold, consumed, or given away? If yes, how much was consumed by the family or given away as gifts?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AA (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to AS

AA (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to AS

Item	Code	Quantity	Total Value	Value Consumed	Value Given Away As Gifts
1. Charcoal	00421	_____	_____	_____	_____
2. Firewood	00422	_____	_____	_____	_____
3. Logs	00423	_____	_____	_____	_____
4. Other forest products	00424	_____	_____	_____	_____
5. Wild animals/birds	00425	_____	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL VALUE	00420	XXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____

Code	Quantity	Total Value	Value Consumed	Value Given Away As Gifts
00421	_____	_____	_____	_____
00422	_____	_____	_____	_____
00423	_____	_____	_____	_____
00424	_____	_____	_____	_____
00425	_____	_____	_____	_____
00420	XXXXXXXX	_____	_____	_____

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985] Code

TOTAL VALUE : 00420 = _____

Less: TOTAL COSTS: 00430 = _____

NET INCOME : 00430 = _____

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985] Code

TOTAL VALUE : 00420 = _____

Less: TOTAL COSTS: 00430 = _____

NET INCOME : 00430 = _____

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in gathering forest products or hunting wild animals/birds disposed of?

6 4 1

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

6 4 2

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AA (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to AS

AA (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to AS

Item	Code	In cash	In kind	Total
1. Wages of hired labor	00431	_____	_____	_____
2. Fuel and oil	00432	_____	_____	_____
3. Others	00433	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL COSTS	00430	_____	_____	_____

Code	In cash	In kind	Total
00431	_____	_____	_____
00432	_____	_____	_____
00433	_____	_____	_____
00430	_____	_____	_____

RS. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

6 5 1

6 5 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in any wholesale and retail activity including market vending, sidewalk vending and peddling?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

RS (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6

RS (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family sell any goods either on wholesale or retail basis?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

RS (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to RS (c)

RS (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to RS (c)

How many months did you sell such goods?
What is the average gross sales per month?

Code
00521
00522 X

Code
00521
00522 X

TOTAL SALES 00520

00520

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in selling such goods?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

RS (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6

RS (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6

Item
1. Cost of goods sold
2. Others (specify)

Code	In cash	In kind	Total
00531			
00532			

Code	In cash	In kind	Total
00531			
00532			

TOTAL COSTS 00530

00530

COMPUTATION OF NET INCOME FROM WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]	Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]
TOTAL SALES	00520		00520	
Less: TOTAL COSTS	00530		00530	
NET INCOME	00900		00900	

A6. MANUFACTURING

6 6 1

6 6 2

COMPUTATIONS/REMARKS:

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in any manufacturing activity such as mat weaving, tailoring, dress-making, bagong making, fish drying, etc.?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A6 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A7

A6 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A7

(b) Describe major activity:

A6 (b) Code: _____

A6 (b) Code: _____

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family sell any of the goods manufactured?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A6 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6 (d)

A6 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6 (d)

Code

Code

How many months did you sell such goods?

00621 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

00621 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

What is the average gross sales per month?

00622 X _____

00622 X _____

00620

(d) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family consume any of the goods manufactured?

6 7 1

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

6 7 2

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A6 (d) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6 (e)

A6 (d) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6 (e)

Item	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]		[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
1. Cereal preparation	00631				
2. Preparation from roots and tubers	00632				
3. Fruit and vegetable preparation	00633				
4. Meat preparation	00634				
5. Processed fish and marine products	00635				
6. Other food items	00636				
7. Alcoholic beverages (native wine)	00637				
8. Others (specify)	00638				

00630

A6. MANUFACTURING (continued)

6 8 1

6 8 2

(e) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family give away as gifts any of the goods manufactured?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6 (f)

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A6 (f)

Item	Code	Quantity	Value
1. Cereal preparation	00641	_____	_____
2. Preparation from roots and tubers	00642	_____	_____
3. Fruit and vegetable preparation	00643	_____	_____
4. Meat preparation	00644	_____	_____
5. Processed fish and marine products	00645	_____	_____
6. Other food items	00646	_____	_____
7. Alcoholic beverages (native wine)	00647	_____	_____
8. Others (specify)	00648	_____	_____
TOTAL GIFTS	00650	_____	_____

Item	Code	Quantity	Value
	00641	_____	_____
	00642	_____	_____
	00643	_____	_____
	00644	_____	_____
	00645	_____	_____
	00646	_____	_____
	00647	_____	_____
	00648	_____	_____
TOTAL	00640	_____	_____

(f) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in manufacturing the goods reported?

6 9 1

6 9 2

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A7

1 YES 2 NO - Go to A7

Item	Code	In cash	In kind	Total
1. Raw materials	00651	_____	_____	_____
2. Others (specify)	00652	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL EXPENSES	00650	_____	_____	_____

Item	Code	In cash	In kind	Total
	00651	_____	_____	_____
	00652	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL	00650	_____	_____	_____

TOTAL SALES	00630	_____
TOTAL COSTS	00630	_____
NET INCOME	00630	_____
TOTAL SALES	00630	_____
TOTAL COSTS	00630	_____
NET INCOME	00630	_____

A7. COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES

7 0 1

7 0 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family operate in community, social, recreational and personal services such as the medical and dental practice, practice of trade, operation of schools, restaurants and hotels, etc.?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A7 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A8

A7 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A8

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive any receipts for rendering such services?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A7 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A7 (c)

A7 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A7 (c)

Code

Code

How many months did you render service or practice your trade? 00721

00721

What is the average gross receipts per month? 00722

X _____

00722 X _____

TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS 00720

00720

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in rendering such services?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A7 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A8

A7 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A8

Item

Code

In cash

In kind

Total

Code

In cash

In kind

Total

1. Materials and supplies 00731

00731

2. Others (specify) 00732

00732

TOTAL EXPENSES 00730

00730

EXPENSES INCURRED FOR COMMUNITY, SOCIAL, RECREATIONAL AND PERSONAL SERVICES:

Code	JANUARY - JUNE 1985	JULY - DECEMBER 1985
00720		
00730		
00700		

AB. TRANSPORTATION, STORAGE AND COMMUNICATION SERVICES

7 1 1

7 1 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family operate in transportation, storage and communication services such as operation of jeeps, taxis, storage and warehousing activities, tour and travel agencies, messenger services, etc.?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AB (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A9

AB (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A9

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive any realized receipts for rendering such services?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AB (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to AB (c)

AB (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to AB (c)

Code

Code

How many months did you operate or render services?

00821

00821

What is the average gross receipts per month?

00822 X _____

00822 X _____

TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in rendering such services?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

AB (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A9

AB (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A9

Item

Code

In cash In kind Total

Code

In cash In kind Total

1. Fuel and oil

00831 _____

00831 _____

2. Maintenance and repair

00832 _____

00832 _____

3. Others (specify)

00833 _____

00833 _____

TOTAL COSTS

A9. MINING AND QUARRYING

7 2 1

7 2 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in mining and quarrying such as mineral extraction like salt mining, gold mining, gravel and sand quarrying, etc.?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A9 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A10

A9 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A10

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family dispose of any mining and quarrying products?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A9 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A10

A9 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A10

Code

Code

What is the total gross receipts? 00920 _____

00920 _____

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in producing the products disposed of?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A9 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A10

A9 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A10

Item	Code	In cash	In kind	Total
1. Materials and Supplies	00931	_____	_____	_____
2. Fuels	00932	_____	_____	_____
3. Others (specify)	00933	_____	_____	_____
TOTAL COSTS	00930	_____	_____	_____

Code	In cash	In kind	Total
00931	_____	_____	_____
00932	_____	_____	_____
00933	_____	_____	_____
00930	_____	_____	_____

COMPUTATION OF NET INCOME FROM MINING AND QUARRYING

	Code	[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]	Code	[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]
TOTAL GROSS RECEIPTS :	00920	_____	00920	_____
less: TOTAL COSTS :	00930	_____	00930	_____
NET INCOME	00900	_____	00900	_____

A10. CONSTRUCTION

7 3 1

7 3 2

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family contract services for construction or repair of a house, building or any structure?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A10 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A11

A10 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A11

(b) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive payment for the construction activity?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A10 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A10 (c)

A10 (b) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A10 (c)

Code

Code

What is the total gross receipts? 01020 _____

01020 _____

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, in the construction activity?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A10 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A11

A10 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A11

Item

Code

In cash In kind Total

Code

In cash In kind Total

1. Wages of hired labor 01031 _____

01031 _____

2. Materials and supplies 01032 _____

01032 _____

3. Others (specify) 01033 _____

01033 _____

Total 01034 _____

01034 _____

A11. ENTREPRENEURIAL ACTIVITIES NOT ELSEWHERE CLASSIFIED (INCLUDING ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER; FINANCING, INSURANCE, REAL ESTATE AND BUSINESS SERVICES)

(a) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family engage in any other entrepreneurial activities not elsewhere classified such as legal, accounting and engineering services; advertising services; and machinery and equipment renting and leasing?

7 4 1

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

7 4 2

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A11 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - END INTERVIEW!!

A11 (a) 1 YES 2 NO - END INTERVIEW!!

(b) Describe major

A11 (b)

Code: _____

A11 (b)

Code: _____

activity:

(c) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family receive any professional or service fees from this activity?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A11 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A11 (d)

A11 (c) 1 YES 2 NO - Go to A11 (d)

Code

Code

What is the total gross receipts for the semester? . . . 01120 _____

01120 _____

(d) During the period specified, did you or any member of your family incur any expenses, in cash or in kind, related to this activity?

[JANUARY - JUNE 1985]

[JULY - DECEMBER 1985]

A11 (d) 1 YES 2 NO - END INTERVIEW!!

A11 (d) 1 YES 2 NO - END INTERVIEW!!

Item

Code

In cash In kind Total

Code

In cash In kind Total

1. Materials and Supplies

01131

01131

2. Fuel and Lubricants

01132

01132

3. Others (specify)

01133

01133

UNPUBLISHED TABLES FOR FIES

Table	1.	Number of Families and Family Receipts by Source of Receipt by Income Class
Table	2.	Number of Families and Family Receipts by Source of Receipt by Family Size
Table	3.	Number of Families and Family Receipts by Source of Receipt by Income Decile
Table	4.	Number of Families and Family Disbursement by Income Class by Type of Disbursement
Table	5.	Number of Families and Family Disbursement by Family Size by Type of Disbursement
Table	6.	Number of Families and Family Disbursement by Income Decile by Type of Disbursement
Table	7.	Number of Families, and Family Income and Expenditure by Income Class by Family Size
Table	8.	Number of Families and Family Income by Income Class by Major Occupation and Major Industry of Family Head
Table	9.	Number of Families and Family Income by Income Class by Class of Worker of Family Head
Table	10.	Number of Families and Family Income by Income Class by Age and Sex of Family Head
Table	11.	Number of Families and Family Income by Income Class by Highest Grade Completed of Family Head
Table	12.	Number of Families and Family Income by Income Class by Whether or not Wife of Family Head was Employed for Pay or for Profit
Table	13.	Number of Families and Family Income by Income Class by Number of Members Employed for Pay or for Profit
Table	14	Number of Families by Percent of Total Income Derived from Agriculture by Income Class
Table	15.	Number of Families and Family Members Reported Having Earned Wages and Salaries by Total Wages and Salaries Earned in Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Industries

- Table 16. Number of Families by Number of Members Having Earned Wages and Salaries by Total Wages and Salaries Earned
- Table 17. Number of Families by Number of Members Under 15 Years of Age Living with the Family by Income Class
- Table 18. Number of Families and Family Members by Age Group by Income Decile
- Table 19. Number of Families and Family Members by Age Group by Income Class
- Table 20. Number of Families and Family Expenditures by Expenditure Group by Major Occupation Group of Family Head
- Table 21. Number of Families and Family Income and Expenditures by Expenditure Class by Family Size
- Table 22. Number of Families and Family Expenditures in Cash and in Kind by Expenditure Group by Income Class
- Table 23. Total and Average Family Expenditures in Cash and in Kind by Expenditure Group and Item of Expenditure
- Table 24. Number of Families by Household Appliances Owned by Income Decile of Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Households.
- Table 25. Number of Families by Presence of Electricity, Water Supply, Toilet Facilities and Income Decile of Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Households
- Table 26. Number of Families by Tenure Status of Dwelling Unit and Lot by Income Decile of Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Households
- Table 27. Number of Families by Type of Building and Income Decile of Agricultural and Non-Agricultural Households
- Table 28. Number of Families by Construction Materials of Roof and Outer Walls by Income Decile
- Table 29. Average Per Capita Income, Average Percentage Spent for Food, Cumulative Percentage of Families and Cumulative Percentage of Persons by Per Capita Income Class

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS ON PREVIOUS HOUSEHOLD SURVEYS

- Series No. 1 - Labor Force, May 1956
 Series No. 2 - Demographic and Socio-Economic Data, May 1956
 Series No. 3 - Labor Force, Oct. 1957
 Series No. 4 - Family Income and Expenditures, Mar. 1957
 Series No. 5 - Labor Force, Nov. 1958
 Series No. 6 - Demographic and Socio-Economic Data, May 1958
 Series No. 7 - Labor Force and Socio-Economic Data, Oct. 1957
 Series No. 8 - Labor Force and Socio-Economic Data, Oct. 1960
 Series No. 9 - Labor Force Including Educational Attainment Data, 1961
 Series No. 10 - Labor Force, Oct. 1961
 Series No. 11 - Labor Force, Apr. 1962
 Series No. 12 - Borrowing Practices of Farm Households, May 1961
 Series No. 13 - Labor Force and Disability Data, Oct. 1962
 Series No. 14 - Family Income and Expenditures, 1961
 Series No. 15 - Labor Force Data, May 1963
 Series No. 16 - Labor Force Data, October 1963
 Series No. 17 - Labor Force Data and Incidence of Smoking, May 1964
 Series No. 18 - Labor Force, May 1965
 Series No. 19 - Labor Force Including Educational Attainment Data, Oct. 1965
 Series No. 20 - Labor Force, May 1966
 Series No. 21 - Labor Force, Oct. 1966
 Series No. 22 - Family Income and Expenditures, 1965
 Series No. 23 - Labor Force, May 1967
 Series No. 24 - Labor Force, Oct. 1967
 Series No. 25 - Labor Force, May 1968
 Series No. 26 - Labor Force, Oct. 1968
 Series No. 27 - Labor Force, May 1969
 Series No. 28 - Labor Force, Mar. 1971
 Series No. 29 - Labor Force, May 1971
 Series No. 30 - Labor Force, Aug. 1971
 Series No. 31 - Labor Force, Nov. 1971
 Series No. 32 - Labor Force, Feb. 1972
 Series No. 33 - Labor Force, May 1972
 Series No. 34 - Family Income and Expenditures, 1971
 Series No. 35 - Labor Force, Aug. 1972
 Series No. 36 - Labor Force, Nov. 1972
 Series No. 37 - Labor Force, Feb. 1973
 Series No. 38 - Labor Force, May 1973
 Series No. 39 - Labor Force, Aug. 1973
 Series No. 40 - Labor force, Nov. 1973
 Series No. 41 - Labor Force, Feb. 1974
 Series No. 42 - Labor Force, May 1974
 Series No. 43 - Labor Force, Aug. 1974
 Series No. 44 - Labor Force, Nov. 1974
 Series No. 45 - Labor Force, Feb. 1975
 Series No. 46 - Labor Force, Aug. 1975
 Series No. 47 - Labor Force, Aug. 1976
 Special Report No. 1 - Labor Force, Third Quarter 1976 and First Quarter 1977
 Series No. 48 - Labor Force, Integrated Survey of Households Third Quarter 1977 and Fourth Quarter 1977
 Series No. 49 - Labor Force, Integrated Survey of Households First Quarter 1978 and Second Quarter 1978
 Series No. 50 - Labor Force, Integrated Survey of Households Third Quarter 1978 and Fourth Quarter 1978
 Series No. 50-B - Labor Force Integrated Survey of Households Third Quarter 1980 and Fourth Quarter 1980
 Series No. 51 - Labor Force, Integrated Survey of Households Third and Fourth Quarters 1981 and Third and Fourth Quarters 1982
 Series No. 52 - Labor Force, Integrated Survey of Households First Quarter 1983
 Series No. 53 - Labor Force, Integrated Survey of Households Third Quarter 1983 and Fourth Quarter 1983
 Series No. 54 - Labor Force, Integrated Survey of Households First, Third and Fourth Quarter 1984 (for printing)
 Series No. 55 - Labor Force, Integrated Survey of Households First, Second, Third and Fourth Quarters 1985 (for printing)